Gov. Doc
Ont
L

Ontario. Legislature. Assembly

SESSIONAL PAPERS.

(30)

VOLUME XI.—PART VI. VII

2 vol. in 1

FOURTH SESSION OF THE THIRD PARLIAMENT

OF THE

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.

Session 1879.

408094
18.12.42

TORONTO
PRINTED BY C. B. ROBINSON, JORDAN STREET.

LIST OF SESSIONAL PAPERS.

VOL. 11, SESSION 1879.

ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY.

	No.		No.
Agriculture	3	Immigration	6
Agricultural Farm	16, 36	Lepard, E.	82
Asylums	8	Library	12
Appointments to office	72	Magistrates	57
Banks	45	Master and Servant	75
Belleville Asylum	44	Mercer Estate	33, 61
Births, Deaths, and Marriages	9	Municipal Statistics	79
Bonds and Securities of Office	10	McDonald, John	29
Boundary Line	13, 21, 22, 31, 39, 42, 76, 80.	Nottawasaga River	30
		Ontario Gazette	51
		Paris Exhibition	40, 52
		Practical Science, School of	23, 67
Brant License Inspector	83	Printing Contract	47
Business in Departments	71	Public Accounts	1, 77
Cardwell Tavern Licenses	53, 69	Public Works	7
Central Prison	59, 60 78	Quigley, William	56
		Railway Accidents	28
Chancery, Court of	19, 63	Raleigh and Tilbury	66
Charity Aid Act	38	Registrars' Fees	14
Collectors' Rolls	81	Saw Logs	62
Contingencies	84	Scott *vs.* Hooper	73
Court of Appeal	70	School Lands	41
Crown Lands	4	Sessional Clerks	48
Division Courts	43, 58	Simcoe Tavern Licenses	50
Dominion Stock	46	Statutes of Ontario	15
Drainage	35	Tavern and Shop Licenses	11
Dundas License Inspector	65	Trent River Works	34
Education and Schools	5, 24, 32, 49	University College	18, 26
		University of Toronto	55, 64
Election Writs	25	Upper Canada College	17
Estimates	2	Valuators	74
Hilliard, George	27	Voters' Lists	68
Hospitals	20	Welland Registry Office	37
Insurances	54		

SESSIONAL PAPERS.

ARRANGED NUMERICALLY.

CONTENTS OF PART I.

No. 1 .. Public Accounts for the year ending 31st December, 1877; also Statement of Receipts and Expenditures for 1878; also Public Accounts for the year ending 31st December, 1878.

No. 2 .. Estimates for the year 1879.

CONTENTS OF PART II.

No. 3 .. Report of the Commissioner of Agriculture and Arts for the year 1878.

No. 4 .. Report of the Commissioner of Crown Lands for the year 1878.

No. 5 .. Report upon Public Schools, High Schools, Normal and Model Schools for the year 1877.

CONTENTS OF PART III.

No. 6 .. Report of the Immigration Department for the year 1878.

No. 7 .. Report of Commissioner of Public Works for the year 1878.

No. 8 .. Report upon the Asylums, Prisons and Public Charities for the year ending 30th September, 1878.

No. 9 .. Report of the Registrar-General, for the year ending 31st December, 1877.

CONTENTS OF PART IV.

No. 10.. Detailed Statement of all Bonds and Securities recorded in the Provincial Registrar's Office since the last return submitted to the Legislative Assembly upon the 28th day of January, 1878.

No. 11.. Report on the working of the Tavern and Shop Licenses Act for the year 1878.

No. 12.. Report from Librarian respecting the Legislative Library.

No. 13.. A Statement of the Case of the Province of Ontario, respecting the Northerly and Westerly Boundaries of the Province.

No. 14.. Statement of the Return forwarded to the Office of the Provincial Secretary of all Fees and Emoluments received by the Registrars of Ontario for the year 1878.

No. 15.. Return from the Queen's Printer, relating to the disposal of the Ontario Statutes for 1878, and the Revised Statutes of Ontario. (*Not Printed.*)

No. 16.. Report of the Ontario School of Agriculture and Experimental Farm for the year ending 31st December, 1878.

No. 17.. Bursar's Statements of the acsh transactions of the University of Toronto, for the year ending 30th June, 1878.

No. 18.. Bursar's Statement of the cash transactions of Upper Canada College for the year ending 30th June, 1878.

No. 19.. A Return for the years 1876 and 1877, of all orders issued by the Court of Chancery, appointing Guardians *ad litem* to infants, lunatics, and to all other persons under disability, and the names of the Solicitors so appointed ; also, a Return of all Bills of Costs taxed during the above two years in the Court of Chancery for Guardians *ad litem*, giving the amounts of the Bills brought, the amounts allowed, and the names of the Solicitor and Guardian *ad litem*, in each case ; and shewing also the amounts disbursed by such Solicitor and Guardian *ad litem*, in payment to Agents, to the Fee Fund, to Sheriffs, and otherwise ; also, a Return of the amount at the credit of the Suitors' Fee Fund during these years, and the amounts paid out of said Funds, and to whom paid.

No. 20.. Return shewing with respect to the General Hospitals of Hamilton, Kingston, London, Ottawa, Toronto, and the other cities and towns in which Hospitals have been established, the amounts received during 1877 from each municipality in payment of patients' maintenance and from patients resident of said cities and towns ; income from property belonging to Hospitals ; value and description of said property ; fees charged to residents ; fees charged to non-residents ; also, shewing the position of any funds held by the City of London and the County of Middlesex for Hospital purposes. Also, a copy of the agreement between the City of London and the County of Middlesex with reference to such fund.

No. 21.. Copies of all receipts given by individuals for compensation for lands to the Commissioners appointed to settle the Boundary line between the Provinces of Upper and Lower Canada, now the Provinces of Ontario and Quebec, in virtue of the Act of 1860. Also, for the names of persons to whom conveyances have been made, and the numbers of the lots so conveyed by said commissioners, in virtue of sub-section 1 of section 4, of 23 Vic. cap. 26, so far as the same may be found in the Department of the Commissioner of Crown Lands. (*Not Printed.*)

No. 22.. North-western Ontario ; its Boundaries, Resources and Communications.

No. 23.. Report of the Board of the School of Practical Science ; the prospectus and regulations of the School, and syllabus of the course of instruction therein.

No. 24.. Special Report upon the operations of the Depository Branch of the Education Department for the years 1876 and 1877.

No. 25.. Copies of the Writs of Elections for the Return of Members to represent the Electoral Divisions of Algoma and Muskoka respectively, at the last General Election for the Province of Ontario. (*Not Printed.*)

No. 26.. Report of the Counsel of University College, Toronto. (*Not Printed.*)

No. 27.. Return of all communications with the Government and the Crown Lands Department, in relation to the claim of George Hilliard to compensation in respect of the revocation of Timber License No. 143, Township of Cavendish. (*Not Printed.*)

No. 28.. Return of all accidents and casualties (whether to life or property), which have occurred on the railways in the Province of Ontario, under the jurisdiction of the Legislature of the Province, for the year 1877, which shall set forth the names of the respective companies; the cause and nature of such accidents and casualties; the points at which they respectively occurred, and whether by day or night; the full extent thereof, and all the particulars of the same. (*Not Printed.*)

No. 29.. Copies of all correspondence between J. B. McWilliams, or John McDonald, or others, and the Commissioner of Crown Lands, or any officer of the Crown Lands Department, relative to the seizure of certain lumber of the said McDonald, or of Messieurs Gilmour & Co., for alleged non-payment of timber dues; and Copies of all receipts or vouchers for the payment of the dues or any portion thereof, for the non-payment of which such seizure was made. (*Not Printed.*)

No. 30.. Copies of all correspondence between Municipalities in the County of Simcoe and the Government, relating to the Nottawasaga River. (*Not Printed.*)

CONTENTS OF PART V.

No. 31.. Statutes, Documents and Papers bearing on the discussion respecting the Northern and Western Boundaries of the Province of Ontario.

No. 32.. Statement of Statistics contained on pages 18, 24, 30 and 40 (for Cities) of the Report of the Honourable the Minister of Education for the year 1876.

No. 33.. Copies of all correspondence, affidavits, or papers, filed in the office of the Attorney-General, from any person or persons, respecting the south half of lot number fourteen in the tenth concession of the Township of Tecumseh (part of the Mercer Estate), or from any person or persons claiming the right to purchase the said half lot. (*Not Printed.*)

No. 34.. Copies of all correspondence, Orders in Council, or other documents relating to the transfer of the Trent River Works from the Government of the Dominion to the Government of this Province.

No. 35.. Statement of the number of applications for loans which have been made under the Tile Drainage Act of 1878, the Municipalities by which applications have been made, the sums actually paid out of said fund, and the Municipalities to which said payments have been made. (*Not Printed.*)

No. 36.. Return of all moneys received by the Bursar of the School of Agriculture and Model Farm from the sale of stock, crops, or other produce in each year since the organizing of the School; all payments made by the Government, or any officer of the Institution for stock, seeds, implements or other supplies for the Farm or School during that time, specifying each year; and a list of all stock, crops and implements at present on the farm, giving the value thereof. (*Not Printed.*)

No. 37.. Copies of the Reports of the Inspector of Registry Offices on the Welland Registry Office for the years 1877 and 1878. (*Not Printed.*)

No. 38.. Copies of Orders in Council directing that the Ladies' Benevolent and Temperance House in St. Thomas, and the Refuge for Fallen Women in Toronto, be named as Charitable Institutions under the Charity Aid Act. (*Not Printed.*)

No. 39... Return shewing in detail the expenditure each year since 1867 on account of the settlement of the Northerly and Westerly Boundaries of the Province, and the Arbitration in reference thereto, with the names of the persons to whom and what account the payments were made, and the rate of such payments.

No. 40... Reports from Mr. I. Korman, as Commissioner at the Paris Exposition of 1878.

No. 41.. Return of all moneys collected by the Province of Ontario since Confederation, from sale of School Lands.

No. 42.. Copy of a Report of the Committee of the Honourable the Privy Council of the Dominion of Canada, and of an Order in Council of the Province of Ontario, having reference to the appointment of an Arbitrator in the room and stead of the Honourable William Buell Richards, in the matter of the Northern and Western Boundaries of the Province of Ontario.

No. 43... Answers of the Judges as to the jurisdiction and practice of the Division Courts, and other amendments to the Law.

No. 44.. Return in the matter of the buildings, erections, drains, and other works done or contracted for in connection with the Deaf and Dumb Institute at Belleville, for the year 1877, setting forth—1. All tenders for said works. 2. All contracts entered into for the same. 3. All claims for extra work. 4. All amounts allowed on claims for extra work. 5. All claims for extras allowed. 6. All claims for extras in course of adjustment. 7. What sums are yet required for the completion of works so undertaken. (*Not Printed.*)

No. 45.. Statement shewing the amount of Provincial money on deposit in any of the Banks; the name of such Bank or Banks, the respective amounts so deposited; the amount drawing interest, and at what rate; also, the amount and rate of interest received on deposits by the Province in each year from the year 1867 to 1877, both inclusive. (*Not Printed.*)

No. 46.. Copies of all communications, correspondence and negotiations connected with the hypothecation of certain Dominion Stock, to the amount of £149,000 sterling, during the year 1877, stating the amount received on such hypothecation; the rate of interest; the amount of commission for negotiating the loan; the specific time (if any) for which the loan was made; the market value of said stock at the time of hypothecation; the market value of the said stock at the first accrual of interest thereon after such loan, and the present value of said stock. (*Not Printed.*)

No. 47.. Report of Queen's Printer on tenders for Departmental and Legislative printing and binding, and contract with Messieurs Robinson and Warwick.

No. 48.. Return of the names and rates of pay of each Sessional Clerk and Messenger employed during the Session of 1878; and the names and places of residence and rate of pay of all Sessional Clerks and Messengers employed at the present Session, designating such persons as are employed this Session for the first time. (*Not Printed.*)

CONTENTS OF PART VI.

No. 49.. Report of the Minister of Education on County Model Schools for 1878.

No. 50.. Return shewing the number of Tavern and Shop Licenses issued in each of the several Municipalities of the County of Simcoe, including the Townships of Tecumseth, Adjala, Mono and Mulmur, detached therefrom for electoral purposes; also the amounts received by the several Boards of License Commissioners of the Counties of Simcoe, Dufferin and Cardwell, and the amounts of money that have been paid over to the several Municipalities in the said counties out of the License Fund in each and every year since 1876. (*Not Printed.*)

No. 51.. Return shewing the amount earned by the *Ontario Gazette* from Government notices and from other advertisements, and from subscriptions respectively. Also, the cost of printing and the balance due to the Government remaining in the printers' hands on the 31st of December, in the years 1873, 1874, 1875, 1876, 1877 and 1878 respectively. Also, balance in hands of Messrs. Hunter, Rose and Company on 31st January, 1879.

No. 52.. Report of Dr. May, Superintendent of the Depository Branch of the Education Department upon the subject of the exhibit of this Department at the Paris Exposition of 1878. (*Not Printed.*)

No. 53.. Statement shewing in detail the total amount received by the License Commissioners of Cardwell for Tavern and Shop Licenses, and fines for infringement of the License Laws, during the year 1878; also, showing in detail all payments out of the License Fund of Cardwell since the 1st of May, 1878, the person or persons to whom, and the authority on which such payments were made, and the amount of the balance in hand on the 1st day of January last. (*Not Printed.*)

No. 54.. Return shewing value of the Public Buildings belonging to the Province, and Insurances thereon.

No. 55. Copies of the Minutes of all the Meetings of the Senate of the University of Toronto, held during the years 1877 and 1878, giving names of all persons present at each of such meetings.

No. 56.. Copies of all papers and documents of any kind whatsoever, relating to the claims of William Quigley, of the Township of Lutterworth, against the Crown Lands Department, except such papers as have already been brought down. (*Not Printed.*)

No. 57.. Return showing the names of all Magistrates at present on the Commission of the Peace; the date of their several appointments; the date of their qualification; and the counties for which they are respectively appointed. (*Not Printed.*)

No. 58.. Return of all moneys received by the Provincial Treasurer during the years 1874, 1875, 1876, 1877 and 1878, as fees forfeited by Division Court Bailiffs—such return to give the name of the bailiff forfeiting such fees; the name of the Division Court clerk to whom such fees were paid; the style of cause in which such fees were forfeited, and the amount of each forfeit separately (*Not Printed.*)

No. 59.. Certain information in regard to the employment in the Central Prison of prisoners who have served a term of imprisonment in that establishment. (*Not Printed.*)

No. 60.. Return shewing the number of prisoners flogged in the Central Prison during the years 1878 and 1879, up to the present date; by whom so sentenced, if any were, whether by the judges or by the warden of the prison, and for what offence; together with a copy of the by-laws and Orders in Council under which corporal punishments are administered. (*Not Printed.*)

No. 61.. Statement of receipts, expenditure and assets of the Mercer estate, in pursuance of the Statute, 41 Vic., cap. 1, in that behalf. (*Not Printed.*)

No. 62.. Return shewing the quantity in pieces and feet of all Saw logs, Square and Waney Pine Timber returned to the Crown Lands Department, as cut in public and private lands respectively, for each of the years from 1868 to 1877 inclusive.

No. 63.. Return shewing the amount of money now in possession of the Court of Chancery unclaimed for five years by the parties entitled to the same. (*Not Printed.*)

No. 64.. Report of the University of Toronto, for the Academic year 1877–1878. (*Not Printed.*)

No. 65.. Copies of all correspondence between any Member of the Government and the License Inspector for the County of Dundas, or any other person, in reference to any prosecutions that have taken place in the said county under the License Act during the years 1877 and 1878. (*Not Printed.*)

No. 66.. Copies of all correspondence between any Department of the Public Service and the municipalities of Raleigh and Tilbury East, or either of them, with reference to the cost of the Licensing system in the West Riding of Kent. (*Not Printed.*)

No. 67.. Report of the School of Practical Science, and the former College of Technology; also, Copy of the Order in Council approving of Rules and Regulations, and the arrangement with University College.

No. 68.. Return of decisions of the Court of Appeal upon cases under the Act of finality to Voters' Lists.

No. 69.. Copies of all correspondence and papers respecting the appointment or re-appointment of William Hughes as Inspector of Licences for the Electoral District of Cardwell. (*Not Printed.*)

No. 70.. Return shewing the number of appeals to the Court of Appeal in this Province, including County Court Appeals, and the number of appeals from this Province to the Supreme Court, shewing in each case of appeal for the last two years the amounts claimed; the costs incurred; the nature of the action; and the result of such appeal, so far as these particulars appear from the fyles of the Courts. (*Not Printed.*)

No. 71.. Return shewing comparatively the Volume of Business done in each of the Departments of the Government during each year from 1868 to 1877 inclusive; classified as far as practicable under general heads, in accordance with the terms of two Resolutions of the Legislative Assembly.

No. 72.. Statement of the names of all persons who have, since Confederation, received Appointments or promotions in the public service, with the dates of the appointments, and the names and emoluments of the officers; also,

whether such position is temporary or otherwise, and if temporary, shewing the duration of service; also, shewing any increase or decrease in emoluments of officers; and also, shewing the authority under which such appointment or changes have been made. (*Not Printed.*)

No. 73... Copies of all correspondence in the matter of Hooper *vs.* Scott (charged with forgery) between the Honourable Attorney-General Mowat and W. A. Reeve, Esquire, County Attorney, and Scott the said defendant; also, Copies of all letters from the said W. A. Reeve and the said Scott, to the Honourable Attorney-General, together with Copies of all other correspondence and papers, if any, in possession of the Government in reference to the said matter. (*Not Printed.*)

No. 74.. Return shewing such counties as have availed themselves of the law giving them the right of appointment and using Valuators in room of Assessors. (*Not Printed.*)

No. 75.. Return from the several counties of the Province, shewing the number of appeals during the past two years to the General Sessions, from convictions or orders, under the Master and Servant Act, or any other Act of the Legislature of Ontario, under which there is an appeal to the said Sessions; the amount of the fine and costs, or sum ordered to be paid by the convicting Justice in each case, the costs incurred in the General Sessions in each case, and the nature of the order or conviction appealed from. (*Not Printed.*)

No. 76.. A Summary of the Arguments of Council before the Arbitrators upon the Northerly and Westerly Boundaries of the Province of Ontario.

CONTENTS OF PART VII.

No. 77.. Return shewing the receipts of the Province of Ontario from the various sources of Revenue; also the expenditures of the Province on account of the various sources authorized by the various Supply Bills or Acts of the Legislature, from 1st July, 1867, to 31st December, 1878.

No. 78.. A Return shewing the number and names of Guards and other officials discharged from the Central Prison since it was first opened, the offence for which they were dismissed, the names of those who were first dismissed and were afterwards either reinstated or transferred to other positions under the Government, the position to which they were so transferred, what sums were given by Government to defray the expenses of transferring them and their families. How many of the Guards or other officials have been fined, for what offence, what sum such fines amount to, what has become of the money accruing from such fines. The amount of money paid to dismissed officials over and above their salaries, and why such moneys were so paid them. The number of nights the Warden of the Prison has been absent from his duties, by whose order or permission, and how often without leave having been first obtained for such absence. (*Not Printed.*)

No. 79.. Municipal Statistics for the Province of Ontario, for the year 1877.

No. 80.. Copies of correspondence between the Honourable the Secretary of State (Canada), and the Honourable the Provincial Secretary (Ontario), respecting the Legislative enactment to give effect to the award made by the Arbitrators to determine the Northerly and Westerly boundaries of the Province of Ontario.

No. 81.. Return from each city, town, incorporated village, and township (so far as heard from), shewing the amount placed on the Collectors' Rolls, for collection for the years 1871 and 1878.

No. 82.. Return shewing all correspondence and affidavits filed in the Crown Lands Department, in reference to E. Lepard's application to purchase the North half of lot No. 14, in the 12th concession of the Township of Mara; also, all rulings of the Commissioner of Crown Lands, respecting the sale and issue of the Patent for said land. (*Not Printed.*)

No. 83.. Copies of all correspondence between the Government or any of the Departments thereof, with Mr. Grace, formerly a License Inspector for the South Riding of Brant, relating to the working of the Temperance Act of 1864, in that Riding, or his position as a License Inspector, or his resignation thereof. (*Not Printed.*)

No. 84... Return shewing the expenditure in the various Departments and Offices of the Government for Expenses and Contingencies for the years 1868, 1871 and 1898.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

HON. THE MINISTER OF EDUCATION,

AND OF THE

SUB-COMMITTEE OF THE CENTRAL COMMITTEE OF EXAMINERS,

ON THE

MODEL SCHOOLS

OF THE

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO,

FOR THE YEAR 1878.

Presented to the Legislative Assembly by Command.

Toronto:
PRINTED BY C. BLACKETT ROBINSON, 5 JORDAN STREET.
1879.

CONTENTS.

PAGE

Report of the Hon. the Minister of Education 3

General Report 5

TABLE A.

Statement showing the Attendance, Lessons taught, number of Lectures delivered, Classes taught, and Standing of the Teachers in training 8

TABLE B.

Statement showing the name and certificate of the Principal of each Model School, the qualifications of the Assistants, and the room and accommodation provided by the Boards of Trustees 10

TABLE C.

Statement showing the assistance rendered Principals of Model Schools, in the way of Lectures by County Inspectors and others 12

TABLE D.

Statement shewing the most common deficiencies of Teachers in training 12

TABLE E.

Statement showing suggestions from Principals 13

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

HONOURABLE THE MINISTER OF EDUCATION,

ON

COUNTY MODEL SCHOOLS,

FOR THE YEAR 1878.

Presented to the Legislative Assembly, by command of His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor.

ARTHUR S. HARDY,

Secretary.

Provincial Secretary's Office,
Toronto, February 19th, 1879.

Toronto, 19th February, 1879.

To the Honourable Donald Alexander Macdonald, Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Ontario.

May it please Your Honour:—

I beg herewith to submit my report on County Model Schools for the year 1878.

From the accompanying report to me of the sub-Committee of Examiners it will appear that these schools, numbering fifty, continue to show a gratifying success in the work of giving professional training to the Candidates for County or Third Class Certificates, and that the number so trained in 1878 quite equals the ordinary annual demand

for a new supply, in the different Counties of the Province, of such a class of Teachers. The number of teachers who attended in the two terms of the year was 1,391, being an increase over last year of 154, the number of males being 719, and females 672, of whom 1,339 successfully passed the examination in professional subjects.

The economy of this local system of furnishing professional training of Student Teachers is clearly apparent when it is considered that the expenditure entailed upon the Province is only $3.81 per student, or $7.62 in cases where County Councils give an equal amount.

I have the honour to be
Your Honour's most obedient servant,

ADAM CROOKS.

REPORT

OF

SUB-COMMITTEE ON MODEL SCHOOLS, 1878.

To the Rev. George Paxton Young, M.A., *Chairman of the Central Committee of Examiners for the Province of Ontario.*

Sir,—Your Sub-Committee in charge of the County Model Schools, for training Teachers, beg leave to present herewith their annual detailed report of the attendance of teachers, accommodation provided, and such other matters as are required by regulations of the Education Department, of which the following is a brief summary:

Number of Model Schools in operation		50
Of those in operation last year, closed*		1
Attendance.		
Number of Teachers in Training, first term		1006
Increase over last year	113	
Males	517	
Females	489	
Number in attendance second term		385
Increase over last year	41	
Males	202	
Females	183	
Total attendance both terms		1391
Increase over last year	154	
Number of Males in attendance (1877)		558
Do do (1878)		719
Increase	161	
Number of Females in attendance (1877)		679
Do do (1878)		672
Decrease	7	
Lecture Course.		
Number of Lectures on Education, including methods of teaching		1826
Increase	103	
Number of Lectures on Hygiene		501
Increase	46	

*Owing to some misunderstanding between the County Council and Public School Board of Trustees, Peterboro' Model School was not opened for the Training of Teachers.

Number of Lectures on School Law		421
Increase	23	
Number of Lessons in Mental Arithmetic		1386
Increase	215	
Number of Lessons in Reading		1299
Increase	109	
Total number of Lectures and Lessons		543
Increase	493	

Practical Teaching.

Number of Classes taught by Teachers in training, *1st Term*	1124
Do do do *2nd Term*	654
Highest number of Classes taught in any School	70
Lowest Do do	10
Average number of Classes taught, *1st Term*	22
Do do *2nd Term*	21

Standing of Teachers in Training.

Number reported by Principal in final Report as *1st rate*	316
Do do do *2nd* "	502
Do do do *3rd* "	385
Do do do *4th* "	131
Do do do *5th* "	36
Do do do *6th* "	2
Number *rejected* by Board of Examiners	52

Accommodation and Staff.

Number of Model Schools that have complied fully with the regulations		27
Increase	8	
Number with Principals holding a First-Class Provincial Certificate		40
Increase	4	
Number with duly qualified Assistants		41
Increase	8	
Number with required *room accommodation*		35

Your Sub-Committee has to report that each Model School, with two or three exceptions, was visited twice during the last half year. The mode of conducting the inspection was much the same as reported last year. In every instance it was our aim to give a practical direction to the instruction of the Principal, and to impress upon the Teachers in training the necessity of progress in the *art of teaching*. We are pleased to inform you that Principals, Public School Inspectors, and the students themselves appear to be in sympathy with the whole scheme for training teachers, and apparently anxious to make it successful. Trustees have in a few instances expressed their fear that the Model School would encroach too much upon the Principal's time, and interfere with the success of the Public Schools.

Additional Room.

The additional room required by the Regulations is provided in only thirty-five (35) schools. The crowded state of the Public Schools in nearly all the cities and towns renders it almost impossible to place a room at the disposal of the Principal for Model School purposes without incurring considerable expense. While it is very desirable that this Regulation should be complied with, we find that, however, by the dismissal of a junior form the difficulty was at least partially overcome and the Model School students tolerably well accommodated during the Principal's lecture hour.

Model School Staff.

There are now forty Model Schools with a Principal holding the requisite First-Class Provincial Certificate. This is an increase of four over last year. There are also forty-one with properly trained assistants, being an increase of eight over last year. It is with great pleasure we bear testimony to the ability and earnestness with which they discharge their duties, and the readiness with which they received such suggestions as we found necessary to offer in regard to their work.

Suggestions from Principals.

From Reports made to your Sub-Committee the following points are elicited:—

(1.) Universal satisfaction with the Model School scheme, and a generous appreciation of its success.

(2.) That the great want of young teachers is *practice* in teaching, more than literary culture.

(3.) That Principals, owing to the demands upon their time by their own regular work, are unable to give that attention to the supervision of the teachers in training which is desirable.

(4.) That the lengthening of the term would be an advantage.

(5.) That the appropriation from the County Councils should be a certainty.

(6.) That Trustees are, in a few instances, still alarmed lest the Model School should damage the Public School.

(7.) That the Lecture course should not be extended.

Teachers in Training.

The deportment of the Teachers in training, so far as known to your Sub-Committee, was highly satisfactory. With the exception of an occasional "late," there appears to be no irregularity worthy of notice. The rules imposed by the Principals have been cheerfully complied with, and no cases of suspension or expulsion have been reported to us. The anxiety of the students to profit by their attendance at the Model School has frequently been referred to by those in charge of them, in the most commendatory terms.

Lecture Work.

Besides the ordinary Lecture work of the Principals, much valuable assistance was rendered by Public School Inspectors, members of the medical profession and others, either in supplementing the prescribed Lecture course, or in taking up in full some special department.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE W. ROSS,

Chairman Sub-Committee on Model Schools.

Strathroy, February 6th, 1879.

TABLE A.—Statement showing the Attendance, number of Lessons taught, number of Lectures delivered, Classes taught, and standing of Teachers-in-Training at the County Model Schools.

NAME OF SCHOOL.	Number of Teachers-in-Training, present 1st Term.		Number of Teachers-in-Training, present 2nd Term		Total.	Number of lessons delivered on Education, including methods of teaching.	Number of lectures on Hygiene.	Number of lectures on School Law.	Number of lessons in Mental Arithmetic.	Number of lessons in Reading.	Average number of classes taught by each Teacher-in-Training, 1st Term.	Average number of classes taught by each Teacher-in-Training, 2nd Term.	Number reported in Final Report as first rate.	Number reported in Final Report as second rate.	Number reported in Final Report as third rate.	Number reported in Final Report as fourth rate.	Number reported in Final Report as fifth rate.	Number reported in Final Report as sixth rate.	Number rejected by Board of Examiners.	REMARKS.
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.																
Brampton	9	9	3	6	27	20	5	4	14	13	20	20	8	11	6	2				
Barrie	16	12	5	4	37	36	16	12	30	30	24	21	....	8	15	12	2			
Berlin	8	3	....	....	11	25	3	4	19	17	17	....	2	5	2	2				
Belleville	9	19	...	....	28	36	7	6	8	15	16	....	9	15	3	1				
Brockville	7	8	....	....	15	35	6	6	35	35	10	....	2	4	2					
Brantford	10	16	....	....	26	49	20	20	30	30	29	....	8	7	7	4				
Bradford	15	9	1	....	25	19	6	4	13	14	18	18	1	7	15	2				
Chatham	10	19	....	....	29	20	7	6	16	19	25	....	21	6	2					
Clinton	11	14	14	9	48	72	30	8	96	48	20	19	29	10	9					
Caledonia	6	10	1	2	19	20	4	5	22	16	42	15	3	5	4	2	1	....	1	
Cobourg	20	12	16	7	55	70	12	12	24	24	32	35	4	7	10	16	3			
Cornwall	5	12	....	....	17	17	5	4	20	20	20	...	12	5						
Durham	1	1	....	....	2	20	6	6	10	10	25	....	....	....	2					
Farmersville	6	5	5	1	17	40	10	8	30	30	20	18	1	12	4					
Goderich	17	8	12	9	46	52	12	16	64	64	25	21	16	22	5	3				
Galt	8	3	....	....	11	17	5	4	18	13	22	....	3	3	4	1				
Hamilton	12	14	8	11	45	15	12	8	20	15	12	12	18	19	8	....	....	....	4	
Ingersoll	12	7	1	1	21	30	5	4	15	15	19	20	4	12	4	....	....	....	1	
Kincardine	22	6	8	3	39	40	13	11	38	40	26	23	4	7	25	3	....	....	7	
Kingston	14	12	5	10	41	60	11	8	35	30	24	18	12	15	11	3	....	....	1	
London	9	16	...	....	25	27	5	4	13	13	20	....	3	4	8	4	6	....	5	
Lindsay	18	8	9	14	49	16	12	16	32	32	12	12	16	18	13	2				
Mount Forest	15	10	11	5	41	35	14	14	48	32	26	21	10	21	7	....	....	....	3	
Madoc	2	7	6	8	23	80	10	8	60	42	33	28	....	8	12	3	....	....	4	
Milton	7	9	....	....	16	30	5	5	16	16	22	....	....	7	5	4				
Morrisburg	18	6	....	....	24	33	6	6	2	13	19	....	2	10	10	2				
Martintown	5	8	15	6	24	37	10	10	38	37	15	18	7	14	3					
Newmarket	18	11	....	....	29	20	4	5	14	15	20	..	3	6	8	5	5	2		
Napanee	7	9	....	...	16	24	7	4	40	30	70	....	12	4	....	....	....	....	1	

Owen Sound ...	11	14	1	27	24	5	4	16	16	17	25	2	16	6	1	....	4								
Ottawa	10	10	2	25	9	6	4	23	18	21	30	5	10	10											
Port Perry.....	16	10	4	37	64	28	14	16	28	22	20	16	14	7											
Port Hope.....	15	4	14	40	72	12	10	56	56	35	33	2	20	10	7	1	9	Not opened.							
Peterborough....	....	...	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	....	....	....								
Picton	7	7	....	14	28	4	4	20	20	20	....	....	....	7	2	....	....								
Prescott	11	5	....	25	90	18	20	46	39	23	34	9	9	6	1										
Perth	12	13	4	3	40	16	16	56	72	20	20	3	17	8	4										
Renfrew	8	11	5	5	32	4	4	20	20	15	15	3	10	7	10	2									
Sarnia	11	12	10	8	30	4	11	21	31	14	20	13	28	1	1		1								
St. Thomas.....	12	6	10	9	43	13	11	21	31	14	20	13	28	1	....	....									
Strathroy.....	12	12	10	9	53	13	10	36	36	20	20	1	15	15	3	3	3								
Stratford.....	7	13	1	37	46	12	10	36	36	20	20	1	15	5	3	....									
Simcoe	16	7	....	21	16	6	4	10	10	25	15	....	5	8	2										
St. Catharines...	15	16	13	9	65	18	8	35	14	16	16	....	10	35	1										
Vankleek Hill...	14	6	6	6	53	18	8	35	14	16	16	....	10	35	1										
Whitby	6	15	....	....	32	28	28	40	40	18	20	17	12	3	....	....	3								
Windsor	8	7	....	....	22	4	5	16	16	20	....	1	8	7	6										
Walkerton	5	8	..	....	14	5	5	15	17	37	....	11	3	....											
Woodstock	4	5	...	....	13	5	5	18	18	28	....	....	6	7											
Welland	14	14	1	....	19	12	20	40	40	16	21	2	3	5	4	5									
Yorkville.....	4	5	....	....	9	5	5	20	20	20	....	1	1	6	1	....	3								
	8	3	....	....	11	5	4	30	30	19	....	3	4	3	1	....	1								
	4	8	....	2	20	6	4	18	16	21	22	5	8	5	2	....									
	13	16	14	6	34	6	4	18	14	14	24	12	26	21	2	....	1	5 attended a Spring Session.							
Total.....	517	489	202	183	1826	501	421	1386	1299	1124	654	316	502	385	131	36	52								
				1391												2									

TABLE B.—STATEMENT showing the Name and Certificate of the Principal of each Model School, the Qualifications of the Assistants, and the Room and Accommodation provided by Boards of Trustees.

NAME OF SCHOOL.	NAME OF PRINCIPAL.	STANDING OF PRINCIPAL.	QUALIFICATION OF ASSISTANTS.	ROOMS PROVIDED.	REMARKS.
Brampton	Adam Morton	1st class County Board	2 Second	One room	
Barrie	W. B. Harvey	1st B, Provincial	5 do	do	
Berlin	Jeremiah Suddaby	1st do	1 First, 2 Second	do	
Belleville	John Irwin	2nd do	1 do 4 do	do	
Brockville	C. Clarkson, B.A.	1st A do	2 do 1 do	do	
Brantford	W. Wilkinson, M.A.	2nd do	3 do 8 do	do	
Bradford	T. Wood	1st do	2 Second	do	
Chatham	D. Johnson	1st do	5 do	None	
Clinton	D. M. Malloch	1st A do	6 do	One room	
Caledonia	Thomas Hishop	1st C do	2 do	do	
Cobourg	W. E. Sprague	1st A do	2 do	do	
Cornwall	George Milden	2nd A do		None	
Durham	R. N. Cump	1st B do	1 Second	One room	
Farmersville	J. S. Rowat	1st A do	2 do		
Goderich	W. R. Miller	2nd A do	3 do	None	
Galt	Robert Alexander	1st B do	3 do	One room	
Hamilton	George W. Johnson	2nd do	2 do	do	
Ingersoll	J. S. Deacon	1st B do	4 do	do	
Kincardine	F. C. Powell	1st B do	2 do	do	
Kingston	W. J. Summerby	1st A do	3 do	None	
London	W. J. Carson	1st A do	1 First, 1 Second	One room	
Lindsay	J. H. McFaul	1st A do	4 Second	do	
Mount Forest	S. B. Westervelt	2nd A do	2 do	do	
Madoc	Samuel Curtis	1st C do	2 do	do	
Milton	C. McLean	1st do	1 do	None	
Morrisburg	Wm. Alford	1st B do	1 do	One room	
Martintown	Alex. Kennedy	1st do	None	do	
Newmarket	William Rannie	1st do	1 First, 2 Second	do	
Napanee	A. C. Osborne	1st do	2 Firsts		
Owen Sound	John A. Greig	1st B do	5 Second	One room	
Ottawa	J. A. Duncan	2nd A do	1 do	None	
Port Perry	Alex. M. Rae	1st do	3 do	One room	
Port Hope	D. J. Goggin	1st A, County Board	5 do	do	
Picton	Nathaniel Gordon	1st A, Provincial	2 do	do	
Prescott	J. S. Atkinson, M.D	1st A do	1 First, 1 Second	do	
Perth	John Raine	1st do	2 Second	do	

Renfrew	Sandford Davidson	1st	do		2	do		
Sarnia	A. Wark	1st B	do		3	do		
St. Thomas	N. M. Campbell	1st C	do		4	do		
Strathroy	R. Shepherd	1st B	do		5	do		
Stratford	H. Dickenson	1st	do		11	do		
Simcoe	Rev. Geo. Grant, B.A.	B A	do		4	do		
St. Catharines	James B. Grey	1st A	do		6	do		
Vankleek Hill	Henry Grey	1st	do					
Whitby	James Brown	1st C	do		2	do		
Windsor	James Duncan	1st	do		2	do		
Walkerton	Joseph Boag	1st	do		2	do		
Woodstock	James E. Dennis	1st	do		1	do		
Welland	Robert Grant	1st	do		1	do		
Yorkville	William J. Hendry	1st	do		1	First, 3 Second		

One room	
do	
None	
do	
One room	
do	
do	
do	
do	
None	New school-house to be erected
One room	

TABLE C.

STATEMENT SHEWING THE ASSISTANCE RENDERED PRINCIPALS OF MODEL SCHOOLS IN THE WAY OF LECTURES, BY COUNTY INSPECTORS AND OTHERS.

Brockville—W. R. Bigg, County Inspector, lectured on School Law.
Bradford—Dr. Morton lectured on Hygiene.
Chatham—E. B. Harrison, County Inspector, two lectures.
Clinton—G. A. Dewar, County Inspector, lectured on School Law.
Caledonia—Dr. Forbes lectured on Hygiene.
Durham—Dr. Gun do do
Goderich—H. J. Strange, B.A., lectured on History and Grammar.
Galt—Mr. Lenton, P. S. Teacher, one lecture on How to Teach Writing.
Hamilton—A. Macallum, M.A., LL.B., lectured on Hygiene.
Ingersoll—First assistant, P. S. taught Reading.
Kingston—Dr. Dupin, six lectures on Hygiene.
Mount Forest—Dr. Yeomans lectured on Hygiene.
Madoc—W. McIntosh, County Inspector, lectured on Methods of Teaching.
Milton—R. Little, County Inspector, one lecture.
Morrisburg—Mr. Green, Assistant P. S., two lectures.
Napanee—Mr. Matheson, M.A., High School, two lectures on Reading.
Mr. Burrows, County Inspector, four lectures on School Law.
Port Perry—Mr. Clark, Teacher, P. S., lectured on Reading and Hygiene.
Picton—County Inspector, one lecture.
Perth— do do two lectures.
Head Master, H. S., one lecture.
Assistant, High School, one lecture.
St. Thomas—Mr. Miller, Principal, High School, two lectures.
Strathroy—J. S. Carson, County Inspector, several lectures on Methods of Teaching and Writing.
Simcoe—Mr. Courtlandt lectured on Hygiene.
St. Catharines—Mr. Somerset, County Inspector, lectured on School Law.
Dr. Campbell lectured on Hygiene.
Windsor—Each of the County Inspectors gave several lectures.
Walkerton—Rev. Dr. Bell, five lectures on Hygiene.
Woodstock—Mr. Carlisle, County Inspector, gave several lectures.
Welland—Dr. Glasgow, two lectures on Hygiene.
Yorkville—County Inspector, one lecture on School Law.

TABLE D.

STATEMENT SHEWING THE MOST COMMON DEFICIENCIES OF TEACHERS' IN TRAINING.

A. Morton, Brampton says:—Power to criticize and economize time.
J. Suddaby, Berlin, says:—Faulty pronunciation, reading bad.
J. Irwin, Belleville, says:—Lack of self-confidence.
Chas. Clarkson, Brockville, says:—A total want of power to think independently. Incapable of applying a principle.
W. Wilkinson, M.A., Brantford, says:—Ability to teach. Want of energy.
T. Wood, Bradford, says:—Lack of energy and watchfulness.
W. B. Harvey, Barrie, says:—Want of order and method.
D. Johnson, Chatham, says:—Progress, watchfulness, mode of receiving answers. Power of giving explanation. Thoroughness.
D. M. Malloch, Clinton, says:—Correct pronunciation, grammar, accuracy.
T. Hishop, Caledonia, says:—Want of energy and care in teaching.
W. E. Sprague, Cobourg, says:—Energy, firmness.

G. Milden, Cornwall, says:—Mental culture, non-attention and reading.
R. N. Cump, Durham, says:—Energy, order and manner.
J. C. Rowat, Farmersville, says:—Lack of energy and thoroughness.
W. R, Miller, Goderich, says:—Ability to economize time and secure improvement.
R. Alexander, Galt, says:—Want of energy.
George W. Johnson, Hamilton, says:—Order, energy, method.
J. S. Deacon, Ingersoll, says:—Lack of watchfulness. Lack of tact in dealing with pupils.
F. C. Powell, Kincardine, says:—Lack of energy and explanation.
W. J. Summerby, Kingston, says:—Awkwardness, superficial knowledge of literary course.
W. J. Carson, London, says:—Aptitude to teach far below the standard.
J. H. McFaul, Lindsay, says:———————————
S. B. Westervelt, Mount Forest, says:—Questioning so as to interest the class and thoroughness.
S. Curtis, Madoc, says:—Want of energy, of impressiveness, of culture.
C. McLean, Milton, says:—Diffidence and awkwardness.
W. Alford, Morrisburg, says:—System, method, thorough preparation of lessons.
A. Kennedy, Martintown, says:—
W. Rannie, Newmarket, says:—Ability to maintain discipline.
A. C. Osborne, Napanee, says:—Poor government, bad reading and pronunciation.
J. A. Greig, Owen Sound, says:—Want of power to sustain attention; lack of energy and power of control.
J. A. Duncan, Ottawa, says:—Want of originality, defective questioning.
A. M. Rae, Port Perry, says:—Want of power to fasten the interest.
D. J. Goggin, Port Hope, says:—Mental arithmetic and pronunciation.
N. Gordon, Picton, says:—Spelling, arithmetic, reading.
J. S. Atkinson, M.D., Prescott, says:—Want of home preparation of lesson; want of eneryg.
J. Raine, Perth, says:—Want of energy.
A. Wark, Sarnia, says:—Inaccuracy, I believe (in many cases) the result of careless preparation of lesson.
N. M. Campbell, St. Thomas, says:—Lack of energy.
R. Shepherd, Strathroy, says:—Energy, theory and thoroughness.
H. Dickenson, Stratford, says:—Bad pronunciation and inability to sustain attention.
G. Grant, B.A., Simcoe, says:—Energy, order, and push.
J. B. Grey, St. Catharines, says:—Keeping order.
H. Gray, Vankleek Hill, says:—Lack of method, and tardiness.
J. Brown, Whitby, says:—Diffidence and want of simplicity.
J. Duncan, Windsor, says:—Energy and tact.
J. Boag, Walkerton, says:—Want of confidence in themselves.
J. E. Dennis, Woodstock, says:—Lack of preparation, and hesitancy.
R. Grant, Welland, says:—Inability to secure attention.
W. J. Hendry, Yorkville, says:—Lack of interest in pupils' welfare.

TABLE E.

Have you any suggestions to offer with the view of securing greater efficiency in the future management of County Model Schools generally?

A. Morton, Brampton, says:—To place them under the Inspector's management.
J. Suddaby, Berlin, says:—It is extremely necessary that the Principal be relieved from charge of classes of children.
John Irwin, Belleville, says:—Candidates should have more practice in teaching, and Head Masters should be able to devote all their time to observing and criticising same.
Wm. Wilkinson, M.A., Brantford, says:—A longer term, lectures on science of teaching, drill and calisthenics, and larger remuneration.
F. Wood, Bradford, says:—Increased grant from Government or County Council.
D. M. Malloch, Clinton, says:—Works of reference, and Professional Library to be supplied by the Education Department.

W. E. Sprague, Cobourg, says :—The sessions are too short to do efficiently the work prescribed.

George Milden, Cornwall, says :—Accommodation, assistance, qualified Head Masters, and term lengthened.

R. N. Cump, Durham, says :—(1) The Model School sessions are too short ; (2) No more than 15 Teachers in training should be admitted to any school in one session ; (3) Every Principal should hold a first-class certificate.

J. S. Rowat, Farmersville, says :—That the Government, assisted by the Counties, increase the bonus to Model Schools to at least $400.00, so that an extra teacher could be engaged during the Model School term, the Principal devoting the whole of his time to the Teachers in training.

W. R. Miller, Goderich, says :—The Principal should devote his whole time to the training and supervision of Model students. This will necessitate increased grants.

G. W. Johnston, Hamilton, says :—A longer term—say three months. Certificate to show standing of teacher at County Model Schools.

J. S. Deacon, Ingersoll, says :—I am not in favour of much change at present.

F. C. Powell, Kincardine, says :—Longer session and better assistants.

W. J. Summerby, Kingston, says :—The Principal should not have charge of a class of children.

W. J. Carson, London, says :—Good Principals and assistants of standing and experience. A longer session—say 12 weeks. Examination papers to be prepared by Central Committee. County grant compulsory.

G. B. Westervelt, Mount Forest, says :—Principal should be relieved of more of his Public School during Model School term. Reading and mental arithmetic should be placed on non-professional course.

P. McLean, Milton, says :—(1) That County Councils and Government should bear *all* the extra expenses incurred on account of Model School. (2) The Government grant should be the same for one session as for two, as the expenses are just the same.

S. W. Alford, Morrisburg, says :—Too much work for allotted time. Public School Law and Mental Arithmetic in non-professional course.

Wm. Rannie, Newmarket, says :—Don't add any more subjects.

A C. Osborne, Napanee, says :—Place Hygiene and School Law among literary acquirements. Lengthen term to three months, and practical drill together.

John A. Greig, Owen Sound, says :—If the term would be lengthened Music and Drill could be taught.

J. A. Duncan, Ottawa, says :—Professional examinations mostly written ; papers to be prepared by Central Committee.

Alex. M. Ray, Port Perry, says :—Uniform written examinations in addition to oral.

D. J. Goggin, Port Hope, says :—Longer sessions, professional training alone, and uniform examinations as for literary certificates.

N. Gordon, Picton, says :—Think there should be a session immediately after New Year's, to accommodate Intermediate Candidates who passed at December Examination.

J. S. Atkinson, M.D., Prescott, says —Increase grants so that an assistant could be employed to relieve Principal during Model School Term.

A. Wark, Sarnia, says :—Students have not sufficient practice in teaching. Either make the term longer or the classes smaller, so that each teacher may teach at least twenty times. This cannot be done with a class of twenty-five without injury to the school.

N. M. Campbell, St. Thomas, says :—That the Model School be entirely separated from the High School.

R. Shepherd, Strathroy, says :—(1) That length of term be increased. (2) That furnishing the additional room become obligatory. (3) That the Head Master have more time personally to see the students teaching.

H. Dickenson, Stratford, says :—(1) Punctuality column on report. (2) Government aid for libraries. (3) Curtail numbers. (4) Adherence to standard for Principals. (5) Supply of fresh marking sheets. (6) Head Master should be *ex officio* member of County Board of Examiners. (7) Professional examination papers set by Central Committee. (8) Compulsory grants from County Council, the grants to form part of Head Master's salary, to be supplemented by School Board. (9) Grouping of

counties would be an improvement, as in time it will be said that schools are sadly interfered with.

R. Shepherd, Strathroy, says:—Relieve Principal of a portion of Public School work during Model School term. Lengthen the session.

James B. Grey, St. Catharines, says:—The County Inspector's duties should be more clearly defined in the regulations.

Henry Gray, Vankleek Hill, says:—The amount appropriated by Government to aid Model Schools should be increased.

James Brown, Whitby, says:—Less lecturing and more critical work.

James Duncan, Windsor, says:—The term should be lengthened. The books (all of them) should be changed. There should be less of the "literary" and more of the "professional" in the Model School work and examination.

Joseph Boag, Walkerton, says:—The session is not long enough. Twenty-five students should not attend at the same time; the number should not exceed sixteen.

James E. Dennis, Woodstock, says:—Lengthening of term for giving greater number of lectures.

Robert Grant, Welland, says:—I would suggest that Government grant be increased, that County grant be made compulsory, and that the term be made three months.

Wm. J. Hendry, Yorkville, says:—(1) It would be better were the Principals of Model Schools not tied to a single division, but free to teach in any and every division. (2) The maximum number attending is too high, sixteen would be better.

STATEMENT showing the Model Schools that have been granted or refused aid by the County Council at the date of our Report.

Brampton	No report	Martintown	$100
Barrie	$100	Newmarket	$200
Berlin	No report	Napanee	$100
Belleville	$100	Owen Sound	$100
Brockville	Refused	Ottawa	No report
Brantford	No report	Port Perry	No report
Bradford	$100	Port Hope	$100
Chatham	$50	Peterborough	No Model School
Clinton	$100	Picton	Refused
Caledonia	No report	Prescott	No report
Cobourg	$100	Perth	$100
Cornwall	Refused	Renfrew	No report
Durham	$100 expected	Sarnia	$100
Farmersville	$100	St. Thomas	$100
Goderich	$100	Strathroy	$100
Galt	$50	Stratford	$100
Hamilton	No report	Simcoe	$100
Ingersoll	$100	St. Catharines	$100
Kincardine	$100	Vankleek Hill	$100
Kingston	No report	Whitby	Refused
London	$100	Windsor	$100
Lindsay	$500	Walkerton	$100
Mount Forest	$100	Woodstock	$100
Madoc	$150	Welland	$100
Milton	$200	Yorkville	$100
Morrisburg	$100		

No reports from 10. Refused, 4. Granted $100 and over, 36.

Several County Councils had not met at the time of making report by Principal to Sub-Committee.

G. W. ROSS.

(No. 50.)

Return shewing the number of Tavern and Shop Licenses issued in each of the several Municipalities of the County of Simcoe, including the Townships of Tecumseth, Adjala, Mono and Mulmur, detached therefrom from electoral purposes; also the amounts received by the several Boards of License Commissioners of the Counties of Simcoe, Dufferin and Cardwell, and the amounts of money that have been paid over to the several Municipalities in the said counties out of the License Fund in each and every year since 1876. (*Not Printed.*)

RETURN

To an Order of the Legislative Assembly for a Return showing the amount earned by the *Ontario Gazette* from Government Notices and from other Advertisements, and from Subscriptions, respectively. Also, the Cost of Printing, and the balances due to the Government remaining in the printer's hands on the 31st of December, in the years 1873, 1874, 1875, 1876, 1877, and 1878, respectively. Also, balance in hands of Messrs. Hunter, Rose & Co., 31st January, 1879.

By Command,

ARTHUR S. HARDY,

Secretary.

Provincial Secretary's Office,
Toronto, *17th February, 1879.*

RETURN shewing the amount earned by the *Ontario Gazette* from Government Notices and from other Advertisements, and from Subscriptions, respectively, &c., &c.

YEARS.	Amount for Government Notices.	Amount for Public Notices.	Amount for Subscriptions.	Cost of Printing.	Commission for Collecting and Book-keeping.	Amount paid into Treasury.	Amount due to Treasury on 31st December.	Amount due to Treasury on 31st January.
	$ ct	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
1873	674 46	10,937 90	100 00	4,071 10	415 49	10,800 00	1,252 71	1,252 71
1874	973 05	10,883 15	120 00	3,973 81	478 86	11,485 00	292 00	292 00
1875	940 22	12,417 35	156 00	4,412 21	522 21	10,200 00	2,143 14	2,143 14
1876	1,323 95	12,549 10	296 00	4,766 12	540 28	3,500 00	10,947 96	10,947 96
1877	1,266 92	12,944 38	300 00	4,605 11	555 11	14,000 00	9,637 23	9,637 23
1878	1,158 20	11,311 69	326 25	3,990 48	488 55	3,000 00	17,481 84	14,481 84

JOHN NOTMAN,
Queen's Printer.

(No. 52.)

Report of Dr. May, Superintendent of the Depository Branch of the Education Department upon the subject of the exhibit of this Department at the Paris Exposition of 1878. (*Not Printed.*)

(No. 53.)

Statement shewing in detail the total amount received by the License Commissioners of Cardwell for Tavern and Shop Licenses, and fines for infringement of the License Laws, during the year 1878; also, showing in detail all payments out of the License Fund of Cardwell since the 1st of May, 1878, the person or persons to whom, and the authority on which such payments were made, and the amount of the balance in hand on the 1st day of January last. (*Not Printed.*)

RETURN

Shewing the value of the Public Buildings belonging to the Province, the probable loss in case of fire, the insurance already effected, the rate, and the different Insurance Companies with whom risks have been effected, and the amount of each risk.

By Command,

ARTHUR S. HARDY,
Secretary.

Provincial Secretary's Office,
Toronto, *25th February, 1879.*

STATEMENT OF INSURANCE ON PUBLIC BUILDINGS, AND CONTENTS.

	Value.*	Probable Loss.*	Rate.	Insurances.	British America.	Western Assurance.	Royal.	Isolated.	Commercial Union.	North British.	Etna.
	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Parliament Buildings	200,000	100,000	1½ per cent.	80,000	10,000	10,000	20,000	10,000	7,000	10,000	8,000
Lieutenant-Governor's Residence	120,000	60,000	"	50,000	10,000	4,000	10,000	6,000	4,000	4,000	10,000
Toronto Mechanics' Institute	....	...	"	15,000	...	....	5,000	5,000	....	. ..	5,000
Lunatic Asylum, Toronto	380,000	190,000	"	153,000	15,000	15,000	30,000	10,000	20,000	15,000	5,000
Education Office and Model Schools	....	....	"	69,542	11,666	3,888	15,555	7,777	3,888	6,770	8,334
" Stock	151,000	75,000	yly. ½ pr. ct.	30,000	6,000	6,000	6,000	6,000			
Normal School, Toronto	..	....	....	20,442	3,333	1,111	4,444	2,222	1,111	2,222	1,666
Lunatic Asylum, London	300,600	200,000	1½ per ct.	105,000	10,000	10,000	20,000	8,000	13,000	15,000	5,000
Idiot Asylum, London	...	....	....	4,000	....	....	....	4,000			
Blind Institute, Brantford	83,100	55,250	"	37,500	..	....	...	8,000	.. .	...	5,000
Deaf and Dumb Institute, Belleville.	93,100	62,250	"	39,000	4,000	2,000	12,000	5,000	....	....	5,000
Court House and Gaol, Algoma	....	....	"	4,000	....	....	....	4,000			
Lunatic Asylum, Hamilton	183,000	126,000	"	57,000	5,222	5,222	5,222	5,222	5,222	5,222	
Normal School, Ottawa	60,000	30,000	"	43,000	4,777	4,777	4,777	4,777	4,777	4,777	
" Stock	....	....	"	5,000							
Osgoode Hall	220,000	110,000	"	127,999	12,857	9,857	34,857	....	3,857		
Agricultural College	36,500	26,750	"	26,000	....	....	4,500	7,000	4,500		
Orillia Asylum	36,500	24,000	"	40,000							
Rockwood Asylum	117,000	82,000	"	64,000	10,000	....	....	9,000	10,000		
Reformatory Penetanguishene	130,000	87,000	"	49,000							
" Special	.. .	....	5 per ct.	18,500							
School of Practical Science	23,000	11,500	1½ per ct.	10,000							
PAST DUE INSURANCE.											
Central Prison, on Stock	....	....	Special.	30,000							
" 1 year (Special	....	....	Special.	76,600	11,250	....	11,250	5,000	11,250	11,250	
" 3 years	270,000	135,000	1½ per ct.	12,500	....	....	3,000				
Andrew Mercer Reformatory	83,500	60,000	Special.	2,500							
" on paints, &c.	....	....	"	600							
	2,487,300	1,434,750	....	1,179,326	114,105	71,855	186,605	106,998	88,598	74,241	53,000

*Renewal of Insurance, less burnt portion.

STATEMENT OF INSURANCE ON PUBLIC BUILDINGS, AND CONTENTS—*Continued.*

	Royal Canadian.	Scottish Commercial.	Liverpool and London.	Phœnix.	Hartford.	Citizens.	Lancashire.	Queen.	Steam Users.	Premium due in 1879.	Premium due in 1880.	Premium due in 1881.
	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Parliamentary Buildings	5,000	....	....	....	....	...	....	....	....	...	....	1,200 00
Lieutenant-Governor's Residence	...	....	2,000	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	. ..	750 00
Toronto Mechanics' Institute	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,500	15 00	....	225 00
Lunatic Asylum, Toronto	13,000	10,000	15,000	....	5,000	....	....	..	3,000	37 50	75 00	2,145 00
Education Office and Model Schools	3,888	3,888	3,888	....	.	.. .	...	....	....	½ p. c. yly.	....	1,044 00
" Stock	....	6,000	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	150 00	....	....
Normal School, Toronto	1,111	1,111	1,111	....	1,000	....	....	..	2,800	35 00	15 00	291 63
Lunatic Asylum, London	4,000	....	10,000	...	10,000	....	....	....	7,000	87 50	150 00	1,425 00
Idiot Asylum, London	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	60 00
Blind Institute, Brantford	14,500	....	....	....	10,000	....	....	....	3,300	41 25	150 00	412 50
Deaf and Dumb Institute, Belleville	1,000	....	....	....	10,000	....	...	....	2,250	28 13	150 00	435 00
Court House and Gaol, Algoma	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	60 00
Lunatic Asylum, Hamilton	5,222	5,222	5,222	....	10,000	....	....	....	3,300	61 25	75 00	705 00
Normal School, Ottawa	4,777	4,777	4,777	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	645 00
" Stock	....	....	....	5,000	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	75 00
Osgoode Hall	....	5,000	19,857	41,714	....	....	....	....	4,000	50 00	1845 00	....
Agricultural College	....	....	....	....	10,000	....	....	....	1,200	15 00	349 00	
Orillia Asylum	....	....	....	40,000	....	....	....	....	2,000	25 00		
Rockwood Asylum	....	10,000	....	....	....	15,000	10,000	....	3,000	37 50	940 00	
Reformatory, Penetanguishene	....	....	....	22,500	....	22,500	....	22,500	....	....	....	....
" Special	....	....	...	....	....	....	....	....	...	....	....	1,660 00
School of Practical Science	....	....	....	....	10,000	....	....	....	....	1,680 00	150 00	
Past Due Insurance.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	....	1,903 82		
Central Prison, on Stock	....	....	....	30,000	....	....	....	....	....	926 50		
" 1 year (Special)	....	....	....	....	12,600	....	....	6,000	....	1,903 82		
" 3 years	....	4,500	....	....	5,000	....	....	....	....	....	....	187 50
Andrew Mercer Reformatory												
" on paints, &c.	....	...	....	3,100	....	....	....	....	...	124 00		
	52,498	50,498	61,767	141,457	83,600	37,500	10,000	28,500	33,300	7,796 27		

RETURN

To an Address of the Legislative Assembly for Copies of the Minutes of all the Meetings of the Senate of the University of Toronto, held during the years 1877 and 1878, giving names of all persons present at each of such meetings.

By Command,

ARTHUR S. HARDY,
Secretary.

Provincial Secretary's Office,
Toronto, *26th February, 1879.*

COPIES OF THE MINUTES

OF ALL THE MEETINGS OF THE

Senate of the University of Toronto,

HELD DURING THE YEARS 1877 AND 1878.

Minutes of an adjourned meeting of the Regular Session of the Senate held at Upper Canada College, on Wednesday the 17th day of January, A.D. 1877, at 8 o'clock p.m.

Present:

The Vice Chancellor,
Mr. Cockburn,
Dr. Aikins,
Prof. Chapman,
Mr. Mulock,
Judge Boyd,
Dr. Oldright,
Dr. Richardson,
Mr. Gibson,
Professor Loudon,
Mr. Kirkland,
Mr. Campbell,
Mr. Taylor,
Dr. McFarlane,
Dr. Wilson,
Mr. Justice Patterson,
Mr. Gzowski.

The minutes of the last meeting of the Senate were read and confirmed.

Communications were read as follows:

(1) From the Provincial Secretary enclosing a copy of an Order in Council respecting existing affiliations in medicine.

(2) From the President of the Toronto School of Medicine praying for re-affiliation of that institution with the University.

Also from the following undergraduates and others:

(3) Kenneth Henderson, Halifax School of Medicine.
(4) Henry Teevan.
(5) J. W. Russell.
(6) W. J. McArton and W. B. Northrup.
(7) Thomas H. Wilson.
(8) A. Brown.

Upon the motion of Dr. Wilson, seconded by Dr. Richardson, the Hon. Justice Moss, was re-elected Vice-Chancellor for the years 1877 and 1878.

Mr. Kirkland gave notice that, at the next meeting of the Senate, he would introduce a statute relating to the examination of women.

The Vice-Chancellor gave notice that he would, at the next meeting, introduce a statute on the subject of affiliation.

Also, that he would, at the next meeting, introduce a statute for the approval of the form of agreement submitted by the solicitors as to the roadway in the park.

Also—for Dr. Fyfe—that he would introduce a statute providing for the holding of examinations at affiliated colleges or institutions outside of Toronto, and for a scheme for identifying papers of candidates by numbers instead of by their names.

Dr. Oldright gave notice that he would, at the next meeting, introduce a statute to change the present arrangement of sessions of the Senate.

And also, a statute to provide for yearly examinations in medicine—to fix the maximum values of the various subjects and otherwise to remodel the curriculum as recommended in a report to the Senate at its last session.

The Vice-Chancellor presented a report of the Committee on U. C. College annexing a copy of a communication for transmission to the Provincial Secretary.

The report, on motion of the Vice-Chancellor, seconded by Mr. Gzowski, was received and adopted as follows:

The Committee on Upper Canada College have the honour to report that they have received from the bursar his financial statement which shows that there is a balance to the credit of the Income Appropriation Fund, at the end of the financial year 1875-6, of $3,321.29.

The Committee therefore recommend that out of this balance the sum of $1,000 be appropriated towards the fund for permanent improvements in accordance with the resolution of the Senate of 13th October, 1874, and that the balance of such excess, viz: $2,321.29 be granted as a gratuity, under Statute lx. s. 6, to the masters in proportion to the salaries under s. 4. of the statute. This appropriation is in accordance with the decision arrived at by the Senate in 1874, and it is only necessary to add that a similar payment next year will extinguish the claims of the masters in this respect.

The Committee also beg to annex a copy of a communication which they have prepared for transmission to the Provincial Secretary, and which embodies recommendations that, if adopted, the Committee believe would be of the greatest benefit to the College.

Moved by the Vice-Chancellor, seconded by Mr. Gzowski, and carried, that, in accordance with the foregoing report, the sum of $2,321.29 be granted as a gratuity to the masters under statute lx. s. 6, in proportion to the salaries under s. 4 of that statute.

The Vice-Chancellor presented the following report from the Committee on applications and memorials:

(Here follows the report.)

On motion of the Vice-Chancellor, seconded by Mr. Mulock, the report was received and adopted.

Moved by the Vice-Chancellor, and seconded by Dr. Wilson, (notice being dispensed with by consent of the Senate,) that the Vice-Chancellor having advised the Senate that the Committee appointed during last session to revise the curriculum were prepared with a report, except on a few points which had not yet been finally determined, the said Committee be re-appointed. Carried.

Moved by the Vice-Chancellor, seconded by Judge Boyd, and carried, that a meeting of convocation be forthwith called in accordance with the statute, and that the registrar be directed to insert proper advertisements in such newspapers as the Vice-Chancellor may direct of the time and place of such meeting, which shall be fixed by the Vice-Chancellor.

Moved by the Vice-Chancellor and seconded by Mr. Cockburn, that the applications for the retention of gates opening in the park be referred to the Building and Grounds Committee for their report. Carried.

Moved by the Vice-Chancellor, seconded by Dr. Aikins, and carried, that a Committee —consisting of the Committee on the curriculum and Mr. Justice Patterson—be requested to report upon the best mode of establishing a scholarship founded upon the donation of the Honourable Edward Blake, referred to in his letter to the Vice-Chancellor read to the meeting.

Moved by the Vice-Chancellor, seconded by Mr. Gibson, and carried, that the rules established with regard to the awarding of the Dufferin Gold and Silver Medals adopted for the last academic year, be extended to the present academic year.

Moved by the Vice-Chancellor, seconded by Dr. Wilson, that the Senate accept with pleasure the presentation of Mr. Geo. Sutherland's valuable work on the Science of the

Mind, and that the Registrar be instructed to inform Mr. Sutherland that the work is additionally acceptable because its author is one who has so many associations connected with this Province. Carried.

Moved by the Vice-Chancellor, seconded by Dr. McFarlane, and carried, that the matriculation examination of the College of Physicians and Surgeons of Ontario be accepted in lieu of matriculation in the Faculty of Medicine for the year 1877.

Mr. Loudon's notice of motion was allowed to stand.

The Senate adjourned till Thursday, the twenty-fifth instant, at 8 p.m.

THOMAS MOSS,
Vice-Chancellor.

Minutes of a meeting of the Senate held pursuant to adjournment on Thursday, 25th January, A.D. 1877, at U. C. College.

Present :

The Vice-Chancellor,
Mr. Cockburn,
Dr. Aikins,
Dr. Tassie,
Mr. Justice Morrison,
Professor Loudon,
Dr. Richardson,
Mr. Kirkland,
Judge Boyd,
Dr. McFarlane,
Dr. Oldright,
Dr. Wilson,
Rev. Mr. McDonnell,
Mr. Gzowski,
Mr. Campbell.

The minutes of the last meeting were read and confirmed.

Read, a letter from H. Turnbull.

The Vice-Chancellor presented a Report from the Finance Committee, giving a statement of the financial position of the University and University College, defining the existing sources from which the revenue is derived, setting forth the actual income and expenditure for the last year and offering suggestions for the increase of the general income.

Moved by the Vice-Chancellor, seconded by Prof. Loudon, and carried, that the Report just read be received.

The Vice-Chancellor presented the Report of the Library Committee, annexing Librarian's Report for 1876, as follows :—

"The Library Committee beg to present their report.

"The Report of the Librarian is hereunto annexed.

"In accordance with the suggestion of that officer, the Committee recommend that a fee of one dollar be paid by each undergraduate in any of the Faculties or Schools upon matriculation, and, upon giving notice of intention, to present himself for every subsequent examination, and that an annual fee of two dollars be paid by each student in attendance upon lectures at University College ; and that such fees shall be added to the fees for matriculation and lectures respectively, and shall be collected by the Registrar of the University and the Registrar of University College respectively and by them paid to the Bursar, by whom they shall be kept as a distinct fund for the better sustentation of the Library.

"The Senate will perceive that the amount expended on the Library was larger than usual. This arose from causes which have already been sufficiently explained by the Report of the Finance Committee which this Committee has had the opportunity of perusing and with which on this point they concur.

"In the present state of the finances the Committee are aware that they cannot expect any extra allowance, but they would earnestly press upon the Senate the urgent necessity that exists for making considerable additions to several of the departments. Many books—the expense of which puts them beyond the reach of most students, but which are nevertheless almost indispensable aids to those desiring to extend their researches beyond the range of the ordinary text-books—are wanting, a condition of things which certainly should not be allowed to continue longer than is inevitable.

"The Committee suggest the propriety of referring to the Finance Committee and to the Building and Grounds Committee the paragraph of the Librarian's Report relating to additional shelving. They recommend that no further sum shall be spent than is absolutely necessary in order to provide accommodation for the books now in hand, although the shelves should be arranged upon a plan having their easy extension in view.

"All of which, &c.,

THOMAS MOSS,
"*Chairman of Committee.*"

The Report was received on motion of the Vice-Chancellor, seconded by Dr. Wilson.

Moved by Dr. Wilson, seconded by Col. Gzowski, and carried, that the Senate desire to record on their minutes the cordial expression of their thanks to the Trustees of the British Museum for their valuable gift of illustrated works, chiefly in the departments of the Fine Arts and Natural History, including the illustrated catalogues and other publications of the British Museum, which constitute a most acceptable addition to the University Library; and that the Registrar be instructed to forward a copy of this resolution to the Honourable Board of Trustees of the British Museum.

The Report of the Curriculum Committee was presented by the Vice-Chancellor and received on his motion, seconded by Dr. Wilson.

Moved by the Vice-Chancellor, seconded by Prof. Loudon, and carried, that the statute confirming and approving the form of lease to the City of Toronto of a certain roadway though the park be read a first time.

Moved by the Vice-Chancellor, seconded by Prof. Loudon, and carried, that the statutes relating to the holding of examinations at affiliated institutions, and providing for other changes in the mode of examination, be read a first time; also, that the last-mentioned statutes be referred to a Committee consisting of the Vice-Chancellor, the President of University College, Dr. Wilson, Dr. Fyfe, Mr. Cockburn, Mr. McMaster, and Rev. Mr. McDonnell.

Mr. Kirkland moved, seconded by Dr. Richardson, the first reading of the statute relating to the holding of examinations of women. Carried.

Dr. Wilson presented to the Senate a silver medal, from the design of Mr. J. E. Boehm, executed in honour of Mr. Thomas Carlyle, in commemoration of his 80th birthday (Dec. 4, 1875), and which had been forwarded by Mr. Geo. Lilian Craik, one of the members of the Memorial Committee, for presentation to the University of Toronto.

The Senate then adjourned to the call of the Chair.

THOMAS MOSS,
Vice-Chancellor.

Minutes of a meeting of the Senate held on Thursday, 1st February, at 8 p.m., at Upper Canada College.

Present:

The Vice-Chancellor,
Mr. Cockburn,
Rev. Mr. Macdonnell,
Dr. Aikins,
Dr. Croft,
Mr. Justice Morrison,
Professor Loudon,
Dr. Richardson,
Dr. McLellan.
Mr. Kirkland,
Dr. Thorburn,
Dr. McFarlane,
Mr. Taylor,
Dr. Oldright,
Mr. Justice Gwynne,
Dr. Wilson,
Dr. Larratt W. Smith.

The minutes of last meeting were read and confirmed.

The Report of the Committee on Applications and Memorials was presented by the Vice-Chancellor as follows:—

(Here follows the Report.)

The report of the Committee was received and adopted on the motion of the Vice-Chancellor, seconded by Dr. Wilson.

The Vice-Chancellor moved, seconded by Dr. Croft, the second reading of the statute approving and confirming the lease to the city of a roadway through the park. Carried.

Moved by the Vice-Chancellor, seconded by Dr. Wilson, and carried, that the question of the terms upon which Medical Colleges and Schools should be admitted to affiliation with the University be referred to a Committee consisting of the Vice-Chancellor, Dr. McCaul, Mr. Justice Gwynne, Mr. Justice Patterson, Mr. Gzowski, Professor Loudon and Mr. Taylor.

Dr. Oldright moved, seconded by Dr. Richardson, the first reading of the statute respecting sessions of the Senate.

The Vice-Chancellor gave notice that he would move in Committee of the whole to amend the statute of repealing clauses 1 and 2 and stat. 95, and providing that no meeting either special or by adjournment shall be held between the 10th July and the 1st September of any year except for the purpose of performing acts of a merely administrative character.

Dr. Oldright moved seconded by Dr. Croft, that the statute respecting subjects and marks in medicine be read a first time and referred to a committee consisting of the Vice-Chancellor, Drs. Croft, Wilson, Aikins, McFarlane and Oldright.

Dr. Oldright gave notice of a motion to settle the marks in medicine for the present year.

The Senate adjourned to the call of the chair.

THOMAS MOSS,
Vice-Chancellor.

Minutes of a meeting of the Senate held on Thursday, 8th March, 1877, at 8 o'clock, p. m.

Present:

The Vice-Chancellor.
Mr. Cockburn,
Dr. Fyfe,
Prof. Kingston,
Dr. Oldright,
Mr. Mulock,
Professor Loudon,
Mr. Kirkland,
Mr. Campbell,
Mr. Taylor,
Dr. Wilson.

The minutes of the last session of the Senate were read and approved.

The following communications were read:—

(1) From Fred. E. Seymour, Esq., M. A., resigning the position of examiner in Italian and Spanish owing to ill health, and from the following undergraduates and others.

(2) From Arnoldus Miller.
(3) " Isaac J. Birchard.
(4) " John Wilson.
(5) " Robert Ferguson.
(6) " W. H. Stevens.

The Vice-Chancellor presented a report from the Buildings and Grounds Committee as follows:

"The Committee on Grounds have the honour to report that they have taken into consideration the application for leave to open gates into the University Grounds. The Committee are of opinion that leave should not be granted to keep open any of the gates that open into the grounds from the lots on St. George's street as they give access to portions of the grounds that ought to be kept private. They have therefore instructed the superintendent to notify Sir John A. Macdonald, Professor McLaren, Professor Gregg, Mr. Neill and Mr. Dickie, that the Committee regret that their applications cannot be acceded to. The Committee recommend that no action be taken at present upon the other applications."

On motion of the Vice-Chancellor, seconded by Dr. Wilson the report was received and adopted.

The Committee on the curriculum presented a report which, on motion of the Vice-Chancellor seconded by Prof. Loudon was referred back to the Committee with instructions to consider the suggestions received by the Vice-Chancellor.

Moved by the Vice-Chancellor and seconded by Mr. Kirkland that the statute relating to the holding of examinations for women be referred to a Committee consisting of the Vice-Chancellor, Dr. Wilson, Rev. Dr. Fyfe, Dr. McLellan, Mr. Cockburn, Mr. Kirkland, Rev. Mr. McDonnell and Mr. McMaster. Carried

Dr. Fyfe presented a memorial from the trustees and officers of the Canadian Literary Institute respecting the holding of examinations at affiliated colleges, and identifying papers by numbers instead of names.

On motion of the Vice-Chancellor, seconded by Mr. Kirkland, the memorial was referred to the same Committee as that to which the statute respecting examinations for women was referred to.

Moved by Dr. Oldright, seconded by Mr. Kirkland, and carried, that the examiners in medicine be instructed by the Registrar to assign to the various subjects the same relative values as were temporarily decided upon last year.

The Senate adjourned to the call of the chair.

THOMAS MOSS,
Vice-Chancellor.

Minutes of the first meeting of the regular session of the Senate, held on Tuesday, 24th April, 1877, at Upper Canada College, at 8 o'clock p.m.

Present :

The Vice-Chancellor,	Professor Loudon,
Rev. Dr. Fyfe,	Dr. Thorburn,
Dr. Oldright,	Mr. Kirkland,
Mr. Mulock,	Mr. Campbell,
Judge Boyd,	Dr. Wilson,
Mr. Gibson,	Mr. Justice Gwynne.

The minutes of the last meeting of the Senate were read and confirmed.

Letters were read from—

(1) Dr. W. B. Geikie, Secretary of Trinity Medical School, applying for affiliation with the University of Toronto.

(2) The Provincial Secretary reporting the approval of the Statute confirming the lease of a roadway in the park.

(3) Dr. T. J. W. Burgess, offering to present a botanical collection to the University Museum, and from the following undergraduates and others—

(4) Mr. A. Davidson.

(5) Mr. W. J. Gracey.

(6) Mr Thomas H. Wilson.

(7) Mr. Byron Field.

The Committee on Upper Canada College presented the following report :—

Referring to their former report upon the subject of necessary additions and improvements to the Upper Canada College Building, which was transmitted to the Honourable the Provincial Secretary on the day of last, for the information of His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor in Council, the Committee of the Senate on Upper Canada College beg leave to report the proceedings that have since been taken with the view of submitting for consideration a practical scheme which they hope may meet with approval.

The Committee were recommended to place themselves in communication with Mr. Gordon W. Lloyd, of Sandwich, an architect of high reputation and great experience in the erection and adaptation of public buildings. Mr. Lloyd visited the city and having

made a thorough inspection of the old buildings in company with the principal, had interviews with the Committee, in which their views and wishes were fully explained to him and the suggestions he offered considered. The Committee were especially careful to impress upon Mr. Lloyd their anxious desire for the observance of the strictest economy compatible with the attainment of their main object, namely, the securing of the increased accommodation and other requirements for the proper working of the institution pointed out in their former report.

While they were desirous of improving the appearance of the buildings so far as that might be done by the exercise of taste and artistic skill in the design they expressly insisted upon the necessity of avoiding all mere ornamentation. Mr. Lloyd prepared a sketch of the proposed alterations and additions to the main building which was considered by the Committee, and Mr. Lloyd having again met the Committee, various modifications were suggested, plans and specifications have accordingly been prepared and forwarded to the Committee who have examined them in detail. The Committee are of opinion that these are in accordance with the requirements of the College, and that they ought to be adopted with a view to economy, the Committee deemed it desirable to limit Mr. Lloyd's labours to the main building, as Mr. Tully, the Architect of the Public Works Department, had already had an opportunity of examining the Masters' residences, and with great promptitude prepared plans and specifications for carrying out the alterations and improvements requisite for obtaining the increased boarding accommodation referred to in the former Report.

The Committee are of opinion that these plans and specifications should also be adopted. Both sets of plans and specifications accompany this Report.

There are some suggestions as to minor details which have presented themselves to the Committee, but it appears unnecessary to set them forth inasmuch as they involve no substantial changes, and are calculated to diminish expenditure. The necessary alterations in the specifications can readily be made if the general plan meets with approval.

The Committee therefore respectfully suggest that the said plans and specifications should be submitted for the approval of His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor in Council, and that if approved of the work should be executed under the supervision of the Department of Public works, accepting such advice from the Committee as will secure the objects they have in view. As economy in expenditure is of the utmost importance the Committee venture to submit that tenders should be advertised for without any delay, and that as soon as they have been received by the Public Works Department and adopted with the concurrence of the Committee, the contracts should be let and the necessary financial arrangements made under the authority of His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor in Council.

The Committee desire respectfully to urge the essential importance of proceeding without delay inasmuch as they believe that contracts can now be advantageously entered into, and even with the utmost expedition it is clear that the buildings cannot be expected to be ready for occupation until sometime after the end of the summer vacation, while every additional day's delay will be a disadvantage to the Institution.

THOMAS MOSS,
Chairman.

Moved by the Vice-Chancellor, second by Judge Boyd, and carried, that the several Committees on the affiliation of Medical Schools and Colleges, on the Curriculum, on the Blake scholarships, on the memorial of the Canadian Literary Institute, Woodstock, on the Statute relating to examinations in affiliated Colleges, and on the Statute respecting examinations for women be re-appointed.

On the motion of the Vice-Chancellor, seconded by Judge Boyd, the names of Mr. Justice Gwynne and Mr. Mulock were added to the Committee on the Blake scholarship.

Moved by the Vice-Chancellor, and seconded by Dr. Oldright, that the application of Byron Field, a candidate for the Degree of M. B., and the letter of Dr. Reeve, accompanying the same, be referred to the examiners in medicine, and that his case be dealt with in the Vice-Chancellor's report to the Senate on the results of the examinations. Carried.

The Vice-Chancellor presented the following report from the Committee on applications and memorials.

Here follows the Report.

On motion of the Vice-Chancellor, seconded by Dr. Oldright, the Report was received and adopted.

Moved by the Vice-Chancellor, seconded by Mr. Mulock, and carried, that William Fitzgerald, Esq., M.A., and Henry J. Scott, Esq., B.A., be appointed Scrutineers for the ensuing elections to the Senate, and that Dr. Wilson be appointed Pro-Vice-Chancellor in the event of the Vice-Chancellor being unable to attend in person.

The Senate adjourned to the call of the chair.

THOMAS MOSS,
Vice-Chancellor.

Minutes of a meeting of the Senate, held at Upper Canada College, on Friday evening, May 4th, 1877, at 8 o'clock p.m.

Present:

The Vice-Chancellor,
Dr. Aikins,
Judge Boyd,
Mr. Kirkland,
Dr. Wilson,
Mr. Cockburn,
Dr. Oldright,
Mr. Loudon,
Mr. Taylor,
Mr. Macdonnell.

The minutes of the last meeting of the Senate were read and approved.

A letter was read from Mr. Henry J. Scott, stating that it would be impossible for him to act as Scrutineer at the coming election for members of the Senate.

Dr. Oldright renewed his notice of motion with regard to the Statute respecting times for holding meetings of the Senate.

The Vice-Chancellor gave notice of intention to introduce a Statute authorizing the erection of a building for the School of Practical Science on the University grounds and near the University building.

The Vice-Chancellor presented his Report on the recent examinations in the Faculty of Medicine as follows.

Here follows the Report.

On motion of the Vice-Chancellor, seconded by Mr. Kirkland, the Report was received and adopted.

Moved by the Vice-Chancellor, seconded by Judge Boyd, and carried, that the Senate accept with pleasure Dr. Burgess' donation of a Botanical collection, and desires to express its strong recognition of the feeling of attachment to the University which led him to make the collection and to devote it to this purpose.

Moved by Dr. Wilson, and seconded by Judge Boyd, that the Vice-Chancellor be empowered to appoint a graduate as Scrutineer at the ensuing elections, in the place of H. J. Scott, B.A., who has resigned. Carried.

The Senate adjourned to the call of the chair.

THOMAS MOSS,
Vice-Chancellor.

Minutes of a meeting of the Senate, held at Upper Canada College, on Friday, May 18th, 1877, at 8 o'clock p.m.

Present:

The Vice-Chancellor,
Mr. MacMurchy,
Prof. Wright,
Dr. Thorburn,
Mr. Campbell,
Dr. McFarlane,
Mr. Mulock,
Rev. Mr. Macdonnell,
Mr. Cockburn,
Rev. Prof. Young,
Prof. Loudon,
Mr. Kirkland,
Mr. Taylor,
Dr. Oldright,
Mr. Justice Gwynne,
Dr. Wilson.

The minutes of the last meeting of the Senate were read and adopted.

Letters were read from

(1) The Registrar of University College, returning the names of Rev. Prof. Young and Prof. Wright, as representatives of the Council of the College on the Senate. Also from the following undergraduates and others.

(2) Mr. J. W. Lesslie.
(3) " J. D. Bonnar.
(4) " J. D. Bonnar.
(5) " H. A. Bonnar.
(6) " A. McDiarmid.
(7) Messrs. James Henry and Thomas Davidson.

The Vice-Chancellor presented the Report of himself and the Scrutineers at the recent elections for members of the Senate, declaring the following gentlemen elected by convocation.

William Oldright, M.A.,M.D.,
John Boyd, M.A.,B.C.L.,
William Mulock, M.A.

And as representative of the High School Masters of Ontario,
Archibald MacMurchy, M.A.

The Vice-Chancellor presented the report of the Committee on the identification of papers of candidates by numbers, as follows :—

While the Committee are convinced that there is no reason for supposing that the examinations have ever been conducted otherwise than with the strictest impartiality, it is in their opinion desirable to accede to the wishes of the memorialists, which from representations made to the Committee appear to be shared by others, and thus to remove any grounds for imputing to any examiner an unconscious bias founded upon his acquaintance with any candidate.

They, therefore, recommend, that at each examination, the Registrar shall cause to be delivered to each candidate, on the first morning of the examination, a sealed envelope addressed on the outside to the candidate, and containing inside a number.

In order to determine the number appropriated to each candidate, the Registrar shall place in one box the envelopes addressed to the several candidates, and in another cards marked with numbers from one upwards—he shall then proceed by taking one envelope from one box and a card by chance from the other, and the number on such card shall be the number appropriated to the candidate whose name is on the envelope.

During the whole examination the candidate shall sign his papers with such number, and shall use no other distinctive mark whatever. The returns of the examiners shall be made with reference to the numbers signed to the papers, and the Registrar shall not disclose the names to which the numbers are attached, until the report upon the examinations has been received and approved by the Senate.

On motion of the Vice-Chancellor, seconded by Dr. Wilson, the report was received and adopted.

The Vice-Chancellor presented the report of the Committee appointed to consider the Statute relating to examinations at affiliated Colleges, introduced by Dr. Fyfe, as follows :—

The annual examinations, both pass and honours in the faculty of Arts, may at the request of the principal of any affiliated Colleges, communicated to the Registrar at least one month before the commencement of the matriculation examinations be held at such College, provided that there are at least six students to be examined there, or that the Principal of such College shall undertake to pay the same fees as if that number were prepared to present themselves, Proper accommodation for holding such examination shall be provided by the affiliated College, including stationery of precisely the same kind as that used in the examinations at Toronto.

The examination papers shall be transmitted under seal to such officer as the Senate may appoint, at least one day before they are required to be used, and the said officer shall perform the duties which by the regulations of the Senate are prescribed for the

examinations touching the giving out and collection of the papers, and the conduct of the examination generally.

At the close of each examination such officer shall seal up the paper of the students, and day by day transmit the same to the Registrar, who shall deliver them under seal to the examiners.

No oral examination shall be required, except in the case of Modern Languages, and the Registrar shall make arrangements with one of the examiners in that Department, to proceed to the affiliated College at some appointed time, and there hold an oral examination in person, for the purpose of testing each candidate's ability to read and pronounce the language or languages in which he presents himself.

The programme of the time of holding the several examinations shall be as strictly observed in the affiliated College as if they were being held in the Convocation Hall of the University.

Upon every examination so held, a fee of two dollars, in addition to the ordinary fee for examination, shall be paid by the Principal of such affiliated College on account of each student so examined, and shall be applied towards defraying the expense of such examination. The Committee recommend that scheme be not extended to honour examinations in the Department of the Natural Sciences, because it will be impossible to apply it to examinations in the practical work, which as the Committee understand, it is designed to make a prominent feature in the Department.

The Committee are fully sensible of the difficulties that surround the course which they propose, but it appears to them to be highly desirable to make an earnest effort to meet the wishes of those friends of the University, who hold the belief that the interests of higher educations would be promoted by this extension of the system of examinations; if difficulties do arise it may not unreasonably be expected that experience will suggest appropriate remedies.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

THOMAS MOSS,
Chairman.

On motion of the Vice-Chancellor, seconded by Dr. Wilson, the report was received.

On motion of the Vice-Chancellor, seconded by Dr. Wilson, the following gentlemen were appointed a Committee to strike Standing Committees for the year, viz.:—

The Vice-Chancellor,
Mr. Justice Morrison,
Mr. Gzowski,
Mr. Loudon,
Dr. McFarlane,
Mr. Mulock,
Mr. Cockburn.

Moved by the Vice-Chancellor, and seconded by Dr. McFarlane, that the application of Mr. J. W. Lesslie cannot be entertained. Carried.

Moved by Mr. Kirkland, seconded by Mr. Loudon, and carried, that the communications of Messrs. J. D. Bonnar, H. A. Bonnar and A. McDiarmid, with respect to the recent examinations in Medicine be not received.

The Vice-Chancellor presented the revised report of the Committee on the Curriculum, which was, on motion of the Vice-Chancellor, seconded by Dr. Wilson, received by the Senate.

On motion of the Vice-Chancellor, seconded by Dr. Wilson, the Senate resolved itself into a Committee to consider resolutions founded on the report, the Vice-Chancellor remaining in the chair.

The report was considered by the Committee, paragraph by paragraph, as shewn by the Vice-Chancellor's official copy.

On motion of Dr. Wilson, seconded by Mr. Cockburn, paragraphs 1, 2, 3, 4, were adopted.

Dr. Wilson moved, seconded by Mr. Cockburn, the adoption of paragraph 5.

Moved in amendment, by Prof. Young, and seconded by Mr. Kirkland, that the paragraph be amended by inserting after the word "German" in the second line, the

words "or either of those languages along with the elements of Natural Philosophy and Chemistry."

The amendment was lost, the original motion carried, and the paragraph as reported adopted.

On motion of Dr. Wilson, seconded by Mr. Cockburn, paragraphs 6 to 10 were adopted.

Paragraph 11 was adopted on the same motion, with the alteration of "towards the end of June," to "about the day of June."

Paragraphs 12 to 15 were adopted on the same motion.

Dr. Wilson moved, seconded by Mr. Cockburn, the adoption of paragraph 16.

In amendment, moved by Mr. Kirkland. seconded by Mr. MacMurchy, that the proviso be struck out.

The amendment was put and lost, the original motion put and carried, and the paragraph adopted as reported.

Paragraphs 17 to 22 were adopted.

Paragraph 23 was adopted, the heading being altered to "The attention of undergraduates is directed to the following synopsis."

Paragraphs 24 to 29 were adopted.

Dr. Wilson moved, seconded by Mr. Cockburn, the adoption of paragraph 30—subdivision I.

In amendment, Prof. Young moved, seconded by Mr. Kirkland, that mental and moral Philosophy of the 2nd pass examination be added to the subjects additional for candidates in honour Classics.

The amendment was carried on a division, and the sub-division as amended adopted.

Rev. Mr. Macdonnell moved, seconded by Mr. MacMurchy, the same amendment as to sub-division II, respecting candidates for honour in Mathematics,

The amendment was lost on division, and the sub-division as reported adopted.

Sub-divisions III. and IV. were adopted on the same division, sub-division III. being amended by substituting "Mental and Moral Philosophy," for "Locke's Essay on the human understanding."

In amendment to the motion for the adoption of sub-division V., moved by Dr. Oldright, and seconded by Prof. Young, that the History of the 3rd pass examination be added to the subjects additional to honours in the department of mental and moral Science.

The amendment was carried and the sub-division as amended adopted.

Paragraph 30, as amended, was adopted.

Paragraphs 31 and 32 were adopted.

Paragraph 33 was amended by inserting after "or" in the fourth line, the words "upon application to the Senate may be permitted to," and by inserting after the word "September" in the same line the words "with such of the previous pass subjects as may appear requisite in view of the extent and character of the examinations he has already passed," and adopted as amended.

Paragraphs 34 to 44 were adopted.

The Committee rose, reported progress and asked leave to sit again.

The Vice-Chancellor gave notice of his intention to introduce a statute based on the resolutions of the evening.

And also of his intention to move for the appointment of Committees to revise the curriculum in Law and Medicine.

The Senate adjourned till Tuesday evening 22nd inst., at eight o'clock P. M.

THOMAS MOSS,
Vice-Chancellor.

Minutes of a meeting of the Senate held at Upper Canada College, on Tuesday 22nd May, 1877, at eight o'clock P. M.

Present:

The Vice-Chancellor.
Mr. Cockburn,
Prof. Young,
Prof. Wright,
Mr. Gibson,
Dr. McLellan,
Prof. Loudon,
Mr. Kirkland.
Mr. Campbell,
Mr. Taylor,
Dr. Oldright,
Mr. Mulock,
Mr. MacMurchy,
Dr. Wilson,
Mr. Macdonnell.

The Minutes of the last meeting of the Senate were read and confirmed.

A letter was read from Mr. A. W. Marling.

On the motion of Dr. Wilson, seconded by Mr. MacMurchy, the Senate resolved itself into Committee on the curriculum, the Vice-Chancellor remaining in the chair.

Paragraph 45, page 28, of the Vice-Chancellor's official copy of the report was adopted on motion of Dr. Wilson, seconded by Mr. Cockburn.

Paragraph 46 was amended by inserting the words "or silver," between "gold" and "medal," in the second line, and adopted as amended.

Paragraph 47 was amended in the same way, and adopted as amended.

On motion of Mr. Cockburn, seconded by Dr. McLellan, paragraph 48 was struck out.

Paragraph 49 was amended on motion of Dr. Oldright, seconded by Mr. Campbell, by altering the amount of the first year scholarship in modern languages from $75 to $100, and adopted as amended.

Dr. Wilson moved, seconded by Mr. Cockburn, the adoption of paragraph 52.

In amendment Mr. Mulock moved, seconded by Mr. Campbell, that lines 8 and 9 (scholarships for general proficiency) be struck out.

The amendment was lost on a division, and the paragraph as reported adopted.

Paragraph 53 was allowed to stand.

Paragraph 54 was amended, on motion of Professor Young, seconded by Mr. MacMurchy, by the substitution of "twenty-three" for "twenty-one," in the second line, and adopted as amended.

Paragraphs 55, 56, and 57 were adopted.

In amendment to the motion for the adoption of paragraph 58, moved by Mr. Kirkland, seconded by Mr. MacMurchy, that "thirty" be substituted for "forty" in the second line.

The amendment was lost and the paragraph as reported adopted.

Paragraph 59 was amended by adding, after the word "proficiency" in the first line, the words "and the scholarship for English, &c., at the junior matriculation examination," and adopted as amended.

Paragraph 60 was amended by the substitution of "in" for "upon" in the third line, and of "passed" for "been examined" in the same line, and adopted as amended.

Paragraph 61 was adopted.

The last line of paragraph 62 was struck out, and the paragraph adopted as amended.

Paragraph 63 was amended as follows:—

English	140
French	140
German	120
History	200
Chemistry	150

and adopted as amended.

Paragraph 64 was allowed to stand.

The Committee arose, and the Senate adjourned till to-morrow evening at 8 o'clock.

THOMAS MOSS,
Vice-Chancellor.

Minutes of a meeting of the Senate held at Upper Canada College, on Wednesday, May 23rd, 1877, at 8 o'clock p.m.

Present :

The Vice-Chancellor,	Mr. Taylor,
Mr. Cockburn,	Dr. McFarlane,
Professor Young,	Mr. Mulock,
Professor Loudon,	Dr. Wilson,
Dr. Thorburn,	Rev. Mr. Macdonnell,
Mr. Campbell,	Dr. Oldright.

The minutes of the last session of the Senate were read and confirmed.

On motion of Dr. Wilson, seconded by Professor Loudon, the Senate resolved itself into Committee to proceed with the consideration of the report of the Committee on the curriculum. The Vice-Chancellor remained in the chair.

In amendment to paragraph 64, moved by Mr. Mulock, and seconded by Mr. Cockburn, that in the sixth line, after the word "departments," there be inserted the words "and in default of any candidate answering this condition, it will be awarded to the candidate who, having obtained first-class honours in (1) classics and modern languages with history, or (2) mathematics and modern languages with history, shall have obtained the highest aggregate number of marks in (1) or in (2);" and in the eighth line, after the word "conditions," the following: "In estimating the numbers of the candidates, the same values are given to classics, mathematics, modern languages, and history, as in competitions for the general proficiency scholarships;" and also in the ninth line, after the words "is tenable," the words "without abatement."

In amendment to the amendment, moved by Dr. Wilson, seconded by Professor Young, that the paragraph read as follows :

At and after the examinations for the year 18 the Prince of Wales' Prize will be awarded to the candidate for the degree of B.A., who, having been placed in First Class Honors in at least two departments, shall have obtained the highest aggregate number of marks of those who have obtained a double first class. In estimating the marks to which a candidate is entitled every department shall be considered as equal, and the marks which any candidate shall receive shall be determined by the ratio which his actual marks bear to the highest number of marks obtained by the candidate who stands first in that department.

The amendment to the amendment was lost on a division, and the paragraph as amended by the original amendment adopted.

Paragraphs 65, 66 and 67 were adopted as reported.

Paragraph 68 was amended by substituting "William III to George III" for Queen Anne to George IV" in the first line, and adopted as amended.

Paragraphs 69 and 70 were adopted.

Paragraph 71 was amended by substituting "Odyssey B. XII" for "B. VI" in the Greek for 1878, and adopted as amended.

Paragraphs 72 to 77, inclusive, were adopted as reported.

Paragraph 78 was amended by adding after "Algebra" "To the end of Progression." and adopted as amended.

Paragraphs 79, 80 and 81 were adopted as reported.

Paragraph 82 was amended by adding as books of reference "Madan and Wilson" and adopted as amended.

Paragraph 83 was amended by striking out the first and last lines, and by condensing the other four lines into two by inserting the words "and vegetable" after the word 'animal" in each. The following text books were added as books of reference : "Thorne's Structural and Physiological Botany, Huxley's Lessons on Elementary Physiology, and Macallister's Animal Morphology," and the paragraph as amended adopted.

For paragraph 84 "Mineralogy and Geology" as reported, the following was substituted :

Rudiments of Physical Geography,
General principles of Geology,
Rudiments of Mineralogy.

The paragraph was then adopted, the books of reference to be filled in by the Vice-Chancellor.

Paragraphs 85, 86 and 87 were adopted.

Paragraph 88 was amended by substituting "Les Femmes Savantes" for "Le Màlade Imaginaire" in the second line, and adopted as amended.

Paragraphs 89 and 90 were adopted.

Paragraph 91 was amended by inserting as books of reference: "Fowne's" or "Wöhler's and Bloxam" instead of "Roscoe and Fowne's," and adopted as amended.

Paragraph 92 was amended by adding as book of reference: Sacke's text book of Botany, Huxley's Vertebrata and Invertebrata, and adopted.

Paragraphs 93 to 100 inclusive, were adopted as reported.

Paragraph 101 was amended by substituting "Systematic exposition of the Phenomena of the Human Mind" for "the Scottish Philosophy in its older form," and adopted.

Paragraph 102 was amended by inserting the words "and civil polity" after "Moral Science," and adopted as amended.

Paragraphs 103, 104 and 105 were adopted.

Paragraph 106 was adopted, its name being changed to that of "Logic and Civil Polity."

Paragraphs 107 to 118 inclusive, were adopted as reported.

Paragraph 119 was amended by substituting "Les Precieuses Ridicules" for "Les Fourberies de Scapin," and adopted as amended.

Paragraphs 120 to 123 inclusive, were adopted.

Paragraph 124 was amended by substituting chapters XXXIX to XLIII and XLV to LII for XXXIX to XLIV, XLIV to LII in last line, and adopted as amended.

Paragraphs 125, 126 and 127 were adopted.

The word "Elwes" as a text book in Italian Grammar was struck out of paragraph 128, and the paragraph adopted.

Paragraphs 129 to 135 inclusive, were adopted.

Moved by Dr. Oldright, seconded by Mr. Campbell, that the subject of Spanish be retained in the department of modern languages in the fourth year. Lost.

Paragraph 136 was adopted as reported.

Paragraph 137 was amended by substituting "Madan and Harcourt" as text books, instead of "Roscoe and Fowne's," and adopted as amended.

Paragraph 138 was amended by adding as a text book "Schofer's Practical Course in Histology," and adopted as amended.

Paragraph 139 was amended so as to read "Rudiments of Crystallography," "Determination of minerals and rocks" books of reference, and adopted as amended.

Paragraph 140 was amended by substituting "Madan and Wilson" instead of "the rarer elements" in the first line, and adding "Madan, Wilson and Miller" as text books after "Heat and light" in the last line, and adopted as amended.

Paragraph 141 was amended by adding as text books, Huxley and Martin, Elementary Biology, Rolleston's Forms of Animal Life, Gray's Manual of Botany, and adopted as amended.

Paragraph 142 was amended by being entitled Mineralogy and Geology, and so as to read,

1. The use of the Blowpipe.
2. Palæontology.
3. The Economic Minerals of Ontario.
4. Crystallography,

and adopted as amended.

Paragraph 143 was amended by striking out "Wachter's or Armstrong's" in the first line, and "Crystallized" in the fourth, and by adding as Text Books in (1.) Organic Chemistry Wöhler, by Remsen; in (2.) Applied Chemistry, Wagner; and in (3.) Quantitative Analysis, Fresenius, Thorpe and Prescott's Proximate Analysis, and was adopted as amended.

Paragraph 144 was amended by adding as Text Books, Huxleys Vertebrates; Foster and Balfours Embryology, Part I., and adopted as amended.

Paragraph 145 was amended by striking out the second line, and substituting for all after the fifth line,

4. Geology of the Dominion.

5. Physical Geography.

and adopted as amended.

Paragraph 146 was adopted, striking out Stewart's Active and Moral Powers.

Paragraph 147 was adopted, striking out "Des Cartes' Method, Meditations and Principles."

Paragraph 148 was amended by substituting "The relation of Logic to Psychology" instead of the connection of Logic with Psychology in the fourth line, and by substituting "Hamiltonian" for "Scottish," and striking out, "as modified by Sir William Hamilton" in the sixth line, and adopted as amended.

Paragraph 149 was adopted, substituting "Psalm cxxvi" for "cxix," in the Hebrew of the third year.

Paragraph 150 was adopted as reported.

Paragraph 53, the consideration of which stood over from a former evening, was amended by striking out the "Scholarship for History and Civil Polity," and adopted as amended.

The Committee then rose, and reported the Curriculum as amended by the preceding resolutions.

The Vice-Chancellor introduced a Statute founded on the Report of the Committee of the Whole.

The Statute was read a first time, and the Senate adjourned till Monday 28th instant, at eight o'clock.

THOMAS MOSS,
Vice-Chancellor.

Minutes of a meeting of the Senate held at Upper Canada College, on Monday, May 28th, 1877, at eight o'clock p.m.

Present:

The Vice-Chancellor,
Mr. Cockburn,
Mr. MacMurchy,
Prof. Loudon,
Dr. Thorburn,
Mr. Taylor,
Dr. Oldright,
Judge Boyd,
Mr. Mulock,
Dr. Wilson,
Rev. Mr. Macdonnell,
Hon. Mr. McMaster,
Mr. Justice Gwynne.

The Minutes of the last session of the Senate were read and approved.

The Vice-Chancellor presented the Report of the Committee appointed to consider the subject of holding examinations for women, as follows:—

The Committee are of opinion that it is desirable to provide means for women presenting themselves in certain of the subjects of the course in Arts, under regulations to be prescribed by the Senate.

Although it is probable that modifications of any regulations that may now be prescribed, will be suggested by the results of experience, the Committee beg leave to submit for consideration some general rules which appear to them to be expedient, and which may serve as the basis for legislation upon this subject by the Senate.

First—These examinations should not be held at any place until after the formation of a local Committee prepared to guarantee the attendance for the examination of at least candidates, and the payment to the University of a sufficient sum to defray expenses of holding such examinations.

Second—A certain number of ladies should be members of the local Committee, and they should understand that suitable lodging will be provided at reasonable rates for candidates coming from a distance.

Third—The local Committee should make arrangements for the attendance of, at least, two ladies, members of the Committee, in the examination room, to assist the person to whom the papers are sent in superintending the candidates.

Fourth—No candidate should be admitted to the first examination unless she has completed her fifteenth year, nor to the second examination unless she has completed her sixteenth year.

Fifth—The examination should, for the present, be confined to the subjects of junior and senior Matriculation, and should be held simultaneously with the ordinary June examination for Matriculation.

Sixth—The questions should be precisely the same as those proposed to male candidates in the same subjects.

Seventh—The subjects should be sub-divided into groups for any one or more of which a candidate may enter, and a candidate may take either the pass examination, or both the pass and honour examination in any such group or groups.

Eighth—The names of all the successful candidates should be published in a separate list in the class lists, the names of those who have taken honours being placed in order of merit, and of those who have simply passed, alphabetically.

Ninth—Every Candidate who passes in all the subjects of the pass examination for junior or senior matriculation, should be entitled to a certificate signed by the Vice-Chancellor and Registrar of her having passed.

Tenth—Every successful candidate for honours should be entitled to a certificate of her exact standing among all the candidates at the examination of women.

Eleventh—A Standing Committee should annually be appointed by the Senate in the same manner and at the same time that other Standing Committees are appointed to arrange any necessary details that may not be provided for by general regulations.

The Committee further suggest the following groups of subjects :—

First Examination.

Group I. Classics of Junior Matriculation.
II. Mathematics, Junior Matriculation.
III. English History and Geography, French and Grammar of the Junior Matriculation.
IV. Latin, English History, and Geography of Junior Matriculation.
V. Latin, French, and German of Junior Matriculation.

Second Examination.

Group I. Classics of Senior Matriculation.
II. Mathematics of Senior Matriculation.
III. English, French, and German of Senior Matriculation.
IV. Latin and English of Senior Matriculation.
V. Latin, French, and German of Senior Matriculation.
VI. The First Examination in Chemistry, Natural History and Mineralogy, and Geology.
VII. Logic and Mental Philosophy of the second year.

The Committee are also of opinion that no candidate should be considered to have passed in any subject unless she shall have obtained at least 25 per cent. of the marks, and that no candidate entering for a single group shall be entitled to a place in the class lists unless she shall have obtained an average of not less than fifty per cent. of the total number of marks allotted to the subjects of that group, and that no candidate entering for two or more groups of subjects should be entitled to a place in the class lists unless she shall have passed in each subject and obtained an average of at least 33⅓ per cent. of the total number of marks allotted to all the subjects comprised in such groups.

All of which, etc.

THOMAS MOSS,
Chairman.

The Vice-Chancellor also presented the report of the Committee on the Blake Scholarship as follows :—

The Committee appointed to consider and report upon a scheme for establishing the Blake Scholarship have the honour to report—

Last summer the Hon. Edward Blake, the Chancellor, expressed his intention of bestowing a sum of $200 dollars per annum for the purpose of a bursary or scholarship during the three years for which he was elected to the office of Chancellor.

While the liberality of this offer was manifest, it was thought that a special scholarship to last for a limited period was of doubtful advantage because its tendency would be to interfere with the regular progress of the curriculum, by diverting some students during this period from the pursuit of the proper subjects of their departments.

It appeared, therefore, that more benefit was likely to arise from the establishment of a scholarship of the comparatively small amount which the principal would yield, but which should fall in with the regular course of study.

These views having been communicated to the Chancellor he acquiesced in their correctness, but instead of limiting his donation to the sum originally proposed he generously offered the sum of $1,000. This offer is contained in a letter to the Vice-Chancellor from which the following is an extract :—

"Intending to devote to some public purpose what I might receive for expenses connected with my late visit to England, I intimated to you last summer that I desired to place at the disposal of the Senate a scholarship of $200 a year for three years. Subsequent information having led me to the conclusion that it would be of greater public advantage to provide a permanent endowment for a smaller scholarship, I beg now to propose instead of my former offer to place at the disposal of the Senate $1,000 for that purpose."

Upon that communication being made to the Senate, your Committee was appointed to report upon the best disposition of the fund. The Chancellor, while indicating a desire that so far as the general arrangement of the curriculum permitted, it should be devoted to the encouragement of the study of the science of Politics, Political Economy, and Modern History, or some combination of these subjects during the undergraduate course in Arts, left the determination of all details in the absolute descretion of the Senate.

The Committee first endeavoured to devise a scheme for the establishment of a scholarship for candidates for the degree of B. A. in some of the subjects which the Chancellor was anxious to encourage, but the difficulties in the way of arranging a satisfactory course at that stage were so serious that it appeared better to attach it to the work of the third year. Of this view the Chancellor has expressed his approval, and he has also supplemented his donation by the sum of $250 in order that a scholarship of $100 a year may be provided, but if on any future re-arrangement of the course, it shall appear that the study of the subjects before mentioned will be better encouraged and promoted by giving the scholarship during some other year of the undergraduate course, he wishes the Senate to be at entire liberty to make such change.

The Committee therefore beg leave to recommend :—

That the University accept the donation of $1,250 from the Chancellor, for the purpose of providing an annual scholarship of $100, for the promotion and encouragement of the science of Politics, Civil Polity and History, to be called the Blake Scholarship ;

That the said scholarship shall be awarded to the undergraduates of the third year who shall pass the best examination in the pass and honour work in History and Civil Polity, with such additional work connected with these subjects as the Senate may from time to time prescribe ;

That the said scholarship shall be treated and considered as a University scholarship, with reference to conditions of attendance upon lectures holding a double or triple scholarship, and declaring the recipient's intention of proceeding to a degree, and all other conditions annexed to the ordinary University scholarships.

All of which, &c.,

THOMAS MOSS,
Chairman.

Both reports were received on motion of the Vice-Chancellor, seconded by Dr. Wilson.

Moved by Dr. Wilson, seconded by Judge Boyd, that the Senate learn with sincere gratification the generous donation by the Hon. Edward Blake, Chancellor of the University, of a sum of $1,250 as a gift to the University, for the purpose of founding a permanent scholarship in Constitutional History, Civil Polity and Political Science, and they hereby resolve, and order to be recorded on the minutes, this expression of their high estimation of the liberality of the Chancellor, and the pleasure with which they welcome the permanent association by this means of one of the most distinguished among the graduates of this University among its benefactors, as the founder of the first scholarship endowed by private munificence, for the encouragement of learning in this University, and that a copy of this resolution be communicated to the Hon. the Chancellor. Carried.

On motion of Dr. Wilson, seconded by Professor Loudon, the Senate resolved itself into Committee, on the second reading of the statute respecting the Curriculum in Arts, the Vice-Chancellor remaining in the chair.

In Committee paragraph 139, page 24, was amended so as to read :—

1. Principles of Crystallography.
2. Practical determination of minerals.
3. Stratigraphical Geology.

Paragraph 145, page 25, was amended by striking out the words "of slices," in the third line, adding the words "as regards ordinary metallic and economic minerals," after "assaying," in the fourth line, and by inserting the words "and Palæontology" between "Geology" and "of the Dominion," and by adding as text-books:—

Chapman's Geology of the Dominion,

Dana's Mineralogy, and

Wallace's Physical Geography.

Paragraph 53, page 29, was amended by inserting "one in History and Civil Polity, Blake Scholarship, $100."

Paragraph 133, page 23, was amended by striking out the Middle High Grammar.

Paragraph 69, page 9, was amended by substituting for "Corneille" "Souvastre un philosophe sous les toits" for the matriculation for 1878 and 1880; and Bonnechase-Lazare Hoche for the matriculation of 1879 and 1881.

The Committee rose and reported the amendments made in Committee.

On motion of Mr. Justice Gywnne, seconded by Professor Loudon, paragraph 30, sub-section 1, was amended by striking out the mental philosophy of the second pass examination.

On motion of the Vice-Chancellor, seconded by Dr. Wilson, the statute was amended by adding, at the foot of pages 24 and 25, the following notes, respectively :—

Page 24, "In the examination of 1878 the old subjects of this year will be retained, and this course will come into force in 1879 ;" and page 25, "In the examination of 1878 and 1879 the old subjects will be retained, and this course will come into force in 1880."

On motion of the Vice-Chancellor, seconded by Dr. Wilson, the statute was read a second time as amended, and passed.

On motion of the Vice-Chancellor, seconded by Dr. Wilson, the report of the Committee on the Blake Scholarship was adopted.

The Senate went into Committee of the whole to consider the recommendations contained in the report.

The recommendations contained in the report were adopted, the subjects of examination being fixed as the pass history of the third year, the honour history of the third year, excluding ethnology, Fawcett's Political Economy, Lorimer's Institutes, Taswell-Langmead on the English Constitution, Broom's Constitutional Law.

The Committee rose and reported progress.

The Vice-Chancellor moved, seconded by Dr. Wilson, the first reading of the statute relating to the Blake Scholarship.

The Senate went into Committee on the report of the Committee on examination in affiliated colleges.

The report of the Committee was adopted, with the qualification that the examination shall for the present be confined to junior and senior Matriculation and first and second years, on motion of the Vice-Chancellor, seconded by Dr. Wilson.

The Senate resumed; the Vice-Chancellor moved, seconded by Dr. Wilson, the first reading of the statute relating to examinations in affiliated colleges; and also the first reading of the statute relating to the holding of examinations for women.

The Senate adjourned till Thursday Evening, 31st instant.

THOMAS MOSS,
Vice-Chancellor.

Minutes of a meeting of the Senate, held at Upper Canada College, on Thursday, 31st May, 1877, at 8 o'clock p.m.

Present:

The Vice-Chancellor,
Mr. Cockburn,
Dr. Aikins,
Mr. McMurchy,
Prof. Young,
Prof. Loudon,
Mr. Taylor,
Dr. McFarlane,
Dr. Oldright,
Judge Boyd,
Mr. Mulock,
Rev. Mr. Macdonnell,
Dr. Wilson.

The Minutes of the last meeting of the Senate, were read and approved.

The Vice-Chancellor presented the report of the Committee appointed to strike Standing Committees for the year, making the following recommendations for Committees, in addition to the ex-officio members:—

Library:

Prof. Croft,
Prof. Young,
Dr. Maclellan,
Rev. Mr. Macdonnell.

Building and Ground:

Mr. Taylor,
Mr. Mulock,
Prof. Wright,
Dr. Richardson.

Observatory:

Mr. McMurchy,
Mr. Macdonald.

Finance:

Mr. McMaster,
Mr. Mulock.

Museum:

Dr. Thornburn,
Mr. Kirkland.

Memorials and Applications:

Dr. Wilson,
Dr. Oldright,
Mr. Campbell.

U. C. College:

Mr. Gzowski,
Mr. Justice Patterson.
Judge Boyd,

Examinations:

Vice-Chancellor,
President,
Dr. Macfarlane,
Judge Boyd,
Mr. Justice Gwynne,
Prof. Loudon,
Mr. Gibson.

All of which, &c.,

THOMAS MOSS,
Chairman.

Dr. Oldright moved, seconded by Mr. Cockburn, the first reading of the Statute relating to the sessions of the Senate.

Moved by Mr. Mulock, seconded by Mr. Loudon, and carried, that a meeting of Convocation be called for Thursday, the 7th June, 1877, at 8 p.m., at the Canadian Institute, Richmond Street East, Toronto, for the consideration of all matters that may be brought before the meeting.

Moved by Mr. Taylor, seconded by Mr. Mulock, that it is desirable that there be a University Dinner, on Friday evening, the 8th of June, 1877, and that the necessary arrangements be referred to a Committee composed of the Vice-Chancellor, Mr. Taylor, Mr. MacMurchy, Judge Boyd, Mr. Loudon, Dr. McFarlane and Rev. Mr. Macdonnell, with power to add to their numbers.

The Vice-Chancellor moved, seconded by Mr. Cockburn, the reception and adoption of the report of the Committee appointed to strike Standing Committees.

The Senate adjourned till to-morrow evening at 8 o'clock p.m.

THOMAS MOSS,
Vice-Chancellor.

Minutes of a meeting of the Senate, held at Upper Canada College, on Friday, June 1st, at 8 o'clock p.m.

Present:

The Vice-Chancellor,
Mr. Cockburn,
Mr. McMurchy,
Dr. Aikins,
Prof. Young,
Prof. Loudon.
Mr. Taylor,
Mr. Campbell,
Dr. Oldright,
Judge Boyd,
Mr. Mulock,
Dr. Wilson,
Rev. Mr. Macdonnell.

The Minutes of the last meeting of the Senate were read and confirmed.

Letters were read from,

(1) J. L. Davidson.
(2) A. W. Marling.
(3) W. F. Freeman.
(4) Jas. E. Lees.

The Vice-Chancellor presented the report of the Examiners at the recent examinations, as follows :—

Here follows the report.

The Vice-Chancellor presented a report from the Committee on Medical Affiliation, and also a minority report from from Mr. Justice Gwynne.

The Vice-Chancellor moved that the reports be read, and they were read accordingly.

Dr. Oldright moved, seconded by Rev. Mr. Macdonnell, the second reading of the Statute respecting sessions of the Senate.

Dr. Oldright moved, seconded by Rev. Mr. Macdonnell, that the Senate go into Committee, to consider the Statute. Lost on a division.

The motion for the second reading of the Statute was lost on the same division.

The Vice-Chancellor's report of the recent examinations was received and adopted.

The Senate adjourned till Tuesday evening, the 5th instant.

THOMAS MOSS,
Vice-Chancellor.

Minutes of a meeting of the Senate, held on Tuesday, 5th June, 1877, at the Upper Canada College.

Present:

The Vice-Chancellor,
Mr. Cockburn,
Dr. Aikins,
Mr. MacMurchy,
Mr. Justice Morrison,
Dr. Croft,
Mr. Gibson,
Prof. Loudon,
Dr. Thorburn,
Mr. Kirkland,
Mr. Campbell,
Mr. Taylor,
Dr. McFarlane,
Dr. Oldright,
Judge Boyd,
Mr. Mulock,
Dr. Wilson,
Rev. Mr. Macdonnell,
Mr. Justice Gwynne.

The Minutes of last meeting were read and confirmed.

The Vice-Chancellor presented his report of the examination in Law, as follows :—

Here follows the report.

The Vice-Chancellor moved, seconded by Dr. Wilson, the second reading of the Statute respecting the Blake scholarship. Carried.

On motion of the Vice-Chancellor, seconded by Dr. Wilson, the Senate went into Committee, to consider the Statute relating to examinations for Women, the Vice-Chancellor remaining in the chair.

The Statute was considered and passed clause by clause, in Committee, the blank in clause 2 being filled with the number "six."

The Committee rose and reported progress—

On the motion of the Vice-Chancellor, seconded by Mr. Kirkland, the Statute was read a second time and passed.

The second reading of the Statute relating to examinations at Affiliated Colleges was ordered to stand over.

On motion of Dr. McFarlane, seconded by Mr. Campbell, the Reports on medical affiliations were read as follows :

"The Committee appointed to consider the subject of medical affiliation have the honour to present their Report.

"The Committee have held numerous meetings and have fully discussed the various questions which the reference to them seemed to suggest.

"It happens that upon one of these questions the views of members of the Committee are so different that no recommendation upon it can be made to the Senate but upon the others the majority of the Committee are agreed.

"The Committee are of opinion that two main objects should be kept firmly in view, namely the application of the same rules to all colleges or schools applying for affiliation, so as to avoid any unfair discrimination, and the adoption of such a set of regulations as should seem best calculated to promote medical education and to secure a high value to the Medical Degrees of the University. The Committee believe that the said principles have been observed in the recommendations which are herein submitted to the Senate.

"Upon an examination of the various Acts of Parliament, it appeared to the Committee that there was ample provision made for the admission of candidates to the University examinations even if no school were to seek or obtain affiliation. A medical school or college can now be admitted to affiliations only upon its own application, and by a Statute of the Senate passed with reference to the particular case. Upon such Statute receiving the approval of the Lieutenant-Governor in Council, the school or college becomes entitled to representation upon the Senate, and its students have a right upon completing the course of instruction prescribed by the Senate to present themselves as candidates at the University Examinations for standing for Scholarships, Honours, Degrees, and Certificates.

"But upon the application of any person who is not a student at any Affiliated College the right to present himself for the same examinations may be accorded to him by the Senate upon proper conditions. The failure of a school to obtain affiliation would accordingly affect the school only to the extent of not entitling it to send a representative to the Senate, and the students at such school only to the extent of the restrictions (if any) which the Senate might see fit to impose upon persons attending at an unaffiliated college or school.

"While concurring generally in the construction of the Statute Mr. Justice Gwynne does not agree in the conclusions and recommendations, which, to the majority of the Committee, seem to be thence derivable. He has accordingly prepared a statement of his views which he desires to present as a Minority Report, and the Committee respectfully recommend that it be so received and treated.

"The Committee are therefore of opinion.

"Firstly :—That no Medical School or College should be admitted to or continued in affiliation which is or becomes connected with another University, either as its medical faculty, or by its professors or lecturers being the examiners for the Degrees, Honours, Scholarships or standing of another University or its holding out in any way that its examinations will be accepted by another University as entitling to Degrees, Honours, Scholarships or standing. Any school applying for affiliation should be informed of this regulation

and should be required to enter into an undertaking to observe it, subject to the express condition that upon breach of such undertaking the Statute would be repealed and affiliation cancelled.

"Secondly :—That Students should be admitted to the ordinary examinations necessary for obtaining a degree in medicine in this University from all good medical schools, whether belonging or not belonging to this Province, and even if falling within the class to which it is in the last paragraph recommended that affiliation should not be extended, and even if such candidates were at the same time undergraduates in another University.

"Thirdly :—That the Statute relating to degrees in the Faculty of Medicine should be amended by requiring all candidates for a degree to pass a matriculation examination and annual examinations after matriculation, and by prescribing a uniform course for every candidate for the pass degree.

"The above views are shared, and the above recommendations concurred in by all the members of the Committee except by Mr. Justice Gwynne, so far as they may not fully express the opinions contained in his Report before referred to, but the Committee are divided and unable to present a Report upon the question of whether persons should be permitted to present themselves for competition for the University Honours, Scholarships, and Medals, while Undergraduates in Medicine of another University.

"The Committee, however, are all of opinion, that if such persons are admitted to compete they should be subject to the restrictions as to holding the scholarship mentioned in the report of Mr. Justice Gwynne.

"The Committee beg to repeat that Mr. Gwynne is not to be understood as concurring in any portion of this report which differs from his own report.

"All of which, &c.,

THOMAS MOSS.

Minority Report of Mr. Justice Gwynne.

"The Act of 1853 as its preamble shews, was framed as it was because no Collegiate Institution had, under the Acts previously in force for the government of the University, become affiliated to the University.

"The 17th section is declared to be passed 'in order to extend the bene of the Colleges and establishments already instituted in this Province for the promotion of Literature, Science and Art, whether incorporated or not, by connecting them for such purpose with the University where, as with respect to medicine, it was simply provided by the 18th section,' that the Senate should, from time to time, report to the Governor of the Province what medical schools and institutions, either in this Province or in other parts of Her Majesty's Dominions or in Foreign parts, it may be fit and expedient in the judgment of the Senate to admit candidates from for degrees in medicine, and upon such reports being, from time to time, approved by the Governor. Candidates from such institutions should be admitted for examination for degrees and the institutions so recognized should be said to be affiliated to the University for the purpose of their students being admitted for examination for degrees.

"When University College was established in the most intimate connection with, and under the management of the University as a College for the teaching of all such Sciences, Arts and branches of knowledge as the council of the College should by statute, from time to time, determine, such statutes being consistent with the statutes of the University as regards the prescribed subjects of examination.

"Provided always, however, that there should be no Professor or Teacher of Divinity in the said College, and that after the 1st day of January, 1854, there should be no professorship or teachership of law, or of any of the branches of medicine or surgery, except in so far as the same might form part of a general system of liberal education.

"The School or Faculty of Medicine, therefore, existing in the College was thereby wholly done away with.

"From all this it appears to be clear that the Act made a distinction between the relationship contemplated to be established between institutions in the Province for the promotion of Literature, Science and Arts, and the University, and that between institutions for the promotion of medical education and the University.

"Affiliation as defined by the Act, in so far as Medical Schools are concerned, constituted nothing more nor less than a recognition by the University of such schools as, in the opinion of the Senate, with the approbation of the Governor of the Province it was fit and expedient to admit candidates from for the purpose of examination for degrees.

"It may be said that what was contemplated, was that a connection should be established between the Colleges for teaching of Literature, Science and Arts, and the University, but that as regards medicine what was contemplated was not connection with the Schools of Medicine, but provision in the interest of the medical student to enable him to obtain a University degree.

"Affiliation or connection with the Medical School itself, never was at all contemplated, as appears clear from the above extracts from the Act, and notably from the clause which did away the Medical Faculty in the College, and prevented the possibility of its re-establishment.

"Under the 18th section of the Act, certain Medical Schools were reported by the Senate, and approved by the Governor, as schools from which it was deemed fit and expedient to admit candidates for examination for degrees.

"In this state of things the Act of 1873 was passed for the purpose of amending the Act of 1853, in order to promote the usefulness of the University.

"By that statute, among the persons declared to be members of the Senate, are the President of University College, a representative, for the time being, appointed by each College or School in this Province, affiliated or hereafter to be affiliated with the University, and two members of the council of University College biennially selected in rotation according to seniority.

"The 45th section then points out what are the Colleges and Schools in this Province contemplated above, under the expression 'affiliated or hereafter to be affiliated,' from which a representative should be received as a member of the Senate.

"That section provides that the Senate may, with the approval of the Lieutenant-Governor in Council, from time to time, *by statute*, prescribe that any College, School, or other Institution established in this Province for the promotion of Literature, Science and Arts, or for instruction in Law, Medicine, Mechanical Science, Engineering, Agriculture, or other useful branch of education, upon the application of such College, School, or other Institution should be deemed to be affiliated with the University for the purpose of admitting therefrom, as candidates, at any of the respective examinations for standing scholarships, honours, degrees and certificates, which the Senate is authorized to confer, such persons as shall have respectively completed in such College, School, or other Institution while affiliated with the University, such course of instruction preliminary to any such examination as the Senate shall, from time to time, in that behalf determine; and the section provided for the removal, in like manner, of any of such institutions from such affiliation. Then the section proceeds to provide that excepting such Colleges, Schools, or Institutions as are now (at the time of the passing of the Act) in connection with the University under special affiliation heretofore made in that behalf, or as may become so in conformity with the provisions in this section contained, and excepting University College, and the School of Law and Medicine in the 18th section of the Act of 1853 mentioned, no other College, School, or Institution shall be deemed or taken to be affiliated for any purpose with the University.

"It is apparent from the language of this section that the Legislature did not intend to give any extended meaning to the term 'affiliated,' on the contrary it contemplated giving to the term that limited construction annexed to it in the 18th section of the Act of 1853, and that all colleges, schools or other institutions established in this Province, whether for the promotion of Literature, Science or Arts, or for instruction in Law, Medicine, Mechanical Science, Engineering, Agriculture or other useful branch of education hereafter to be affiliated, should be placed on the same footing, namely, that upon their own application respectively, and by a statute of the Senate approved by the governor, they might become affiliated with the University for the purpose of admitting therefrom their students as candidates (not only as formerly to examination for degrees) but at any of the examinations of the University for standing scholarships, honours, degrees and certificates which the Senate of the University is authorised to confer; to which affiliation is annexed the

privilege conferred upon the institution so affiliated to send a representative as a member of the Senate of the University.

"The Act of 1873 not extending the meaning of the term 'affiliated' beyond that attached to it by the 18th sec. of the Act of 1853, further than to open the benefit of such affiliation not merely to examinations for degrees but to all examinations and to confer upon the school affiliated the privilege of representation upon the Senate, the medical schools in this Province then already affiliated under the Act of 1853, would seem to have been within the description in the 2nd sec. of the Act of 1873, contained, namely, of colleges or schools in this province then affiliated with the University so as to have entitled them to a representative upon the Senate under the Act of 1873, if that affiliation had not been cut off as it has been under the provisions of the 18th sec., of the Act of 1853, by the report of the Senate in that behalf, approved by the Lieutenant-Governor in Council.

"The condition of things as regards Medical Schools, under the Act of 1873, since the adoption of that report is, that no Medical School within this Province can be affiliated with the University, except upon the application of the School and by a statute of the Senate, another consequence of such affiliation is, that the School of Medicine so affiliated shall be entitled to representation upon the Senate.

"No general statute for affiliation of such schools can be passed, or if passed would be of any utility, as the Senate can only be called upon to act by statute with reference to each school upon the application of the respective schools.

"It might be that no Medical Institution would apply to be affiliated, in which case the University would be powerless to procure affiliation.

"Indeed it does not seem that the University has any interest in procuring with any Medical School such an affiliation as the Act contemplates, which appears to be no more than (instead of reporting to the Lieutenant-Governor, as under the Act of 1853, was provided the names of all such Medical Schools as the Senate should think it expedient to recognise as competent to send up candidates for examination for degrees) prescribing by statute upon the application of the Institution, that the Institution so applying shall be one from which the University will admit candidates not only to examination for degrees but to all examinations for scholarships, honours and degrees. This is all that the statute of the Senate can effect; it is that statute of the Legislature which confers upon the school so affiliated the privilege of representation.

"The gain of affiliation, if it be a gain, seems to be wholly on the side of the school affiliated, and to consist altogether in the privilege of sending a representative to the Senate.

"No such school could enter into any terms with the University which would be obligatory upon the school, or which, in virtue of any compact between it and the University could be enforced upon the students coming up from such school.

"What is called affiliation, therefore, may be said to have a two fold aspect, in one of which the interest of the students alone is regarded, and in the other the position of the professors or teachers in the school, who have a separate and distinct interest comprehended in representation of the school upon the Senate.

"The Legislature apparently having in view those distinct interests, has made appropriate provision, enabling the Senate to protect to the fullest extent the interests of the students in the respective schools, though it should be of opinion that until greater harmony prevails among the schools of Medicine themselves, it may be inexpedient in the interest of the University to pass any statute which will have the effect of conferring upon the schools the privilege of representation upon the Senate, for the Act of 1873 as amended by an Act passed during the last session of the Provincial Parliament, enables the University by its own independent action, to promote to the utmost of its power and ability, and seemingly to the full extent that affiliation could attain, the interests of the students in Medical Science, irrespective wholly of the institutions in which they are studying. It is the interests of the students as the persons most interested in the advancement of Medical education, which the University should be concerned to promote, by affording to them on equal terms all the advantages which the means of the University enable it to offer.

"The section here referred to, namely, the 46th section of the Act of 1853, as amended by the Act of 1877, provides that persons not educated in any affiliated institution, may be admitted as candidates for examination, for standing or for any of the honours, scholarships, degrees, or certificates, on such conditions as the Senate may from time to time determine.

"Students from the Medical schools may thus be received upon equal terms without there being any necessity for passing any statute of affiliation, which would only have the effect of conferring upon the school affiliated the privilege of sending a representation to the Senate, a privilege which might possibly eventuate in embarrassment to the Senate, and be the means of opening the door within that body to those professional differences and contentions, which seems to be unavoidable between the different schools in Medical Science. The proper course for the Senate to pursue, appears, therefore, to be to prescribe regulations equally applicable to all Medical students coming up from any school within this Province, namely, 1st. As at present matriculation in the University. 2nd. An undertaking upon the part of the matriculant to proceed to a degree in the University. 3rd. A prescribed uniform course for every student to pursue in the school to which he belongs. 4th. An annual examination in Medical Science by the University, to which every matriculant shall submit himself in each year, from matriculation to degree. 5th. Scholarships to be open to all students alike, from whatever school they come, save only that inasmuch as the funds of the University, applicable to this purpose, are very limited, no Medical student who is the recipient of a scholarship in or furnished by any University in the same branches or branch of Medical Science, shall be competent to receive a scholarship or pecuniary honour in the same branch with Medical Science in this University, but such student if otherwise he would be entitled to a scholarship or other pecuniary honour in this University, shall receive in lieu thereof a special certificate of honour, and any recipient of a scholarship or pecuniary honour in this University, who while in receipt of such shall receive a scholarship or other pecuniary honour in the same branch of Medical Science in any other University or furnished by any other University, shall forfeit the residue of such scholarship or amount payable in virtue of the scholarship or other pecuniary honour granted by this University. 6th. To make up as much as possible for the deficiency of funds under the control of the University, certificates of honour should be given at every yearly examination in addition to such pecuniary rewards as the University can afford by way of premiums in the proportion of say one to every twelve students, conditional, however, upon each recipient of such certificate of honour, attaining a prescribed standard in his examination, all such certificates by way of annual premiums to be opened to all students, whether recipients of Scholarships of other Universities, or furnished by another University or not. Upon some such plan as is here sketched, the details of which will require consideration, all students can be placed upon precisely the same footing, and none will have just cause of complaint.

"It is not only just but necessary that the University should take care that the small funds at its disposal should be so applied as to do the most general good to those for whose benefit they are distributed, namely the students generally, and the promotion of the several branches of education.

"Upon the whole thereupon it is submitted that a Statute to the effect above suggested in the interest of the students should, as the first step to be taken be enacted by a Statute of the University.

"As therefore all the benefit which affiliation of the school could confer upon the student would be secured, the interests of the teachers, conductors, or heads of the schools in the enjoyment of the privilege of representation, would alone remain to be considered, and upon this head it is submitted that any school applying for affiliation then might well be required so long as such representation should be enjoyed, not to be connected with any other University either as the Medical Faculty of or otherwise in intimate connection with such other University, and that the school so applying for affiliation should then be informed that the Senate of the University, while studiously protecting the interests of all students of the respective schools, and placing them all upon equal terms, does not deem it expedient to pass any Statute for the affiliation of any school for the mere purpose of thereby entitling it to representation upon the Senate unless the school so affiliat-

ed shall be prepared to enter into an undertaking to the above effect subject to the expressed condition that upon breach of such undertaking the Statute of the University, whereby the enjoyment of such privilege shall be obtained shall be forthwith repealed.

"The effect of such an arrangement as is here suggested would be that the interests of the students would be protected to the fullest extent wholly irrespective of the school at which they may be receiving their education, being represented upon the Senate, whereas as to representation of the schools upon the Senate, the interests of the University which term comprehends all its graduates and undergraduates will be best preserved by the exclusion from the enjoyment of the privilege of such representation of any school, the interest of whose conductors may be to act in intimate connection and concert with other and sectional Universities to the prejudice of this the National University.

"All of which is submitted,

"JOHN W. GWYNNE."

Moved by the Vice-Chancellor, seconded by Mr. Taylor, that the Report of the Committee be received and adopted.

Moved in amendment by Mr. Justice Gwynne, seconded by Mr. Justice Morrison, that the Minority Report be received and adopted.

The amendment was lost on the following division:—

Yeas:

Mr. Morrison,	Mr. Kirkland.
Mr. Gwynne,	

Nays:

Dr. Wilson,	Mr. Cockburn,
Prof. Croft,	Dr. Thorburn,
Dr. Aikins,	Judge Boyd,
Mr. Mulock,	Mr. Campbell,
Mr. Taylor,	Dr. Oldright,
Mr. Gibson,	Dr. Macfarlane,
Prof. Loudon,	Mr. Macdonnell.

The original motion was then carried on the same division.

The Vice-Chancellor gives notice that at next meeting of Senate, after the annual commencement, he will move resolutions based on the recommendations 1st, 2nd and 3rd, contained in the Report of the Committee, on pages 182 and 183 ante.

And further that in the opinion of the Senate, the examinations for Honours and Scholarships, while extended in the fullest and most liberal manner to students coming from any good medical school, whether or not affiliated to this University and whether or not affiliated to any other University, should not be open to those who are at the same time undergraduates or graduates in medicine in another University, or that some other proper restriction be imposed upon candidates for Honours, Scholarships and Medals.

The Senate then adjourned until Friday, 8th, at 2, and then until Tuesday evening for the despatch of business.

THOMAS MOSS,
Vice-Chancellor.

Minutes of a meeting of Senate, held on Friday, 8th June, 1877, at 2 p.m.

Present:

The Vice-Chancellor,	Mr. Cockburn,
Dr. Croft,	Prof. Young,
Mr. Gibson,	Dr. McLellan,
Prof. Loudon,	Mr. Fisher,
Dr. Oldright,	Dr. Wilson.

After assembling in the Senate Chamber the Senate proceeded to the Convocation Hall, where degrees were conferred and other proceedings had as appears of record in the Book of Convocation.

THOMAS MOSS,
Vice-Chancellor.

Minutes of a meeting of the Senate, held at Upper Canada College, on Tuesday evening, June 12th, 1877, at 8 o'clock p.m.

Present:

The Vice-Chancellor,
Dr. Aikins,
Mr. MacMurchy,
Mr. Gibson,
Dr. Thorburn,
Mr. Taylor,
Dr. Oldright,
Dr. Wilson,
Mr. Justice Gwynne,
Mr. Cockburn,
Rev. Dr. Fyfe,
Mr. Justice Morrison,
Prof. Loudon,
Mr. Kirkland,
Dr. McFarlane,
Mr. Mulock,
Hon. Mr. McMaster.

The minutes of the last two meetings were read and approved.

On motion of the Vice-Chancellor, seconded by Dr. Wilson, the Degree of Bachelor of Arts was conferred on Mr. Thomas Otway Page, a candidate who passed the recent examinations for the Degree, but was unavoidably kept away from commencing.

Letters were read from

1. The Provincial Secretary communicating the nomination of Mr. Hugh MacMahon, Q. C., Lieutenant-Colonel Gzowski, and Mr. John Macdonald, M.P., by His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor, as members of the Senate.

2. Mr. A. W. Peart.

The Vice-Chancellor presented the following report from the committee on applications and memorials, which was received and adopted on motion of the Vice-Chancellor seconded by Dr. Wilson.

Here follows the report.

The Vice-Chancellor moved, seconded by Mr. Kirkland, the second reading of the statute to determine the mode of identifying the papers of candidates at examinations.

The statute was amended by the insertion of "twenty" instead of "one," in the second clause, and read a second time and passed as amended.

The Vice-Chancellor moved, seconded by Dr. Fyle, the second reading of the statute relating to the holding of examinations at affiliated Colleges.

Moved by Professor Loudon, seconded by Mr. Gibson, and carried, that the statute be read clause by clause.

In amendment to clause 1 moved by Mr. Gibson, seconded by Professor Loudon, that the words "both" and "and honour" be struck out.

Lost on the following division:

Yeas—Mr. Justice Morrison, Mr. Gibson and Mr. Loudon—3.

Nays—Mr. Cockburn, Dr. Fyfe, Mr. MacMurchy, Dr. Thorburn, Mr. Kirkland, Mr. Taylor, Dr. McFarlane, Dr. Oldright, Mr. Mulock, Dr. Wilson, Mr. McMaster and Mr. Justice Gwynne—12.

The second reading of the clause was carried on the same division.

Clauses 2 and 3 were carried.

In amendment to clause 4 moved by Mr. Mulock, seconded by Professor Loudon, that all oral examinations be held in Toronto.

Lost on the following division:

Yeas—Mr. Justice Morrison, Mr. Gibson, Professor Loudon, Mr. Mulock—4.

Nays—Mr. Cockburn, Dr. Fyfe, Mr. MacMurchy, Dr. Thorburn, Mr. Kirkland, Mr. Taylor, Dr. McFarlane, Dr. Oldright, Dr. Wilson, Mr. McMaster and Mr. Justice Gwynne—11.

The original clause was carried on the same division.

The remaining clauses were carried, and the statute read a second time and passed.

Moved by the Vice-Chancellor that the curriculum in Law be referred to a committee consisting of the Vice-Chancellor, Mr. Justice Morrison, Mr. Justice Gwynne, Mr. Gibson, Mr. Taylor, Mr. Mulock, Dr. Wilson, Mr. MacMurchy and Mr. Cockburn, of whom three shall be a quorum to report upon any changes that may appear advisable in the course, or subjects of study, or other subjects connected with the curriculum.

The Vice-Chancellor moved, seconded by Mr. Taylor, the adoption of the first recommendation contained in the report of the committee on medical affiliation, (Minutes of Senate, page 182), inserting after the first sentence of the recommendation as reported by the committee, the following :

"Provided that this shall not preclude any one or more individual professors or lecturers *bona fide* becoming examiners in another university, the intent being that the faculty of any affiliated college or any part thereof shall not be permitted substantially to conduct the examinations of their own students for degrees, honours, scholarships, or standing in another university."

In amendment moved by Mr. Justice Gwynne, seconded by Mr. Justice Morrison :

"That the Legislature by the 45th section of the Act respecting the University of Toronto passed in 1873, has declared that the object it had in view in authorizing the affiliation of schools, colleges or other institutions for instruction in medicine with the University, was for the purpose of admitting from such schools, colleges, etc., as candidates at any of the examinations for standing, scholarships, honours, degrees and certificates which the University is authorized to confer on such persons as shall have completed in such school, and while affiliated, such course of instruction preliminary to any of the said examinations, as the Senate shall from time to time in that behalf determine," and by the 46th section of the same Act as amended by the 21st section of 40 Vic. ch. 16—the Legislature has provided means whereby the same identical purpose may be equally effectually obtained without affiliation as by affiliation, that no useful purpose can be derived by adopting both of the means provided by the Legislature for the attainment of the same end.

And that it is expedient in the interest of the university and of the students in medicine themselves that the means pointed out in the 46th section of the Act of 1873 as amended by the twenty-first section of the Act of 1877, should for the present be alone adopted.

The amendment was lost on the following division :

Yeas—Mr. Justice Morrison, Mr. Justice Gwynne—2.

Nays—Mr. Cockburn, Dr. Thorburn, Mr. Kirkland, Mr. Taylor, Dr. McFarlane, Dr. Oldright, Mr. Mulock, Dr. Wilson, Professor Loudon—9.

Moved in amendment by Mr. Justice Gwynne, seconded by Mr. Justice Morrison,

"That it is impolitic for this University to prescribe as a condition of affiliation with any school for instruction in Medicine that the professors or lecturers in such school, although recognized as competent by other universities shall not be examiners for the degrees, honours, scholarships, or standing at any other university ; or that such school, although it may be justly recognized by another university as eminently competent and successful in giving instructions in medicine, and that for such reason its examinations are accepted by such other university, shall not in any way convey to the public such acknowledgment by another university of its fitness to give instruction in medicine."

The amendment was lost, and the original motion carried on a division.

Moved by Mr. Justice Gwynne, and seconded by Mr. Justice Morrison, that, in view of the purpose of the Legislature in authorizing the affiliation of schools for instruction in Medicine with the University, as expressed in the 45th section of the Act respecting the University of Toronto, passed in 1873, the imposing by this University of any condition whereby a school for instruction in Medicine seeking affiliation shall, if affiliated, be restrained from affiliation with any other University is so impolitic that it is inexpedient that any such condition should be imposed, or any condition not sanctioned by the Legislature, or which is calculated to bring not only the schools of medicine declining affiliation upon such terms, but also the other Universities into open collision with this University

The resolution was lost on the same division.

The second and third recommendations, contained in the report of the Commitee of

Medical Affiliation (page 183), were adopted, on motion of the Vice-Chancellor, seconded by Mr. Taylor.

Moved by the Vice-Chancellor, and seconded by Mr. Taylor, that, in the opinion of the Senate, examination for honours, scholarships and medals while extended in the fullest and most liberal manner to students coming from any medical school of good standing, whether or not affiliated to this University, and whether or not affiliated to any other University, should not be open to those who are at the same time undergraduates or graduates in Medicine in another University.

In amendment, moved by Mr. Justice Gwynne, seconded by Mr. Justice Morrison, that it is expedient to exclude from competition at the examinations for honours, scholarships and medals in Medical Science, undergraduates in this University, for the sole reason that they are at the same time undergraduates in Medicine in another University; but in the opinion of the Senate, having regard to the smallness of the funds applicable to honours and scholarships in Medical Science, a fair and just restriction should be provided in any statute to be passed regulating the curriculum in Medicine upon undergraduates in Medicine in another University in receipt of pecuniary honours or scholarships in Medical Science in such University being competent to receive or hold pecuniary honours or scholarships in the same branch of Medical Science in this University, but such candidate, if otherwise proved entitled upon examination to have received such honour or scholarship, should in lieu thereof receive a special certificate of proficiency in the particular branch.

The amendment was lost on the following division :—

Yeas :—Mr. Justice Morrison, Mr. Kirkland, Mr. Justice Gwynne.—3.

Nays :—Mr. Cockburn, Professor Loudon, Dr. Thorburn, Mr. Taylor, Dr. McFarlane, Dr. Oldright, Mr. Mulock, Dr. Wilson.—8.

The original motion was carried on the same division.

Moved by the Vice-Chancellor, seconded by Mr. Taylor, and carried, that the Registrar be instructed to inform the colleges applying for affiliation of the resolutions passed by the Senate with reference to the subject, and to enquire whether they desire affiliation on the terms suggested.

The Senate then adjourned to the call of the chair.

THOMAS MOSS,
Vice-Chancellor.

Minutes of a meeting of the Senate held in Upper Canada College, on Monday, 25th June, 1877, at 8 o'clock p.m.

Present :

The Vice-Chancellor,
Mr. Cockburn,
Mr. Hodgins,
Prof. Croft,
Prof. Loudon,
Mr. Kirkland,
Mr. Taylor,
Judge Boyd,
Dr. Oldright.

The minutes of the last meeting of the Senate were read and confirmed.

Communications were read from :—

(1) J. H. Esten, Esq., conveying an intimation of the appointment of Mr. Thomas Hodgins, Q.C., as representative of the Law Society of Upper Canada, upon the Senate.

(2) Dr. W. B. Geikie, asking for affiliation, on the part of Trinity Medical School, with the University, on the terms contained in the resolutions of the Senate passed on the 12th June.

(3) Dr. H. H. Wright, asking for affiliation, on the part of the Toronto School of Medicine, on the same terms.

(4) Mr. J. Ferguson.

(5) Mr. W. D. Troy.

(6) Mr. Charles R. Irvine.

The Vice-Chancellor presented the report of the Committee on Examination as follows :—

(Here follows the report.)

The Vice-Chancellor also presented the report of the Committee on the Law Curriculum

Moved by the Vice-Chancellor, seconded by Prof. Croft, and carried, that the Registrar be instructed to inform Mr. J. Ferguson that it would be quite inconsistent with the regulations which have been adopted in the Faculty of Arts to accede to his request.

Moved by the Vice-Chancellor, seconded by Prof. Croft, and carried, that the Registrar be instructed to inform Mr. Charles R. Irvine, that in view of the improper expressions which he has seen fit to employ in the commencement of his communication the Senate decline to consider his application.

Moved by the Vice-Chancellor, seconded by Prof. Croft, and carried, that the Registrar be instructed to inform Mr. Troy that he is entitled to present himself in September for examination for senior matriculation in the subjects of the new curriculum, and that the Senate are unable to grant him any further privilege.

The Vice-Chancellor moved, seconded by Prof. Croft, the first reading of the Statute appropriating a site for the School of Practical Science on the University grounds near the observatory.

The Vice-Chancellor moved, seconded by Prof. Loudon, the first reading of the statute affiliating Toronto School of Medicine.

On motion of the Vice-Chancellor, seconded by Mr. Taylor, the report of the Committee on Examiners and Examinations was received and adopted.

The Vice-Chancellor moved, seconded by Mr. Taylor, the reception and adoption of the report of the Committee on the Law Curriculum. Carried.

A statute in accordance with the recommendations contained in the report was introduced, and on motion of the Vice-Chancellor, seconded by Mr. Taylor, read a first time.

The Senate adjourned till Wednesday evening, 27th June at 8 o'clock.

THOMAS MOSS,
Vice-Chancellor.

Minutes of a meeting of the Senate held at Upper Canada College, on Wednesday evening, June 27th, 1877, at 8 o'clock p.m.

Present:

The Vice-Chancellor,
Mr. Hodgins,
Mr. Cockburn,
Dr. Croft,
Professor Loudon,
Mr. Taylor,
Mr. Campbell,
Judge Boyd,
Mr. Mulock.

The minutes of the last meeting of the Senate were read and confirmed.

A communication was read from Dr. Croft embodying the views of Prof Loudon and himself as to the site of the School of Practical Science.

On motion of the Vice-Chancellor, seconded by Dr. Croft, the recommendation was received as the report of a sub-Committee, read and adopted.

The Vice-Chancellor moved, seconded by Dr. Croft, the second reading of the statute appropriating a site for the School of Practical Science. Carried.

The Vice-Chancellor moved, seconded by Dr. Croft, the second reading of the statute affiliating Trinity School of Medicine. Carried.

The Vice-Chancellor moved, seconded by Dr. Croft, the second reading of the statute affiliating Toronto School of Medicine. Carried.

The Statute respecting the Law Curriculum was read a second time and passed on motion by the Vice-Chancellor, seconded by Mr. Taylor.

The Senate adjourned to the call of the chair.

HENRY H. CROFT,
Chairman.

Minutes of a meeting of the Senate held in the Senate Chamber, University Buildings, on Monday evening, July 16th, 1877, at 5 o'clock p.m.

Present:

Dr. Croft,
Mr. Cockburn,
Mr. MacMurchy,
Mr. Taylor,
Mr. Kirkland.

Dr. Croft in the chair.

The minutes of the last meeting of the Senate were read and confirmed.

The examiners' report of the recent junior matriculation examinations in Arts was read as follows:—

(Here follows the report.)

Moved by Dr. Croft, seconded by Mr. Taylor, and carried, that the report be received, and that the examination of candidate No. 76 be allowed.

Upon reference to the Registrar list the Nos. in the examiners' report were found to correspond to the following names:—

(Here follows a list of the names and numbers.)

The Senate then adjourned to the call of the chair.

THOMAS MOSS,
Vice-Chancellor.

Minutes of a meeting of the Senate held in the Senate Chamber, U. C. College Building, on Tuesday evening, 18th September, 1877.

Present:

The Vice-Chancellor,
Dr. Croft,
Professor Wright,
Dr. Thorburn,
Mr. Taylor,
Dr. Oldright,
Judge Boyd,
Mr. Mulock,
Rev. Mr. Macdonnell,
Mr. Hodgins,
Mr. Cockburn,
Mr. MacMurchy.

The minutes of last meeting were read and confirmed.

The following letters were read:—

(1) From the Provincial Secretary returning statute of mode of identifying papers of candidates at examinations, approved by his Excellency the Lieutenant-Governor.

(2) From students and candidates as follows—

(a) M. Brunner.
(b) S. Philips.
(c) Charles R. Irvine.
(d) John Russell.
(e) A. E. K. Greer.
(f) John E. Pollock.
(g) S. H. Wright.
(h) David James.
(i) J. B. McLaren and P. A. McDonald.
(k) C. W. Ede.
(l) J. A. Jaffray.

(3) Dr. Canniff.

The Vice-Chancellor gives notice that, at the next meeting he will move that the Professor of Natural History in University College, be appointed curator of the Museum and be invested with necessary powers and authority for the efficient management of the same.

Moved by the Vice-Chancellor, seconded by Dr. Hodgins, and carried, That the communications of Dr. Canniff, respectively addressed to the Chancellor and the Registrar be referred to the Committee of the U. C. College.

The report of the Building and Grounds Committee was read as follows :—

The Committee on Buildings and grounds have the honour to report that they have made enquiry as to the oversight of the buildings occupied by the University and University College, as to the mode in which the necessary repairs upon these are attended to and provided for as to the hiring of servants employed in the buildings and on the grounds, and as to several other matters of a similar nature connected with the working of the institution.

The Committee find that the care of part of the building and the repairs necessary thereon, are under the control and direction of the College Council, and the repairs are paid for out of the appropriation made for the College. The care of the remainder of the building, and making due provision for repairs, are the duty of the University.

The Committee also find that the servants are employed and paid, some by the University, and some by the College Council. During part of the year the College requires the services of men who are, during another part of the year, almost if not entirely idle, while it is precisely during the latter period that the University requires to employ additional men for work on the grounds.

The Committee are of opinion that a considerable saving would be effected, both to the University and College, if some arrangement could be made by which the care of the buildings could be put under one authority, and the servants could be hired so as to leave their services available either for the University or College as might be required.

To accomplish this it will be necessary to secure the co-operation of the College Council, and the Committee ask authority to hold a conference with the Council on the subject.

The Committee would further call the attention of the Senate to the fact, that nothing has yet been done by the Corporation of the City of Toronto, towards erecting the fence between the grounds of the University and the public Park leased to the City. The Committee consider it exceedingly desirable that this fence should be erected without any unnecessary delay, and would recommend that a Committee of the Senate be appointed to confer with the City Council with a view to secure the compliance of the City with the provisions of the lease in this behalf.

The Committee would also report, that the Engineer has stated to them that the University appliances for extinguishing fire are insufficient for the protection of, at all events, the north-western parts of the building, and would recommend that competent persons be appointed to report on this matter as early as possible.

The Committee would also suggest, that the Senate ascertain from the Bursar what Insurance, if any, is kept on foot by that officer.

The Committee would also recommend an application by the Senate to the proper Post Office authorities to procure a Receiving Box for letters, being placed at the University buildings.

All of which, &c.,

T. W. TAYLOR,
Chairman.

The report was received and adopted, on motion of Mr. Taylor, seconded by Mr. Mulock.

Moved by the Vice-Chancellor, seconded by Mr. Mulock, and carried, that the Committee on Grounds be authorized to confer with the City Council, with the view of securing compliance of the City with the provisions of the lease in that behalf.

Moved by the Vice-Chancellor, seconded by Mr. Mulock, and carried, that the Chairman of the Committee on Grounds be authorized to take the necessary steps for ascertaining whether the opinion of the Engineer, with regard to the appliances for extinguishing fire, is well founded ; and to procure a report of the Committee upon the best method of remedying any defect that may be found to exist.

The Senate then adjourned until Tuesday, the 25th instant, at 8 p.m.

THOMAS MOSS,
Vice-Chancellor.

Minutes of a meeting of the Senate, held at Upper Canada College, on Tuesday evening, September 25th, 1877, at 8 o'clock p.m.

Present :

The Vice-Chancellor,
Mr. Cockburn,
Dr. Croft,
Dr. Thorburn,
Mr. Taylor,
Mr. Campbell,
Dr. Oldright,
Judge Boyd,
Mr. Mulock,
Dr. Wilson,
Mr. McMaster,
Mr. Macdonnell.

The Minutes of the last meeting of the Senate were read and approved.

Letters were read from,

(1) C. R. Irvine.

(2) A. Sutherland.

The Committee on Applications and Memorials reported, as follows :—

Here follows the report.

On the motion of the Vice-Chancellor, seconded by Dr. Wilson, the report was received and adopted.

The Committee on Upper Canada College presented their report upon the communications of Dr. Canniff, referred to them by the Senate, as follows :—

Here follows the report.

On motion of the Vice-Chancellor, seconded by Judge Boyd, the report was received and adopted.

The Senate then adjourned.

DANIEL WILSON.

Minutes of a meeting of the Senate held at Upper Canada College, on Tuesday evening, October 2nd, 1877, at 8 o'clock p.m.

Present :

Prof. Wright,
Prof. Loudon,
Mr. Taylor,
Dr. McFarlane,
Judge Boyd,
Dr. Wilson,
Mr. Cockburn.

On motion of Judge Boyd, seconded by Mr. Cockburn, Dr. Wilson in the chair.

The minutes of the last meeting of the Senate were read and approved.

Letters were read from :—

1. S. G. McGill.
2. Dr. Canniff.

Dr. McFarlane gave notice of motion that the examinations in Medicine be in future held at as late a date as possible in May, and for the appointment of a Committee to revise the curriculum in Medicine.

The report of the recent examinations was read as follows :—

(Here follows the report.)

Moved by Dr. Wilson, and seconded by Mr. Cockburn, that the report be received and adopted. Carried.

Upon reference to the Registrar's list, the numbers in the Examiners Report were found to correspond to the following names :—

(Here follows a list of numbers and names.)

The Senate adjourned to the call of the chair.

THOMAS MOSS,
Vice-Chancellor.

Minutes of a meeting of the Senate held at Upper Canada College, on Tuesday evening, the 27th day of November, A.D. 1877.

Present :

The Vice-Chancellor,
Dr. Fulton,
Mr. MacMurchy,
Dr. Croft,
Prof. Wright,
Mr. Fisher,
Mr. Taylor,
Dr. Oldright.

Moved by the Vice-Chancellor, seconded by Dr. Croft, and carried, that the minutes of the last meeting be read at the next meeting of the Senate.

Communications were read from :—

1. The Provincial Secretary, transmitting statutes 108, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, and 116, of the University, approved by His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor.

2. Drs. W. B. Geikie and H. H. Wright, certifying the appointment of Drs. Fulton and Aikins as representatives on the Senate of the Trinity Medical School and of the Toronto School of Medicine respectively.

Letters from undergraduates and others, as referred to in the report of the Committee on Applications and Memorials, were laid before the Senate.

The Vice-Chancellor presented a report from the Committee on Upper Canada College, as follows :—

The Committee on Upper Canada College have the honour to report that they have received from the Bursar his financial statement, which shews that there is a balance to credit of the Income Appropriation Fund at the end of the financial year 1876-7 of $3,400.86.

The Committee therefore recommend that out of this balance the sum of $2,056, being the balance of arrears remaining unpaid to the Masters, be granted to them, under statute 60, section 6, in proportion to their salaries, under section 4 ; and that the balance of $1,344.86 be apportioned towards the fund for permanent improvements, in accordance with the resolution of the Senate of 13th October, 1874.

The Committee has much pleasure in informing the Senate that this payment to the Masters will extinguish their claims in respect of the arrears.

THOMAS MOSS,
Chairman.

On motion of the Vice-Chancellor, seconded by Mr. MacMurchy, the report was read and adopted.

Moved by the Vice-Chancellor, and seconded by Mr. MacMurchy, and carried, that, in accordance with the report of the Upper Canada College Committee, there be appropriated out of the balance to the credit of the appropriation fund of the College $1,344.86 towards the fund for permanent improvements, in accordance with the resolution of 13th October, 1874, and that the remainder, viz, the sum of $2,056, be paid to the Masters in proportion to their salaries, under section 4 of the statute, in extinguishment of their claim for arrears.

The Vice-Chancellor presented the report of the Committee on Applications and Memorials, as follows :—

(Here follows the report.)

On motion of the Vice-Chancellor, seconded by Mr. Taylor, the report was received and adopted.

Moved by Mr. Taylor, seconded by Prof. Wright, and carried, that Dr. Larratt W. Smith be added as a member of the Committee appointed to negotiate with the Corporation of the City of Toronto as to the fence in the public park.

The Senate adjourned till Wednesday, the 5th day of December next.

THOMAS MOSS,
Vice-Chancellor.

Minutes of a meeting of the Senate held at Upper Canada College, on the 5th day of December, 1877.

Present :

The Vice-Chancellor,
Dr. Wilson,
Mr. Hodgins,
Prof. Wright,
Prof. Loudon,
Mr. Taylor,
Dr. Fulton,
Judge Boyd,
Mr. Macmahon,
Dr. Oldright,
Dr. Croft.

The Minutes of the last two meetings were read and confirmed.

The Report of the Committee on Buildings and Grounds, was read as follows :

The Building and Grounds Committee have the honour to report as follows :

The Committee have had correspondence with the College Council on the subject of an improved and more economical method of managing the grounds and the repairs necessary upon the buildings occupied by the University and the College. The annexed memorandum is submitted for the consideration of the Senate. The College Council are prepared to approve of it as the basis of an agreement between them and the Senate. The Committee have had under consideration the matter of the fence in the Park, and have directed the solicitor to write to the Corporation, reminding them that the requirements of the lease have not been complied with, and informing them that although the University authorities are anxious to avoid any collision with the city, they may be compelled to enforce their rights unless attention is paid to their reasonable requests in this matter. The solicitor's letter has been referred to the Committee on Property, and it is hoped that a satisfactory solution of the difficulties will soon be arrived at. The Committee call the attention of the Senate to the fact, that the brick house and grounds in the rear of the University have not been leased for many years. Parties desirous of renting the property have recently been enquiring about it, and the Committee are of opinion that the acting Bursar should be directed to take such steps as will enable him to advertise the house and grounds as to let in the spring.

All which is respectfully submitted.

T. W. TAYLOR,
Chairman.

Memorandum referred to in the foregoing Report.

1. That the agreement come to between the Senate and the Council in 1856, as to the occupation of different parts of the building, should continue as follows :—

(*a*) Under the control of the University—
The Library and
The Reading Rooms used therewith.
The Museums.
The Octagon Tower and the appartments to which it leads.
The Chancellor's and the Vice-Chancellor's Rooms, and the Ante-rooms
The Registrar's Rooms.

(*b*) Under the control of the College—
The West Wing.
The Laboratory and Rooms connected with it.
The Lecture Rooms and passages leading to them.
The grounds within the quadrangle.

(*c*) Under the joint control of the University and College—
The Convocation Hall.
The Senate Chamber.
The Senate Hall, Senate entrance and stair cases.
The Main Tower and Senate Tower.
The Bell.
The Basement, Drains, Water pipes, &c.
The Heating Apparatus.

2. That the superintendence and management of all repairs necessary upon the building, and every part thereof, be undertaken by the council. An appropriation for repairs to be made annually. The proportion, in respect of rooms, under the control of the University to be charged against the University. The proportion, in respect of rooms, including the roof, under the control of the College to be charged against the College; and the proportion, in respect of rooms, including the roof, under joint control to be borne in equal proportions by each.

3. The superintendence and management of the grounds forming the University grounds proper, to be undertaken by the council, the expense to be borne by the University when not otherwise provided for.

4. The service of all servants necessary for the purposes of the University (except in the cases of the Library and Museums), to be supplied by the council; an equitable allowance to be made by the University to the College therefor.

5. The annual cost of heating, water supply and fuel, exclusive of fuel used in the west wing, and for the Professor's rooms, to be borne, three-fourths by the College, and one-fourth by the University.

6. The University reserve the right to make suggestions as to repairs, and as to the management of the grounds, &c., as they may, from time to time, deem necessary.

Moved by the Vice-Chancellor, seconded by Dr. Wilson, that the Statute respecting the Faculty of Medicine be read a first time. Carried.

Moved by the Vice-Chancellor, and seconded by Dr. Wilson, that the Statute be referred to a Committee consisting of the Vice-Chancellor, Dr. Fulton, Mr. Hodgins, Dr. McFarlane and Prof. Wright. Carried.

Moved by the Vice-Chancellor, and seconded by Mr. Hodgins, that the Statute amending the Statute respecting the Faculty of Arts, be read a first time. Carried.

The Senate adjourned to the call of the chair.

THOMAS MOSS,
Vice-Chancellor.

Minutes of a meeting of the Senate held at Upper Canada College on the first day of March, 1878.

Present:

The Vice-Chancellor,	Mr. Campbell,
Prof. Croft,	Dr. McFarlane,
Prof. Wright,	Mr. Mulock,
Prof. Loudon,	Dr. Wilson.

The Minutes of last meeting were read and confirmed.

Communications were read from

(1.) Mr. Meredith resigning his seat upon the Senate.
(2.) Dr. Geikie.
(3.) Prof. Wells, with reference to the examinations for women.
(4.) The Minister of Education, enclosing an application from Mr. William Wilson, for an entrance on Yonge Street Avenue.

The draft of the Annual Report was read.

Moved by the Vice-Chancellor, seconded by Dr. Wilson, that the Report be engrossed and forwarded by the Registrar to the Provincial Secretary. Carried.

Dr. Wilson gave notice, that he will introduce a resolution with a view to obtaining recognition of the standing and degrees of the graduates and undergraduates of the University, by the University of Edinburgh, and the other Scottish Universities.

Moved by the Vice-Chancellor, seconded by Mr. Campbell, that the Statute amending the Statute CXII, entitled, "Statute respecting the Faculty of Arts," be read a second time and passed. Carried.

Moved by the Vice-Chancellor, seconded by Prof. Croft, that the letter of Mr. Wilson be referred to the Committee on Grounds, with instructions to grant him permission to

have an entrance upon the Avenue, on conditions similar to those upon which leave was given to Mr. Patterson, the former proprietor of the adjoining property, with such modifications, if any, as the special circumstances may seem to require. Carried.

Moved by the Vice-Chancellor, seconded by Dr. McFarlane, that the Vice-Chancellor, Dr. Wilson and Prof. Loudon, be a Committee to make the proper arrangements in accordance with the Statute, for holding examinations for women at Woodstock, in pursuance of the request contained in the letter of Mr. Wells. Carried.

The Vice-Chancellor presented the Report of the Committee on Applications and Memorials, as follows: here follows the Report.

Moved by the Vice-Chancellor, seconded by Mr. Campbell, that the Report be received and adopted. Carried.

The Senate then adjourned to the call of the chair.

THOMAS MOSS,
Vice-Chancellor.

Minutes of a meeting of the Senate held at Upper Canada College on the sixteenth day of April, 1878:

Present:

The Vice-Chancellor,
Dr. Aikins,
Dr. Fulton,
Mr. MacMurchy,
Dr. Croft,
Professor Wright,
Mr. J. M. Gibson,
Dr. Richardson,
Professor Loudon,
Mr. A. F. Campbell,
Mr. Taylor,
Dr. Oldright,
Judge Boyd,
Mr. Mulock,
Dr. Wilson,
Rev. D. J. Macdonnell.

Minutes of the last meeting were read and confirmed.

Communications were read from:

1. Mr. McCallum,
2. Mr. John Alexander,
3. Mr. Wm. Fitzsimmonds,
4. Rev. C. H. Mockridge,
5. H. F. Pringle and others,
6. Mr. W. D. Gwynne,
7. Mr. Geo. Dickson,
8. Dr. Richardson,
9. Dr. Stephen Lett.

The following report was presented from the committee on Applications and Memorials.

Here follows the report.

Moved by the Vice-Chancellor, and seconded by Dr. Wilson, that the report of the committee on Applications and Memorials be adopted. Carried.

Moved by Dr. Wilson, secended by Professor Croft, that the Vice-Chancillor be authorized to take such steps as shall prove to be necessary with a view to obtaining the recognition of the degrees and standing of the graduates and undergraduates of this university by the university of Edinburgh and the other Scottish universities, as well as by such other of the universities of the Mother Country as it may be advisable to apply to with that end in view. Carried.

Moved by the Vice-Chancellor, seconded by Dr. Richardson, that the certificate of matriculation at the college of Physicians and Surgeons be accepted in the Faculty of Medicine until the first of October of the present year. Carried.

The Senate adjourned to the call of the chair.

THOMAS MOSS,
Vice-Chancellor.

Minutes of a meeting of the Senate held at Upper Canada College, on the thirtieth day of April, 1878 .

Present :

The Vice-Chancellor,
Dr. Fulton,
Mr. Loudon,
Dr. Richardson,
Dr. Thorburn,
Mr. Campbell,
Mr. Taylor,
Dr. Oldright,
Judge Boyd,
Mr. Mulock,
Dr. Wilson,
Rev. Mr. Macdonnell.

Communications were read from :

1. Mr. Dickson,
2. Mr.Brunner
3. Mr. Ferguson.

Moved by the Vice-Chancillor, seconded by Dr. Wilson, that Mr. W. T. Boyd and Mr. W. Fitzgerald be appointed scrutineers at the approaching elections of members of the Senate. Carried.

Moved by Dr. Wilson, seconded by Dr. Richardson, that the Vice-Chancellor be empowered to make such arrangements as he thinks proper for appointing a proper person to superintend the examinations to be held at Woodstock, under the statute for holding examinations at affiliated colleges. Carried.

Moved by the Vice-Chancellor, seconded by Dr. Wilson, that Professor Loudon be appointed to preside at the election of members of the Senate in the event of the Vice-Chancellor not being able to attend. Carried.

Moved by the Vice-Chancellor, seconded by Mr. Campbell, that the application of J. E. Dickson to present himself for the third year examination, without having attended lectures, be granted. Carried.

Moved by the Vice-Chancellor, seconded by Judge Boyd, that the Committee to whom the Statute relating to the Faculty of Medicine was referred be re-appointed. Carried.

Dr. Fulton gave notice of his intention to move that the resolution passed in June last, in regard to Affiliated Medical Schools, be rescinded.

The Vice-Chancellor gave notice of his intention to introduce a Statute relating to the Faculty of Medicine.

Mr. Mulock gave notice of his intention to introduce a motion for the holding of a University dinner on the evening of commencement day.

The Senate adjourned to the call of the chair.

(Signed,) THOMAS MOSS,
Vice-Chancellor.

Minutes of a meeting of the Senate, held at Upper Canada College, on the tenth day of May, 1878.

Present :

The Vice-Chancellor,
Dr. Fulton,
Dr. Thorburn,
Mr. Woods,
Dr. McFarlane,
Judge Boyd,
Dr. Wilson,
Prof. Wright.
Dr. Aikens.
Dr. Croft,
Mr. Loudon,
Mr. Taylor,
Dr. Oldright,
Mr. Mulock,
Rev. Mr. Macdonnell,

The minutes of the last meeting were read and approved.

The following communications were read :—

(1) From the Vice-Chancellor and Scrutineers, as to the result of the Senatorial election.
(2) From Mr. C. J. James.
(3) From Mr. A. E. K. Greer.
(4) From Mr. S. L. Beckett.
(5) From Mr. R. F. Sutherland.
(6) From Mr. W. Maclean.

A Report of the Vice-Chancellor was read as follows :—

"The Vice-Chancellor has the honour to report that in compliance with the resolution "of the Senate passed at the last meeting, Mr. Frederick W. Kerr, M.A., has been ap- "pointed to superintend the examinations of the First Year in Arts, at the Collegiate " Institute, Woodstock."

Moved by the Vice-Chancellor, seconded by Dr. Wilson, that the following members of the Senate be appointed the Committee to strike the Standing Committees for the year, namely, The Vice-Chancellor, Mr. Justice Morrison, Mr. Gzowski, Mr. Loudon, Dr. Macfarlane, Mr. Mulock, and Judge Boyd. Carried.

Moved by the Vice-Chancellor, seconded by Dr. Wilson, that the Statute respecting the Faculty of Medicine be read a first time. Carried.

Moved by the Vice-Chancellor, seconded by Prof. Croft, that the annual commencement for conferring degrees be held on the seventh of June. Carried.

Moved by Mr. Mulock, seconded by Mr. Taylor, that the annual University dinner be held on the evening of the seventh of June, and that the following Committee make the necessary arrangements for the same, The Chancellor and Vice-Chancellor, Prof. Loudon, Dr. Oldright, Prof. Wright, Mr. Mulock, and Mr. Woods, and that the Registrar call a meeting of the graduates to add five members to the Committee. Carried.

Dr. Fulton stated that he intended to move that first and fourth resolutions passed in June last be rescinded, and that he hoped at the conclusion of his remarks to find a seconder. Failing to find a seconder the motion fell to the ground.

Mr. Mulock gave notice of his intention to introduce a motion for the appointment of fixed days for regular meetings of Senate.

The Senate then adjourned to the call of the chair.

THOMAS MOSS,
Vice-Chancellor.

Minutes of a meeting of the Senate, held at Upper Canada College, on the 13th day of June, 1878.

Present :

The Vice-Chancellor,
Dr. Fulton,
Mr. MacMurchy,
Prof. R. Ramsay Wright,
Prof. Loudon,
Dr. Thorburn,
Mr. Taylor.
Dr. McFarlane,
Judge Boyd,
Mr. Bethune.

The Minutes of last meeting were read and confirmed.

The Vice-Chancellor presented the report of the Medical examinations, as follows :—

Here follows the report.

Moved by the Vice-Chancellor, seconded by Dr. Fulton, and carried, that the report be received and adopted.

Upon reference to the Registrar's List, the numbers in the report were found to correspond to the following names :—

Here follow the numbers and names.

The meeting then adjourned to the call of the chair.

THOMAS MOSS,
Vice-Chancellor.

Minutes of a meeting of Senate, held at Upper Canada College, on Thursday, 30th May, 1878, at 8 o'clock p.m.

Present :

The Vice-Chancellor,
Dr. Fulton,
Mr. MacMurchy,
Dr. Croft,
Prof. Young,
Prof. Wright,
Prof. Loudon,
Mr. Taylor,
Judge Boyd,
Rev. Mr. Macdonnell,
Mr. McMaster,
Mr. Mulock.

The Minutes of last meeting were read and confirmed.

The following communications were read :—

(1) From the Provincial Secretary, enclosing copy of Order in Council of 2nd May, 1878, relating to the appointment of a Committee of management and the arrangement of the Bursar's Office.
(2) Prof. R. Ramsay Wright.
(3) Mr. S. C. Smoke.
(4) Mr. J. Scott, B.A.
(5) Mr. G. H. Robinson, M.A.
(6) Mr. T. McBeth, B.A.
(7) Miss Catharine Climie.
(8) Mr. N. D. Beck.
(9) Mr. T. J. McCort.
(10) Mr. D. A. Bowlly.
(11) M. A. de B. Fann.
(12.) Mr. E. L. Marsh.

The Vice-Chancellor gives notice, that he will at the meeting to be held next, after Saturday, the 1st prox., introduce statutes to alter, vary, and amend the statutes relating to the Committee on Buildings and Grounds, the Committee on the Library, and the Committee on the Museum, and to make such other provisions as may be necessary to carry into effect the arrangements indicated in the Order in Council read at this meeting.

The Vice-Chancellor gives notice, that at the meeting to be held next after Saturday, the 1st prox., he will move that the Senate do forthwith proceed to appoint two members of the Committee of management, as provided by the Order in Council just read.

The Vice-Chancellor gives notice, that he will at the meeting mentioned in the preceding notice, introduce a statute providing for the mode of appointing two members of the Committee of management.

Moved by the Vice-Chancellor, seconded by Prof. Croft, that the Committee on examinations, appointed in May, 1877, be instructed to appoint for the purposes of the ensuing matriculation examinations an examiner in Classics, in the place of Mr. Macbeth, who has resigned on account of private engagements, and another in place of Mr. Woods, if that gentleman is unable to act ; and that in view of the proximity of the examinations, the Vice-Chancellor be authorized to act upon such appointment or appointments, without reporting to the Senate. Carried.

Moved by the Vice-Chancellor, seconded by Dr. Fulton, that the application of R. Ramsay Wright, Master of Arts, of Edinburgh, to be admitted *ad eundem gradum* be granted. Carried.

The Senate then adjourned.

THOMAS MOSS,
Vice-Chancellor.

Minutes of a meeting of the Senate, held at Upper Canada College, the 3rd of June, A.D. 1878.

Present:

The Vice-Chancellor,
Mr. Hodgins,
Mr. MacMurchy,
Dr. Croft,
Prof. Young,
Prof. Wright,
Prof. Loudon,
Mr. Taylor,
Judge Boyd,
Mr. Mulock.

The Minutes of last meeting were read and approved.

Moved by the Vice-Chancellor, seconded by Prof. Croft, that Prof. Loudon be appointed a member of the Committee on Applications and Memorials, to serve in the place of Dr. Wilson, until the appointment of the Committee. Carried.

The Vice-Chancellor presented the following report of the recent examinations in Arts, Law, and Civil Engineering.

Here follows the report.

Moved by the Vice-Chancellor, seconded by Prof. Croft, that the Report be adopted. Carried.

Resolved, that inasmuch as no scholarship has been taken in the first year of Law, and as the examiners have reported that the candidates 200 and 34 are nearly equal a scholarship of one hundred dollars be awarded to No. 34.

Resolved, that the examiners in the Department of Mental and Moral Sciences having reported that John McDonald, a candidate for honours in that Department in the fourth year, has been detected in using notes in the Hall, he be excluded from presenting himself for any examination in the University prior to 1880, and shall not then be eligible as a candidate for honours.

Upon reference to the Registrar's List the numbers in the preceding Report were found to correspond to the following names.

(Here follow the names and numbers.)

Moved by the Vice-Chancellor, seconded by Mr. Hodgins, that Messrs. Gzowski and Mulock be the members of the Committee of Management, to be appointed pursuant to the order in Council, read at the last meeting. Carried.

Moved by the Vice-Chancellor, seconded by Mr. Hodgins, that Mr. Taylor be requested to act with Prof. Young, Prof. Wright, and Mr. Pearman, with relation to the management of the ground, and to represent the Senate in that matter until some definite arrangement is made by the Committee of Management. Carried.

The Senate then adjourned to the call of the chair.

THOMAS MOSS,
Vice-Chancellor.

Minutes of a meeting of Senate, held on Tuesday, 25th June, 1878, at Upper Canada College.

Present:

The Vice-Chancellor,
Dr. Aikins,
Prof. Croft,
Prof. Ramsay Wright,
Prof. Loudon,
Mr. Campbell,
Judge Boyd,
Mr. Hodgins,
Mr. MacMurchy,
Mr. Langton,
Mr. Gibson,
Dr. Thorburn,
Dr. Oldright,
Mr. Mulock,

The minutes of last meeting were read and confirmed.

Read a letter from H. A. de Lowe, stating that he had arrived in Toronto too late for the annual commencement, having been erroneously under the impression that the 8th of June was the day fixed therefor.

Moved by the Vice-Chancellor, seconded by Mr. Langton, and carried,

That Mr. de Lowe, having presented the proper certificates, and passed the required examinations, and having failed to appear at the Convocation in consequence of a mistake be now admitted to the degree of M. B.

Mr. de Lowe was accordingly introduced by the Registrar, and admitted to the Degree.

The Vice-Chancellor presented the Report of the Committee on the curriculum in the Faculty of Medicine.

Moved by the Vice-Chancellor, seconded by Prof. Ramsay Wright, and carried,

That the Report just read be received and adopted.

On motion of Mr. Langton, seconded by Prof. Croft, the Senate went into Committee of the Whole (the Vice-Chancellor in the chair), and the Report was considered clause by clause.

The Statute was then read a second time and passed.

The Senate then adjourned until Thursday, 25th July.

THOMAS MOSS,
Vice-Chancellor.

Minutes of a meeting of the Senate, held on 26th day of July, 1878.

Present:

Rev. Dr. McCaul,
Mr. Taylor,
Mr. Campbell,
Prof. R. Ramsay Wright,
Mr. Mulock.

Dr. McCaul in the chair.

The minutes of the last meeting were ordered to be read at next meeting.

The report of the recent Matriculation examinations was read, as follows :—

(Here follows the report.)

The Report was received and adopted.

The Senate then adjourned to the call of the chair.

THOMAS MOSS,
Vice-Chancellor

Minutes of the first meeting of Senate, held on Tuesday, 1st October, at Upper Canada College.

Present:

The Vice-Chancellor,
Mr. Cockburn,
Mr. MacMurchy,
Mr. Gibson,
Prof. Loudon,
Dr. Oldright,
Judge Boyd,
Dr. Wilson,
Rev. Mr. Macdonnell.

The following communications were read from undergraduates and others, the purport of which appears from the report of the Committee hereinafter set forth :—

1. John Simpson,
2. Wm. F. Creelman,
3. Anthony McGill,
4. H. D. Helmben,
5. J. H. Cameron,
6. H. E. Crawford,
7. M. Lane,
8. Dr. J. Morrison,
9. R. A. Barron,
10. W. G. Wallace,
11. H. V. Lyon,
12. Gilbert and Charles Gordon,
13. W. F. Morphy,
13*a*. M. Brunner,
14. A. G. Campbell,
15. — Haddon,
16. J. McDougall,
17. R. M. Craig.

The Vice-Chancellor presented the report of the Committee on Applications and Memorials, as follows :—

(Here follows the report.)

The report was received and adopted, on motion of the Vice-Chancellor, seconded by Dr. Wilson.

The Senate then adjourned until Thursday, 3rd Oct.

THOMAS MOSS,
Vice-Chancellor.

Minutes of a meeting of the Senate, held on Thursday, 3rd Oct., at Upper Canada College.

Present :

The Vice-Chancellor,
Mr. Cockburn,
Mr. MacMurchy,
Dr. Thorburn,
Dr. Wilson.

Minutes of the last meeting were ordered to be read at next meeting.

The report of the Vice-Chancellor, on the recent Matriculation and Supplemental Examinations, was read as follows :—

(Here follows the report.)

The report was received and adopted, on motion of the Vice-Chancellor, seconded by Dr. Wilson.

Upon reference to the Registrar's list, the numbers in the preceding report were found to correspond with the following names :—

(Here follows a list of the numbers and names.)

Dr. Oldright gave notice that he will move, at the next meeting, that the date up to which the certificates of the College of Physicians and Surgeons be accepted by this University, be extended until a day to be named by the Senate, and advertised in the daily papers and the medical journals.

The Senate then adjourned to the call of the chair.

THOMAS MOSS,
Vice-Chancellor.

Minutes of a meeting of the Senate, held on Monday, 25th November, 1878, at Upper Canada College.

Present :

The Vice-Chancellor,
Mr. Cockburn,
Mr. Hodgins,
Dr. Fulton,
Mr. MacMurchy,
Prof. Wright,
Prof. Loudon,
Judge Boyd,
Dr. Oldright,
Mr. Mulock,
Dr. Wilson.

Minutes of last meetings were read and the letter from the Registrar of the University of Halifax asking the Senate to accept the matriculation examination of that University.

And also letters from the followiug undergraduates and others :—

Mr. W. J. Sheppard,
" W. H. Steward,
" S. L. Beckett,
" A. V. Lee,
" Wm. J. McArton
" R. M. Craig,
" A. Henderson,
" J. A. Jaffary.
Mr. W. G. Hanna,
" Fred. H. S. Aymes
" James Builder,
" D. Minchin,
" Dyson Hague,
" D. C. Sullivan,
" W. G. Wallace.
" H. A. Fairbank.

The Vice-Chancellor presented the report of the Committee on Applications and Memorials as follows:—

(Here follows the report.)

The report was received and adopted on motion of the Vice-Chancellor, seconded by Dr. Wilson.

The Vice-Chancellor presented the report of the Committee on Standing Committees.

The Committee appointed to strike Standing Committees beg to submit the following recommendations:—

Library.

The Chancellor,
The Vice-Chancellor,
The President,
ex-officio.
Professor Wilson,
Professor Young,
Mr. T. W. Taylor,
Rev. Mr. Macdonnell.

Observatory.

The Chancellor,
The Vice-Chancellor,
ex-officio.
Professor Wright,
Mr. McMurchy.

Museum.

The Chancellor,
The Vice-Chancellor,
The President,
The Professor of Chemistry,
" " Natural Philosophy,
" " Natural History,
" " Mineralogy and Geology,
" " English Literature.
ex-officio.
Dr. Thorburn,
Mr. Kirkland.

Upper Canada College.

The Chancellor,
The Vice-Chancellor,
Mr. Gzowski,
Hon. Mr. Justice Patterson,
Judge Boyd.

Applications and Memorials.

The Vice-Chancellor,
The President,
Dr. Wilson,
Mr. Campbell,
Dr. Oldright.

Examinations.

The Vice-Chancellor,
The President,
Dr. McFarlane,
Judge Boyd,
Dr. Fulton,
Prof. Loudon,
Mr. Hodgins.

All of which, &c.,

THOMAS MOSS,
Vice-Chancellor.

The report was received and adopted on the motion of the Vice-Chancellor, seconded by Mulock.

Moved by the Vice-Chancellor, seconded by Dr. Wilson, that the registrar be instructed to inform the registrar of the university of Halifax that the Senate will be prepared to accept the certificate of matriculation in that university. Carried.

Moved by the Vice-Chancellor, seconded by Judge Boyd, aed carried, that the Senate accepts with pleasure the gift of the principal and masters of Upper Canada College, of the portrait of the Rev. Walter Stennett, M.A., formerly principal of the college, and the gifts of their respective portraits from Rev. Dr. Scadding and Mr. J. G. Howard, formerly masters in the college.

Also on the motion of the Vice-Chancellor, seconded by Judge Boyd, it was ordered that the portrait of Mr. Stennett be hung in the Prayer Room, and the portraits of Dr. Scadding and Mr. Howard in the Principal's Room.

Moved by Dr. Oldright, seconded by Mr. MacMurchy, that time for registration of matriculated students from the College of Physicians and Surgeons, be extended to the 1st of March next, and that a notice be inserted in the Daily Papers and the Medical Journals, that no certificate can be accepted after that date. Carried.

Mr. Mulock gave notice of a motion that meetings of the Senate be hereafter held in the Senate Chamber, University Building.

The Senate then adjourned to the call of the chair.

JOHN LANGTON.

W. G. FALCONBRIDGE,
Registrar.

(No. 56.)

Copies of all papers and documents of any kind whatsoever, relating to the claims of William Quigley, of the Township of Lutterworth, against the Crown Lands Department, except such papers as have already been brought down. (*Not Printed.*)

(No. 57.)

Return showing the names of all magistrates at present on the Commission of the Peace; the date of their several appointments; the date of their qualification; and the counties for which they are respectively appointed. (*Not Printed.*)

(No. 58.)

Return of all moneys received by the Provincial Treasurer during the years 1874, 1875, 1876, 1877 and 1878, as fees forfeited by Division Court Bailiffs—such return to give the name of the bailiff forfeiting such fees; the name of the Division Court clerk to whom such fees were paid; the style of cause in which such fees were forfeited, and the amount of each forfeit separately. (*Not Printed.*)

(No. 59.)

Certain information in regard to the employment in the Central Prison of prisoners who have served a term of imprisonment in that establishment. (*Not Printed.*)

(No. 60.)

Return shewing the number of prisoners flogged in the Central Prison during the year 1878 and 1879, up to the present date ; by whom so sentenced, if any were, whether by the judges or by the warden of the prison, and for what offence ; together with a copy of the by-laws and Orders in Council under which corporal punishments are administered. (*Not Printed.*)

(No. 61.)

Statement of receipts, expenditure and assets of the Mercer estate, in pursuance of the Statute, 41 Vic., cap. 1, in that behalf. (*Not Printed.*)

RETURN

Shewing the quantity in pieces and feet of all Saw Logs, Square and Waney Pine Timber, returned to the Crown Lands Department as cut on Public and Private Lands respectively, for each of the years from 1868 to 1877, both inclusive.

Presented to the Legislative Assembly.

By Command,

ARTHUR S. HARDY,
Secretary.

Provincial Secretary's Office,
Toronto, *28th February, 1879.*

RETURN showing the quantity in Pieces and Feet of all Saw Logs, Square and Waney Pine Timber, returned to the Crown Lands Department as cut on public and private lands respectively, for each of the years from 1868 to 1877, both inclusive, called for by Resolution of the Legislative Assembly, 8th February, 1878.

YEARS.	SAW LOGS.				SQUARE AND WANEY TIMBER.				TOTAL.	
	Cut on Public Lands.		Cut on Private Lands.		Cut on Public Lands.		Cut on Private Lands.			
	Pieces.	Feet, Board Measure.	Pieces.	Feet. Board Measure.	Pieces.	Cubic Feet.	Pieces.	Cubic Feet.	Feet. Board Measure.	Cubic Feet.
1868	1,182,600	177,390,000	....	....	103,672	6,052,840	55,738	3,362,569	177,390,000	9,415,409
1869	2,506,134	375,620,200	....	....	237,040	12,344,330	47,035	2,646,808	375,620,200	14,991,138
1870	1,913,687	287,053,000	88,669	13,847,850	165,171	8,178,549	70,988	3,846,202	300,900,850	12,024,751
1871	2,220,912	333,138,000	166,668	24,958,400	214,562	11,508,070	94,263	5,018,730	358,096,400	16,526,800
1872	3,826,663	573,899,400	693,827	95,670,142	125,326	6,960,382	81,838	4,937,304	669,569,542	11,897,686
1873	3,318,481	497,773,600	621,789	91,405,142	158,909	8,257,661	45,867	2,746,416	589,178,742	11,004,077
1874	2,102,975	318,143,000	650,653	88,042,320	172,104	8,292,032	32,710	1,807,842	406,185,320	10,099,874
1875	2,206,734	326,682,600	488,025	69,998,922	135,013	6,761,324	38,412	2,188,218	396,681,522	8,949,542
1876	1,604,472	229,186,800	363,767	65,542,527	186,043	9,699,630	48,551	2,794,142	294,729,327	12,493,772
1877	1,498,158	209,310,000	363,593	60,950,979	180,991	9,565,317	44,550	2,282,054	270,260,979	11,847,371
	22,200,816	3,328,196,600	3,436,991	510,416,282	1,678,831	87,620,135	559,952	31,630,285	3,838,612,882	119,250,420

DEPARTMENT OF CROWN LANDS,
Woods and Forests Branch,
Toronto, 14th February, 1879.

THOMAS H. JOHNSON,
Assistant Commissioner.

(No. 63.)

Return shewing the amount of money now in possession of the Court of Chancery unclaimed for five years by the parties entitled to the same. (*Not Printed.*)

(No. 64.)

Report of the University of Toronto, for the Academic year 1877–1878.
(*Not Printed.*)

(No. 65.)

Copies of all correspondence between any Member of the Government and the License Inspector for the County of Dundas, or any other person, in reference to any prosecutions that have taken place in the said county under the License Act during the years 1877 and 1878. (*Not Printed.*)

(No. 66.)

Copies of all correspondence between any Department of the Public Service and the municipalities of Raleigh and Tilbury East, or either of them, with reference to the cost of the Licensing system in the West Riding of Kent. (*Not Printed.*)

REPORT

Of the School of Practical Science and the former College of Technology, also Copy of the Order in Council approving of Rules and Regulations and the arrangement with University College.

By Command,

ARTHUR S. HARDY,
Secretary.

Provincial Secretary's Office,
Toronto, *4th March, 1879.*

To His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Ontario.

May it Please Your Honour,

I beg to submit the annexed returns in reference to the School of Practical Science and the former College of Technology; also a copy of the Order in Council approving of Rules and Regulations and the arrangement with University College.

I have the honour to be
Your Honour's obedient servant,

ADAM CROOKS,
Minister of Education.

Education Department, Ontario,
Toronto, 4th March, 1879.

Copy of an Order in Council approved by His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor, the 4th day of July, A.D. 1878.

Upon consideration of the Report of the Honourable the Minister of Education, dated the 17th day of June, 1878, the Committee of Council advise that the "Rules and Regulations" and the "Arrangement" respecting the School of Practical Science contained in schedules "A" and "B" to the said report annexed, be approved of by your Honour under the provisions of the Revised Statutes of Ontario, cap. 212.

Certified.

J. G. Scott,
Clerk, Executive Council, Ontario.

July 4th, 1878.

SCHEDULE "A."

School of Practical Science.

Rules and Regulations approved by His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor in Council this 28th day of June, 1878.

1. The School of Practical Science is intended to supply instruction in Mining, Engineering, and the Mechanical and Manufacturing Arts, and, as one of the Provincial Institutions, is placed under charge of the Honourable the Minister of Education.

2. The Board to whom the internal management and discipline of this school is intrusted under the Act shall consist of the lecturers and instructors therein. The Dean and Secretary of the School are to be appointed from amongst the members of the Faculty by the Lieutenant-Governor.

3. The subjects of instruction are as follows:—

(1) Chemistry, Theoretical, Practical and Applied.
(2) Applied Mathematics.
(3) Descriptive Geometry.
(4) Physics and Mechanics.
(5) Mineralogy and Geology.
(6) Metallurgy.
(7) Botany and Zoology.
(8) Mechanical Drawing.
(9) Engineering and Mining.
(10) Surveying.
(11) Machinery.

4. The course of instruction is for three years, each academic year or session being divided into two terms.

5. All students will be afforded opportunities for getting practical instruction in the different subjects.

6. A diploma entitling to the standing of an "Associate of the School" will be given to each student who shall have completed, to the satisfaction of the Faculty, any one of the regular courses of the school.

7. A certificate of attendance will be given to students who pass an examination in the prescribed subjects at the conclusion of any academic year. A certificate of attendance for any separate course may also be given if satisfactory, and for a period of one term at least.

8. Students who propose to obtain the diploma of the school, are to pass an entrance examination in the subjects of the Intermediate High School Examination, and the Board will also give credit for such of these subjects as have been passed by the student at any examination for Public School Teachers' Certificates of any class, or at any matriculation examination in any University in Ontario, or at any terminal examination in University College, or for admission to the Law Society or for the College of Physicians and Surgeons of Ontario.

9. Students who propose to obtain only certificates of attendance in one or more separate courses will be admitted under the circumstances following, namely:—Having passed an entrance examination in the prescribed subjects for Third Class Public School Teachers' Certificates, or having passed an examination in subjects which the Board may deem equivalent.

10. At the conclusion of each academic year regular students will be examined in the subject of that year, and prizes will be awarded for superior answering in each branch.

11. The academic year consists of two terms, the first extending from October 1st to December 23rd, and the second from January 7th to May 18th, and if found convenient special classes may be formed during the long vacation.

12. All regular students are to be in attendance at the school during the whole of each term, unless exempted by special permission of the Board, and the term will not be allowed to any student who has attended less than three fourths of the required lectures and instruction, or who has been reported to the Board for bad conduct, and adjudged guilty thereof.

13. The regular students of the School of Practical Science are to attend the prescribed courses of lectures as well as instruction of a practical character.

14. Facilities will be afforded to occasional students for attending such lectures or courses of instruction in practical work as they may desire.

15. Arrangements will also be made for evening instruction to artizans, mechanics and others in subjects which are useful in their different callings.

16. The detailed programme and course of study and instruction, and the fees payable by regular and occasional students will be settled by the Board, subject to the approval of the Lieutenant-Governor in Council.

ADAM CROOKS,
Minister of Education.

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, ONTARIO,
Toronto, 17th June, 1878.

SCHEDULE "B."

MEMORANDUM of arrangement with respect to the School of Practical Science, between the Honourable the Minister of Education, on behalf of the Province, and the Council of University College, as follows:—

1. Inasmuch as the lectures in the department of Chemistry, Mathematics, and Natural Philosophy, Mineralogy and Geology, and Natural History in University College comprise subjects of instruction which are also prescribed by the Rules and Regulations of the said school, students of the school will be afforded every opportunity of attending such lectures of the said professors as are prescribed by the programme or course of study in the school, and these four professors shall also give such practical instruction as said programme requires.

2. The appliances and apparatus necessary for the course of lectures and instruction required in these Departments by University College shall be supplied by University College, while the school under the provisions of the Act establishing it, is required to be furnished with all such appliances and apparatus as are necessary for practical education as specifically mentioned in the Act.

3. The annual expense of maintenance shall be borne by University College and the School according to the following principles, the analogy of which shall guide in cases not specifically provided for:—

(*a*) University College shall continue to pay the salaries of the four professors and of the attendants whose services are now required by them in the discharge of their duties as college professors, and the other expenses which would be incurred by the College in connection with the instruction of its own students in these departments.

(*b*) The School shall pay the salaries of the Professor of Engineering, the Instructor in Chemistry, and of any additional attendants that may be required in connection with the work of the school, and the care of the building, and any extra expenses which shall be incurred in connection with the instruction of students of the school.

4. The internal management and discipline of the School shall be under the control of the Board appointed under the Act.

5. The terminal fees received from those who are students of the School will be payable to the Provincial Treasurer, but all fees for individual instruction and practice in the laboratories, workshops, assaying and other rooms, shall be payable to the professor who specially instructs therein for his own remuneration.

ADAM CROOKS,
Minister of Education.

June 12th, 1878.

TORONTO, 28th February, 1879.

SIR,—I have the honour to send herewith a list of the students (of all classes) attending the School of Practical Science during the past and present term of this session. I have not thought it necessary to specify the subjects in which the regular students have received instruction, as these are detailed in the report recently submitted to you. Nor

have I made any attempt to indicate the intended professions of the students from University College, as they are not at present receiving professional training.

I have the honour to be
Your obedient servant,

R. RAMSAY WRIGHT,
Acting Secretary.

The Honourable
The Minister of Education.

RETURN OF STUDENTS ATTENDING THE SCHOOL—SESSION 1878-9.

REGULAR STUDENTS.

Proceeding towards the Diploma of the School—attending no other Educational Institution.

No.	NAME.	Residence.	Intended Profession.
1	John McAree, Ph. S.	Toronto	Civil Engineering.
†2	G. S. Hodgins	"	Mechanical Engineering.
†3	C. C. Galt	"	" "
†4	C. Ord.	"	" "
5	James Gray	Brucefield	Civil "
6	J. L. Morris	Pembroke	" "
7	F. Robertson.	Port Hope	" "
§8	C. F. Bown	Brantford	" "

† Previously engaged in Mechanical Engineering in the workshops of the Northern Railway.
§ Not attending during the Easter Term.

OCCASIONAL STUDENTS.

No.	NAME.	Residence.	Profession or intended Profession.	Terms of Attendance.		Subjects of Instr'n.	
				Mich's.	Easter.	Chemistry	Biology.
1	D. W. Montgomery†	Islington	Medicine.	x	x	x	x
2	F. Vale	Toronto	....	x	....	....	x
3	W. H. Johnston†	"	Medicine.	x	x	x	x
4	R. B. Cummings†	"	"	x	x	x	x
5	K. M. Hamilton	"	...	x	x	x	x
6	A. Stowe.	"	Medicine.	x	x	x	x
7	W. H. Oliphant†	"	"	x	x	x	x
8	R. S. Frost†	Northumberland	"	x	x	x	x
9	G. S. Cleland†	Bradford	"	x	x	x	x
10	S. R. Roger†	Mount Forest	"	....	x	....	x
11	E. A. Smith†	Yorkville	"	....	x	....	x
12	J. Stupart	Toronto	Engaged in meteor'l ob.	x	x	x	....
13	M. Young	"	"	x	x	x	....
14	W. F. Eastwood§	"	Medicine.	....	x	....	x
15	J. Lafferty†	"	"	...	x	...	x
16	R. R. Wallace§	Hamilton	"	x	x	....	x
17	W. Hanbidge§	Toronto	"	x	x	....	x
18	J. Ferrier§	"	"	x	x	....	x
19	A. C. Pantons§	"	"	x	x	....	x
20	J. M. Milroy§	"	"	x	x	....	x
21	A. H. Ferguson§	"	"	x	x	....	x
22	A. C. Gavillers§	"	"	x	....	...	x
23	J. Duncan†	"	"	....	x	....	x

Those marked † attend Toronto Medical School; those marked § attend Trinity Medical School. The others attend no other educational institution.

STUDENTS FROM UNIVERSITY COLLEGE.

First Year.

Only Attending Chemistry.

1.	F. J. Bagshaw	Greenbank	Ontario.
2.	W. L. Bain	Motherwell	"
3.	J. Baird	Scarborough	"
4.	W. H. Blake	Toronto	"
5.	E. J. Bristol	Napanee	"
6.	J. M. Clark	St. Mary's	"
7.	L. C. Corbett	Corbett	"
8.	E. P. Davis	King	"
9.	W. Elliott	Morewood	"
10.	W. T. Evans	Waterdown	"
11.	D. Fasken	Elora	"
12.	W. O. Galloway	Strathroy	"
13.	E. F. Gunther	Toronto	"
14.	A. Harg	Baltimore	"
15.	J. Hamilton	Motherwell	"
16.	R. A. Harding	Anderson	"
17.	F. E. Inglis	Brantford	"
18.	C. C. Kemp	Beamsville	"
19.	F. W. Kemp	"	"
20.	E. F. Langstaff	Richmond Hill	"
21.	W. Logie	London	"
22.	S. Love	Toronto	"
23.	N. V. Lyon	Latimer	"
24.	W. K. Macdougall	Oakville	"
25.	A. K. McDougall	Cannington	"
26.	D. McGillivray	Goderich	"
27.	E. J. McIntyre	Galt	"
28.	W. E. McKim	Lakeside	"
29.	R. McKnight	Millbrook	"
30.	D. S. McPherson	Langside	"
31.	A. C. Miles	Toronto	"
32.	J. W. Mustard	Uxbridge	"
33.	A. E. O'Meara	Port Hope	"
34.	J. J. Poole	Alliance	"
35.	H. O. E. Pratt	Ottawa	"
36.	S. E. Robertson	Harriston	"
37.	W. L. K. Rowand	Walkerton	"
38.	O. L. Schmidt	Berlin	"
39.	A. Y. Scott	Clinton	"
40.	A. Scrimger	Galt	"
41.	G. A. Smith	Winthrop	"
42.	J. Spence	Fergus	"
43.	A. T. Teefy	Richmond Hill	"
44.	F. C. Wade	Toronto	"
45.	J. Walsh	Highland Creek	"
46.	G. B. Wiltse	Farmersville	"
47.	D. J. G. Wishart	Madoc	"
48.	H. Wissler	Salem	"
49.	D. Burns	Toronto	"
50.	J. Gray	Lynnvalley	"
51.	R. Houston	Paisley	"
52.	N. McCallum	Laskey	"
53.	N. McEachern	Lornesville	"

STUDENTS FROM UNIVERSITY COLLEGE.

Second Year.

No.	Name.	Residence.	Subjects of Instruction.		
			Chemistry	Biology.	Mineral'y.
1	T. J. Blain	Brampton, Ontario	x		
2	E. W. H. Blake	Toronto "	x		
3	H. T. Brock	" "	x		
4	G. H. Caweth	Leskard "	x	x	x
5	H. H. Collier	St. Catharines "	x		
6	G. R. Cruickshank	Weston "	x	x	x
7	W. F. Freeman	Milton "	x	x	x
8	J. Gamble	Richmond Hill "	x	x	x
9	J. A. Jaffary	Macville "	x		
10	F. H. Keefer	Toronto "	x		
11	W. A. D. Lees	Ottawa "	x		
12	G. G. S. Lindsey	Toronto "	x	x	x
13	D. C. Little	Ayr "	x		
14	J. McBride	Arnott "	x	x	x
15	T. McKenzie	Galt "	x	x	x
16	C. J. Mickle	Guelph "	x		
17	P. Millar	Peterboro' "	x		
18	W. S. Milner	Woodstock "	x		
19	J. Nason	Weston "	x	x	x
20	H. G. Park	Vachell "	x		
21	B. B. Patullo	Brampton "	x		
22	W. A. Proudfoot	London "	x	x	x
23	L. Onance	St. Mary's "	x		
24	J. Ratcliffe	Columbus "	x		
25	A. W. Reid	London "	x		
26	R. F. Ruttan	Napanee "	x	x	x
27	W. S. Senros	Niagara "	x		
28	W. G. Shepherd	Strathroy "	x		
29	S. Stewart	Brampton "	x	x	x
30	A. H. Watson	Edmonton "	x		
31	P. Haddow	Dalhousie, N.B.	x		
32	A. G. F. Lawrence	Richmond Hill, Ont.	x		
33	R. A. Barron	Bracebridge, Ont.	x		

Third Year.

1	G. Acheson	Stamford, Ontario	x	x	x
2	H. S. Brennan	Hamilton "	x		
3	A. Carruthers	York "	x		
4	C. K. Cooke	Orillia "	x		
5	F. J. Dolsen	Chatham "	x	x	x
6	H. A. Fairbank	Petrolia "	x		
7	F. W. Hill	Port Perry "	x	x	x
8	C. J. James	Toronto "	x		
9	S. H. Might	Millbrook "	x		
10	R. H. Myers	Hamilton, "	x		
11	A. D. Ponton	Belleville "	x		
12	W. K. T. Smellie	Haultain "	x	x	x
13	A. Sutherland	Toronto, "	x		
14	J. B. Tyrrell	Weston "	x	x	x
15	E. A. Macdonald	Independence, Ont.	x		
16	Anthony McGill	Ryckman's Cor., Ont.	x	x	x
17	A. B. Davidson	Almira, Ontario	x	x	x

Fourth Year.

1	E. R. Cameron	Kincardine, Ontario	x	x	x
2	A. Cole	Brantford "	x		x
3	T. A. Hamilton	Peterboro' "	x		
4	C. C. McCaul	Toronto "	x	x	x
5	J. P. McMurrich	" "	x	x	x
6	A. Shields	" "	x		
7	J. W. Patterson	Harrowsmith "	x	x	x

STUDENTS FROM THE TORONTO VETERINARY COLLEGE ATTENDING LECTURES ON CHEMISTRY.

1.	Joseph Heckenberger	Catasauga	Penn. U.S.
2.	James Armstrong	Bayfield	Ontario.
3.	J. C. Milnes	Cedar Rapids	Iowa.
4.	F. McDonagh	Goderich	Ontario.
5.	E. C. Oliver	Claude	"
6.	E. W. Bastram	Ovid	Michigan.
7.	W. A. Ross	Durham	Ontario.
8.	E. Prentice	Chicago	Illinois.
9.	J. Gemmell	Toronto	Ontario.
10.	J. G. Rutherford	Edinburgh	Scotland.
11.	M. McNalley	Houston	Texas.
12.	E. E. Dallimore	West York	Ontario.
13.	R. White	Whitby	"
14.	R. H. Cleaver	Allantown	Penn.
15.	J. H. Miller	Seville	Ohio.
16.	G. W. Coppes	Wayne Co.	"
17.	J. Massie	Smith's Falls	Ontario.
18.	W. Powers	Port Hope	"
19.	D. H. Ackerill	Belleville	"
20.	W. Grant	Sombra	"
21.	J. Johnston	Teeswater	"
22.	J. Stevens	Collingwood	"
23.	J. P. Whitehead	Delaware	"
24.	E. S. Green	Richmond	Illinois.
25.	H. Butcher	Omagh	Ontario.
26.	J. H. Trink	St. John	N. B.
27.	W. J. Byers	Lloydtown	Ontario.
28.	L. J. Falker	Allantown	Penn.
29.	Thomas Fisher	Ashgrove	Ontario.
30.	C. Matthews	Brougham	"
31.	W. J. McCormack	London	"
32.	T. Foster	Belleville	"
33.	E. W. Blackwell	London	"
34.	G. F. Lount	Barrie	"
35.	D. Bateman	Port Perry	"
36.	O. B. French	Rochester	New York.
37.	F. Greenside	Guelph	Ontario.
38.	J. Hammil	Keenansville	"

N. B.—Above students attended only during present (Easter) term.

School of Practical Science,
Toronto, February 28th, 1879.

To the Honourable the Minister of Education.

Sir,—In accordance with your instructions I beg to submit the following Report on the School of Practical Science for the year 1877.

During the winter of 1876-7 Evening Classes were held in the Mechanics' Institute Building as follows :

Mechanical and Architectural Drawing—Tuesdays and Thursdays.

Chemistry—Mondays and Fridays.

Botany—Wednesdays.

The classes were begun on the 3rd of November, 1876, and continued, except during the Christmas Holidays, until April, 1877, when all the apparatus, books and other property of the School were removed to the old King's College Building in the Park, and there stored until the present building was ready for their reception.

The following table shows the occupations of the students :—

Architect	1	Millwright	1
Bricklayers	5	Patternmakers	2
Cabinetmaker	1	Plumbers	2
Carpenters	17	Steam-fitters	2
Chandler	1	Students	17
Clerks	14	Surveyors	2
Druggists' Assistants	21	Teachers	4
Engineers	2	Tinsmith	1
Exciseman	1	Upholsterer	1
Gilder	1	Veterinary students	35
Labourer	1	Wood carver	1
Lawyer	1	No occupation	5
Mariner	1		
Machinists	7	Total	147

The following is a condensed statement of the above :

Mechanics	44	Professional men	4
Veterinary students	35	Teachers	4
Druggist's assistants	21	Other occupations	7
Tradesmen	15		
Students	17	Total	147

I append a statement of the names, ages, birth places, residences, and occupations of the pupils attending the School, and also a list of the instructors and assistant employed.

I have the honour to be,
Sir,
Your obedient servant,
J. W. Ellis.

LIST OF STUDENTS ATTENDING CLASSES AT THE SCHOOL OF PRACTICAL SCIENCE, 1877.

Name.	Age	Birth-place.	Residence.	Occupation.	Subjects Taken.
Anderson J.	18	Canada.	576 King street	Machinist	Drawing.
Armstrong, P.	16	do	38 D'Arcy street	Student	Chemistry.
Alexander, G.	17	do	Rosedale	Drug. Assistant.	Drawing.
Adams, W.	21	England	49 William street	Bricklayer	do
Bates, G. W.	23	U. S.	53 Cruickshank st.	Veter'y Student.	Chemistry.
Brown, F.	20	Canada	104 Adelaide street	Drug. Assistant.	do
Brown, R.		do	Toronto	No occupation	Drawing
Boydel, F. M.	20	U. S.	30 Cruickshank st.	Machinist	do
Bull, F.	20	Canada	do do	Carpenter	do
Burfoot, E.	18	England	166 Parliament st.	Wood Carver	do
Campbell, C.	30	Ireland	15 Victoria street	Clerk	Chemistry and Botany.
Cameron, J.	18	Canada	148 Queen street	Druggist's Assist	do do
Cooper, A.	20	Scotland.	99 Bathurst street.	Plumber	Drawing.
Chase, L. P.	30	U. S.	Toronto	Veter'y student.	Chemistry.
Castle, R. H.	32	England	221 Elizabeth st.	Bricklayer	Drawing.
Callender, W. R.	19	do	Bond street.	Clerk	Chemistry and Botany.
Clark, L.	32	Canada	Tecumseth street	Teacher	Chemistry.

Name.	Age	Birth-place.	Residence.	Occupation.	Subjects Taken.
Crapper, F.	15	Canada	Adelaide street	Machinist	Drawing.
Clements, A.	23	do	18 do	Carpenter	do
Clark, W.	29	Ireland	81 Wood street	Student	Chemistry and Drawing
Doan, R. W.	37	Canada	216 Carlton street.	Teacher	Chemistry and Botany.
Deer, F. W.	34	U. S.	Larch street	Veter'y Student.	Chemistry.
Donavon, G.	18	England	Foxley street	Bricklayer	Drawing.
Dick, J.	21	Canada	84 Hayter street	Student	Chemistry and Botany.
Dwyer, H.	13	do	3 Sullivan street	do	Chemistry.
Dunbar, W. T	27	do	191 Church street.	Clerk	do
Egew, C.	16	England	Read street	Machinist	Drawing.
Elliott, J.	19	do	Hope street	Bricklayer	do
Furlong, M.	19	Canada	Toronto	Druggist's Assist	Chemistry and Botany.
Fisher, F.	13	do	Vanauley street	Student	Chemistry.
Frome, A.	22	Scotland	88 Sherbourne st.	Veter'y Student.	do
Fullerton, E.	17	U. S.	197 Gerrard street	Druggist's Assist	do
Fraser, A. J.	16	Canada	Wilton Crescent	Student	Chemistry and Botany.
Gadd, W.	29	England	17 Victoria street	Chandler	Chemistry.
Griffin, F. T.	23	Canada	466 Yonge street	Clerk	do
Green, W. C.	25	U. S.	134 Jarvis street	Druggist's Assist	Chemistry and Botany.
Grand, D.	15	Canada	86 Wellington pl.	Veter'y Student.	Chemistry.
Harrison, R. A.	21	Canada	Toronto	Druggist's Assist	Chemistry and Botany.
Hughill, J. H.	20	England	106 Mutual street	do	do
Hoare, J.	34	do	37 Pine street	Clerk	Chemistry.
Haight, W. L.	16	Canada	62 Seaton street	Student	do
Hopkins, H.	39	Scotland	98 Adelaide street	Veter'y Student.	do
Haigh, M. L.	25	Canada	do	do	do
Harding, R. A	33	Jamaica	88 Bond street	do	do
Hamilton, H.	30	Canada	Toronto	do	do
Harwood, W.	19	do	122 Victoria street	Machinist	Drawing.
Heckenberger, H.	20	U. S.	96 Adelaide street.	Veter'y Student.	Chemistry.
Henderson, G.	22	Canada	81 Richmond street	Machinist	Drawing.
Hodgins, G.	11	do	Princess street	Student	do
Hamilton, C. B.	21	do	Church street	Clerk	Chemistry and Drawing.
Jarvis, H.	22	England	Toronto	Carpenter	Drawing.
Jones, F.	18	Canada	218 Gerrard street.	Druggist's Assist	Chemistry and Botany.
Jex, W.	17	do	53 Cruickshank st.	Veter'y Student.	Chemistry.
Jones, G.	21	do	Queen street	Carpenter	Drawing.
Kirkwood, J.	18	Canada	98 Grosvenor st.	Druggist's Assist	Chemistry and Botany.
Keighley, H. J.	30	England	9 Front street	Clerk	Botany.
Kirk, B.	20	U. S.	85 Bleaker street	Plumber	Drawing.
King, W. P.	19	Scotland	26 Temperance st.	Veter'y Student.	Chemistry.
Kinning, E. W.	23	Canada	193 Elizabeth st.	do	do
Kirk, B.	17	do	85 Bleaker street	Carpenter	Drawing.
Luke, A. E.	18	Canada	268 Church street.	Druggist's Assist	Chemistry and Botany.
Lewis, R.	45	England	Bond street	Teacher	do
Langtry, W.	22	Canada	53 Cruickshank st.	Veter'y Student.	Chemistry.
Lye, J.	13	do	St. Albans street	Student	Drawing.
Lounghead, F.	19	do	199 Beech street	Carpenter	do
Lachore, A.	27	Scotland	49 Agnes street	Clerk	do
Manley, H.		Canada	Mutual street	Student	Drawing.
May, J.	16	do	31 Edward street	Druggist's Assist	Chemistry and Botany.
Mathews, F.	19	do	109 Bay street	Veter'y Student.	Chemistry.
Marling, T. J.	36	England	Larch street	do	do
Martin, J.	29	Canada	47 Gerrard street	Tinsmith	Drawing.
Martin, R	18	do	354 Yonge street	Druggist's Assist	Chemistry.
Moore, A.	25	Ireland	37 Richmond street	Veter'y Student.	do
Martin, F. F.	20	Canada	Toronto	Carpenter	Drawing.
Morley, H.	21	England	124 Yonge street	Steam Fitter	do
McMillan, J.	18	Canada	Wellington street	No occupation	Chemistry.
McCann, G. A.	22	do	22 Mutual street	Druggist's Assist	Chemistry and Botany.
McEvers, G. E.	22	do	100 Adelaide street	Veter'y Student.	Chemistry.
McAnacher, J.	22	do	131 Bay street	do	do
McCamus, R. E.	21	do	124 Peter street	Carpenter	Drawing.
McAree, J.	27	Scotland	Toronto	Surveyor	Botany.

Name.	Age	Birth-place.	Residence.	Occupation.	Subjects Taken.
McMinn, T.	22	Canada	83 Grosvenor street	Surveyor	Chemistry and Botany.
McKillop, M. H	27	do	100 Adelaide street	Veter'y Student.	Chemistry.
McAllister, S.	40	England	Alexander street...	Teacher	Botany.
Newton, J. V.	26	Canada	53 Cruickshank st.	Veter'y Student.	Chemistry.
Newton, R. W.	24	do	do	do	do
Nudel, F.	20	do	154 Mutual street..	Clerk	do
Ogilvy, W. C.	37	cotland	28 Ontario street..	Millwright	Drawing.
Purdow, J.	20	Canada	300 Queen street ..	Carpenter	Drawing.
Parker, J.	18	do	22 Mutual street ..	Druggist's Assist	Chemistry and Botany.
Pearce, B. A.	19	U. S.	16 Temperance st..	Veter'y Student.	Chemistry.
Paterson, D.	18	Canada	166 Brock street...	Carpenter	Drawing.
Parson, G. W.	18	do	219 Yonge street..	Druggist's Assist	Chemistry and Botany.
Park, J.	25	Scotland	36 Ontario street..	Labourer	Drawing.
Priddle, A.	14	England	220 King street ...	Cabinet Maker..	do
Paul, J.	40	do	22 Tecumseth st...	Mariner	do
Peacock, T.	18	Ireland	48 Robinson street	Clerk	do
Peacock, W.	24	do	do	Pattern Maker..	do
Russell, J.	32	Canada	81 Maitland street.	Carpenter	Chemistry and Botany.
Russell, W.	16	do	Louisa street	Student	Botany and Drawing.
Revell, R.	20	U. S.	6 Gerrard street ..	Druggist's Assist	Chemistry and Botany.
Rogers, E. S.	22	Canada	53 Cruickshank st.	Veter'y Student.	Chemistry.
Reid, P. G.	20	do	119 Bloor street...	Clerk	Chemistry and Drawing.
Smith, W.	20	Canada	Toronto	Carpenter	Drawing.
Sanders, F. J.	23	do	6 Gerrard street ..	Druggist's Assist	Chemistry and Botany.
Shutt, F. T.	17	England	Yorkville	Student	Botany.
Sweetnam, L. M.	16	Canada	144 Carlton street.	do	Chemistry.
Smeull, A. N.	21	Scotland	120 Victoria street	Veter'y Student.	do
Stephenson, A.	19	Canada	100 Adelaide street	do	do
Sanderson, T. J.	19	do	11 Temperance st..	do	do
Sutterley, H.	21	England	53 Crookshank st..	do	do
Striker, E. H.	19	Canada	17 William Henry s	Exciseman	Drawing.
Summers, T.	29	do	198 Gerrard street.	Upholsterer	do
Self, T.	22	England	219 Sumach street.	Bricklayer.	do
Stewart, C.	20	Canada	Observatory	Machinest	do
Summerville, R. F.	32	U. S.	11 Temperance st.	Veter'y Student.	Chemistry.
Stevens, J.	28	Canada	30 Centre street ..	do ..	do
Stone, D.	37	England	37 Wellesley street	do ..	do
Stalker, —		Canada	Toronto	No occupation ..	Drawing.
Street, G. S.	27	England	Yorkville	Engineer.	Chemistry.
Swalin, T. C.	25	Canada	7 Charles street ..	Carpenter	Drawing.
Trelver, W.	20	England	Toronto	Carpenter	Drawing.
Toirell, T. D.	21	Canada	118 Agnes street ..	No occupation ..	Chemistry.
Tait, E.	32	Scotland	11 Suffolk place ..	Gilder	Botany.
Thurston, W. G.	16	Canada	76 Gerrard street..	Student	Chemistry.
Tucker, W.	16	do	230 Yonge street..	Druggist's Assis.	do
Trelove, W.	20	do	Nelson street.	Pattern-maker..	Drawing.
Thomas, F.	20	do	Gloucester street..	Clerk	Botany.
Tower, W. A.	24	do	100 Adelaide street	Vter'y Students.	Chemistry.
Wood, H.	20	Canada	Toronto	Carpenter	Drawing.
Wiggins, P.	19	do	119 King street ..	do	Chemistry, Botany & Draw'g
Williams, N. H.	17	England	94 Terauley street	Student	do and Drawing.
Wright, R. J.	17	Ireland	417 Church street..	Clerk	do
Watt, D. H.	30	Scotland	54 Walton street..	Lawyer	do and Botany.
Whaley, C.	21	Canada	22 Mutual street .	Druggist's Assist	do do
Whittier, J. C.	16	do	42 Bloor street....	Student	do
Worley, T.	21	England	Yorkville	Steam-fitter	Drawing.
Wordell, W.	27	do	96 Avenue street..	Engineer.	Chemistry, Botany & Draw'g
Wordell, Mrs. W.	26	do	do ..	No occupation ..	Chemistry and Botany.
Wheat, L. E.	21	U. S.	100 Adelaide street	Veter'y Student.	Chemistry.
Wilson, M.	24	England	Yorkville	Clerk	Chemistry and Botany.
Wells, J.	24	Canada	42 Terauley street.	Carpenter	Drawing.
Wilkins, W.	14	do	63 Trinity street ..	Druggist's Assist	Chemistry and Botany.
Waddell, A.	23	do	100 Adelaide street	Veter'y Student.	Chemistry.
Westmacott, A. G. E.	25	do	96 Gerrard street ..	Architect.	Chemistry and Botany.
Wright, J. B.	42	England	Mart House	Veter'y Student.	Chemistry.
Young, J.	20	Ireland	William Henry st.	Student	Chemistry and Botany.

A LIST OF THE INSTRUCTORS AND ASSISTANTS EMPLOYED AT THE SCHOOL OF PRACTICAL SCIENCE, AND THE NUMBER OF STUDENTS ATTENDING EACH CLASS.

Class.	Instructor.	Assistant.	Number of Students.
Drawing	W. Armstrong	C. Armstrong	55
Chemistry	W. H. Ellis	T. Heys	91
Botany	W. H. Ellis	T. Heys	38

RETURN

To an Order of the Legislative Assembly of the 26th February, 1879, for a Return of the Decisions of the Court of Appeal upon the Cases submitted to it under the Act of last Session to give finality to Voters' Lists, 41 Victoria, chap. 21, sec. 11.

By Command,

ARTHUR S. HARDY,
Secretary.

Provincial Secretary s Office,
Toronto, 3rd March, 1879.

CONTENTS OF RETURN.

Case 1. County of Hastings.—Opinion of Justices Burton and Patterson.

Case 2. County of Peel.—Opinion of Mr. Justice Patterson.

Case 3. County of Middlesex.—Opinion of Chief Justice Moss.

Case 4. Ditto. Opinion of Mr. Justice Patterson.

Case 5. County of Huron.—Opinion of Mr. Justice Patterson.

Case 6. County of Halton.—Opinion of Chief Justice Moss.

Case 7. United Counties of Leeds and Grenville.—Opinion of Chief Justice Moss.

Case 8. County of Elgin.—Opinion of Chief Justice Moss.

Case 9. Ditto. Opinion of Chief Justice Moss.

Case 10. United Counties of Leeds and Grenville—Opinion of Chief Justice Moss.

Case 1.

COUNTY OF HASTINGS.

Opinion of Justices Burton and Patterson.

Voter becoming Owner, etc., at time of the revision, not the making of the Assessment Roll—Income voter not assessed on Assessment Roll.

A CASE submitted by Judge Sherwood, under 41 Vic., c. 21, s. 11, asks if a Judge, holding a Court for the revision of the Voters' Lists under the Voters' Lists Act, ought, on notice of complaint in conformity with the Ninth Section of the Act, to enter the names of persons under the following circumstances:

First.—A person who is a *bona fide* owner or occupant of real property of the value of $400; and who was the owner or occupant thereof, at the time of the final revision and correction of the Assessment roll for the municipality in which the property is situated:—

These facts present the case of a person who does not appear to have been, at the time of the making of the Assessment, liable to be rated for the property; but who acquired it before the final revision and correction of the Roll, under circumstances which are not shown to be those provided for by the third sub-section of Section 8 of the Voters' Lists Act:

We are, therefore, of opinion that the Judge ought not to add his name to the Voters' List.

Secondly.—A person who has been in receipt of an income from a trade, calling, office or profession, of not less than $400 annually; and has resided in the municipality before and since the completion of the last revised Assessment Roll of the said municipality; and had been in receipt of said income for twelve months prior to such completion; but has not been assessed in and by the said Assessment Roll, it being that on which the Voters' List is based.

The person is not liable to be rated for the said income for two reasons; first, because income is exempt to the amount of $400; although he might, if he had thought fit, have required his name to be entered on the Roll for it; and, secondly, because it does not appear that his income during the year preceding the making of the Assessment amounted to four hundred dollars.

We are, therefore, of opinion that the Judge ought not to add his name to the Voters' List.

Geo. W. Burton,
J. A.

C. S. Patterson,
J. A.

Osgoode Hall, 3rd July, 1878.

Case 2.

COUNTY OF PEEL.

Opinion of Mr. Justice Patterson.

Voter not qualified in right described on the Voters' List, but in another right, not described. Practice in stating cases for Court.

The County Judge of the County of Peel, asks the following question:—

In case the name of any person appears in the Voters' List as entitled to vote in any particular capacity; whether as a farmer's son, owner, tenant or occupant, or on account

of income, or so appears in respect of certain specified property; if, upon an appeal against the right of such person's name to be in the Voters' List, coming in to be heard before the Judge of the County Court, it appears that such person is not entitled to vote in the capacity in which he is named, or in respect of the property set opposite his name in the Voters' List, but is entirely in another capacity, or in respect of other property; has the Judge, upon such person's application then made, and without any notice of appeal being served by him, a right to correct the error, by changing in the Voters' List the specification of capacity, or the description of property, as the case may require?

I am unable to answer this question as put by the Judge, because it is not stated whether the person whose name is in question appears upon the Assessment Roll, for the qualification which entitles him to vote. If he does so appear, and the omission to insert the qualification in the Voters' List is therefore the fault of the Clerk, it would in my opinion be the duty of the Judge, in the hearing of the appeal against the right to have the name on the List, to correct the List.

But, if the right to vote is in respect of some qualification which does not appear upon the Assessment Roll, I cannot say, in the absence of a specific statement of the facts of the case, whether a formal appeal on the part of the voter is or is not necessary.

I may take this occasion to call attention to the terms of Section 11 of the Voters' List Finality Act, which authorizes any County Judge to state a case on any general question, arising or likely to arise; and to point out that the objects of that section will usually be better attained by making a direct statement of facts, either actual or hypothetical, so as to put the Court in possession of the precise materials, which the Judge who states the case has in his mind or in evidence before him; than by putting the case in the form of a question, which, however carefully framed, is apt to be less full and precise than the direct statement.

C. S. Patterson,
J. A.

Osgoode Hall, 19th July, 1878.

Case 3.

COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX.

Opinion of Chief Justice Moss.

Appeal by Tenant to increase Assessment so as to give Vote—Notice to Landlord.

The County Judge of the County of Middlesex has stated the following case:—

"The Tenant of certain land in a Township is assessed jointly with his landlord for the sum of $125 in respect of the said land, consequently the tenant's name is omitted in the voters' list. He thereupon applies to the Judge sitting to revise the voters' list, to have his name inserted in it, upon the ground that the land instead of being assessed at $125, should have been assessed at $200, which would entitle him to a vote. The landlord does not appear, and, so far as is known, has had no notice of the intended application by the tenant. The following questions have arisen on this state of facts:

"1. Can the Judge sitting to revise the voters' list raise the assessment of this land at the instance of the tenant, without the concurrence or knowledge of the landlord?

"2. Should notice of the intended application by the tenant be given to the landlord? Has the Judge, when revising the voters' list, power to raise the assessment of this land against the will of the landlord, or in his absence?

"3. If the Judge has not such power, can he, when sitting to revise the voters' list, separate the assessment of the land—that is to say, can he in respect of it, raise the assessment so far as relates to the tenant to $200, and allow the assessment to remain at its former amount, that is, $125, so far as relates to the landlord?"

I am of opinion that the proper course to be pursued is to treat the landlord as a person appealed against on the ground of too low an assessment, and to cause notice to be served upon him, of the time when the matter will be tried, as provided by sub-sec. 3, sec. 56, chap. 180, R. S.

Whether he appears or not, the Judge can then make such order as the evidence adduced before him warrants.

THOMAS MOSS,
C. J. A.

Osgoode Hall, 26th October, 1878.

CASE 4.

COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX.

OPINION OF MR. JUSTICE PATTERSON.

Person obtaining title to real property before the revision of the Assessment Roll. Irregular notice of appeal and power of amendment in such case. Person displaced on such appeal cannot apply to be entered on the Voters' List for other property unless he has appealed.

The Judge of the County Court of the County of Middlesex states the following case :—

A. has been assessed for certain land as owner to a sufficient amount to entitle him to vote, and his name is on the Voters' List : B. claims that A. has transferred this land to him before the final revision of the Assessment Roll. The name of B. does not appear on the Voters' List, and he has not been assessed for this land. He has applied to have his name inserted in the Voters' List by the Judge ; but in his application he has not asked to have his name inserted in the list instead of the name of A. ; in fact he has made no mention whatever of A. in his application, and of course no notice has been given to A.

Upon these facts two questions are asked :—

First.—Can the name of B. be properly inserted in the Voters' List as the owner and voter in respect of this land, and the name of A. remain therein also as the owner and voter in respect of the said land ?

Second.—If this cannot be done, can the name of B. be inserted in the List, and the name of A. removed therefrom under the circumstances stated above ?

The whole power of the Judge to deal with the matter depends upon sub-s. 3 of Section 8 of the Voters' List Act (R. S. c. 9) which provides that if any person named as a voter in the List has, before the final revision and correction of the Assessment Roll, parted with the property in respect of which his name was entered in the Voters' List; the person to whom he has transferred the property or who is in possession of the same shall be entitled to apply (Form 5) to the Judge to be entered on the List instead of the person originally named therein. The application not being in compliance with these provisions, the Judge has, in my opinion, no power to entertain it as presented to him ; although if satisfied of the *bona fides* of the application, and that the insufficiency of the notice arose from mere inadvertence, he might consider the case a proper one for the exercise of the power of amendment given by Sec. 18.

A further question is put by the learned Judge, viz. :

Assuming the same state of facts to exist as is mentioned in the above case, with the difference that B. has made application to the Judge in the Form 5 ; so that he not only asks to have his name inserted on the Voters' List, but he also asks to have it inserted instead of the name of A. The Judge on finding good grounds for granting the application accedes to it, and thereupon A. applies to the Judge to have his name inserted in the Voters' List under sub-section 3, in respect of other land recently acquired by him in the

municipality, without any application or notice previously made or given for this purpose. The question is, can this be done?

The third sub-section, the first part of which I have just quoted, proceeds thus: "And the person who has parted with such property may apply to the Judge to be entered on the List in respect of any other property which he may have acquired in the municipality, and for which he has not been assessed, or in respect of income; and the proceedings to be taken in such case, shall be the same as in Cases of Appeals under this Act."

By section 9 the initiatory proceedings in an appeal is a notice to be given to the Clerk within thirty days after he has posted up a copy of the Voters' List in his office; which (by s. 3) he is to do immediately after he has made the List and had copies printed, and within thirty days after the final revision and correction of the Assessment Roll.

The right of the person who has parted with his property to apply to the Judge, under sub-s. 3, to be entered on the List in respect of other property he may have acquired, and for which he is not assessed. is not, in my opinion, consequent or contingent upon the circumstances or accident of the name of his vendee or assignee being entered upon the List in his stead. I take it to be an independent right given to him, of the same character as that given to the person who has acquired his original property; which is given only in respect of property acquired before the final revision and correction of the Roll; and which must be advanced by the same procedure, as well touching the application (Form 5) to be entered on the List instead of the person originally named therein in connection with his newly acquired property, as touching the other proceedings in appeals under the Act.

I therefore answer this question in the negative.

C. S. Patterson,
J. A.

Osgoode Hall, 13th December, 1878.

Case 5.

COUNTY OF HURON.

Opinion of Mr. Justice Patterson.

Irregular Appeal to and Proceedings of Municipal Court of Revision—Names irregularly added by such Court may be struck off the Voters' List by the County Judge.

In the matter of an Appeal to the Judge of the County Court of the County of Huron, under the Voters' Lists Act, complaining of the insertion of certain names in the Voters' List for the Township of Stanley.

I understand the material facts to be as follows:—

The names are on the Roll certified as the last revised Assessment Roll.

They were not on the Roll as returned by the Assessors; and no proceedings by way of appeal to the Court of Revision were taken under Sec. 56 of the Assessment Act. But during the sitting of the Court of Revision (that is at some time between its first and last sitting) one D. H. Ritchie wrote a letter to the Township Council in which he requested the Court of Revision to insert the names in the Assessment Roll; and, upon that request, the Court of Revision added the names.

The notice of appeal under the Voters' Lists Act objected to the names being on the List, on the ground of want of qualification, as well as because they were improperly placed on the Roll; but only the latter objection was insisted on.

In answer it was contended before the Judge that it being conceded that the necessary qualification existed, he could not strike off the names.

My opinion is asked upon this contention.

Under Section 8 of the Voters' Lists Act, the Lists are subject to revision on the grounds (amongst others) of the names of voters being "wrongly stated therein;" or of names of persons being inserted in the List who are "not entitled to a vote."

Under the Election Act (R. S. c. 10, s. 7) one material part of the description of the person entitled to vote is that he is "entered on the Revised Assessment Roll upon which the Voters' List to be used at the election is based" for the requisite qualification.

This must, of course, be read in connection with the power to add names on the revision of the Voters' List, which does not come in question in the present case.

The duty of the Clerk of the Municipality under the Voters' Lists Act is, to make a correct alphabetical list of all male persons being of the full age of twenty-one years, and subjects of Her Majesty by birth or naturalization, and appearing by the Assessment Roll to be entitled to vote in the Municipality.

The result of these several provisions (as far as it concerns our present purpose) is that the Voters' List as prepared by the Clerk is to contain the names of all male persons of full age and subjects of Her Majesty who are entered on the last Revised Assessment Roll for the requisite qualification; and it follows that the County Judge cannot say, as it would not be consistent with the fact, that any one of such persons is "wrongly stated therein," if that expression includes the imputation that the name should not be there; nor can he say that they are "not entitled to vote," unless on the ground of want of qualification, minority or alienage.

But if the List as prepared by the Clerk contains names which are not entered on the Assessment Roll, and which therefore do not fall within the description of persons entitled to vote contained in Sec. 7 of the Election Act, it would seem that the Judge has power to remove them from the List, either as being "wrongly stated therein" or as being "not entitled to vote."

The question therefore is were these names entered on the Assessment Roll within the meaning of the enactments?

In my opinion they were not so entered.

Section 56 of the Assessment Act (R. S. c. 180) prescribes the steps to be taken in appealing to the Court of Revision, and by sub-section 4 it is expressly enacted that "no alteration shall be made in the Roll, unless under a complaint formally made according to the above provisions."

The addition of the names by the Court of Revision was therefore unauthorized. There was no opportunity of removing the names again by appeal from the Court of Revision to the County Judge under the Assessment Act, because the only power given to the Judge (by Sec. 59) is to review the decision of the Court of Revision on an appeal to that Court, and here there was no such appeal.

Therefore the only way to raise the objection is that adopted by the complainant.

I regard the added names as something foreign to the Assessment Roll, with which the statutes deal, and as much so as if they had been surreptitiously added after the Roll had been finally passed by the Court of Revision.

My opinion therefore is that the Judge of the County Court has jurisdiction to remove the names in question from the Voters' List.

C. S. Patterson,
J. A.

Osgoode Hall, 13th December, 1878.

Case 6.

COUNTY OF HALTON.

Opinion of Chief Justice Moss.

Person not entitled to vote as "occupant," but as "tenant." County Judge may, on appeal against vote, amend notice of appeal to accord with the true state of facts.

The County Judge of the County of Halton has submitted the following question:

"The name W. C. appears on the Assessment Roll as 'Householder' for specified real estate, valued at $500, and in the Voters' List as 'Occupant' of the same property.

On an appeal against the right of the said W. C. to be on the Voters' List (because not an occupant), coming on to be heard, it appears by the evidence that the said W. C. is not entitled to be on the Voters' List as occupant, but that he is entitled to be on as tenant. Has the Judge, upon the said W. C.'s application then made, without any notice of appeal being given or served by the said W. C., the power to correct the Voters' List, by changing the capacity of the voter from occupant to tenant?"

The change of description from "Householder" to "Occupant" was properly made under the authority of the 33rd section of the Voters' Lists Act. These had, indeed, been treated as convertible terms by the Assessment Act. Upon referring to the form of notice given in the Schedule, as furnishing a key to the interpretation of the 8th and 9th sections, it appears that this objection could only be classed under List No. 4. It is not a case of a voter being wrongfully omitted from the list, or wrongfully named in the list, or wrongfully inserted in the list. It is a case in which the objection, if in accordance with the actual facts, should have read thus: "Should be described as tenant, not occupant." This is shown by the last illustration given in List No. 4, which is "should be described as owner, not tenant." Under the comprehensive language of the 18th section, the Judge could amend the notice so as to make it accord with the true state of facts, if such a formality were deemed necessary.

I am therefore of opinion that this question should be answered in the affirmative.

THOMAS MOSS,
C. J. A.

Osgoode Hall, 20th December, 1878.

CASE 7.

UNITED COUNTIES OF LEEDS AND GRENVILLE.

OPINION OF CHIEF JUSTICE MOSS.

Who may be appellant in case of persons becoming tenants, &c., of real property after revision of Assessment Roll by Municipal Court of Revision, and before revision by County Judge.

The Junior Judge of the County Court of the United Counties of Leeds and Grenville has submitted a case which may be thus stated:

A. B., a voter, gave to the Clerk of the Municipality a notice, in Form 6 of the Act, complaining that certain parties were entitled to be voters, but were wrongfully omitted from the Voters' List.

Upon the annexed list were set forth the following statements:

CHARLES BEST.....	Should be entered as Tenant to P. W. Strong, in store on King Street: Polling sub-division No. 1, Centre Ward.
JOHN HUNTER AND EDWARD BARRY..	Should be entered as Tenants to Thomas Bennett, in store on King Street: Polling sub-division No. 2, Centre Ward, No. 315 on Roll.

Carss & Brown were duly assessed in 1878, for the Strong property in King Street, and occupied it until the 10th or 11th June, 1878, when they moved out of it, and Charles Best, on the 11th June, 1878, vacated the property of Thomas Bennett, mentioned in the appeal as to Hunter & Barry, for which he, Best, had been duly assessed in 1878, and on the same day moved into the property vacated by Carss & Brown. On the 20th June, Hunter & Barry, both of whose names are entered on the assessment roll, but not for that property, or in that ward, moved into the premises vacated by Best. The assessment roll

was returned on the 1st May and was finally revised by the Judge on the 23rd day of July, 1878. All the changes previously referred to were made after the time for making appeals to the Court of Revision had expired, and before the final revision and correction. Upon part 1 of the Voters' List for 1878, Carss & Brown were entered for the Strong property, and Best for the Bennett property. No application was made personally either by Best or by Hunter & Barry. Upon the hearing before the learned Judge it was conceded that Carss & Brown can in respect of the Strong property take the oath, Form 18, C. 10, R. S., and the oath set forth in S. 100, C. 174, R. S.; and that Best can do the same in respect of the Bennett property. Upon this state of facts the learned Judge asks whether such changes can be made upon the application of A. B. or whether Best and Hunter & Barry must themselves be the applicants. He has also asked whether (in case such changes can be made upon A. B.'s application) the names of Carss & Brown should be struck out, when Best's name is inserted for the same property, and whether his name should be struck out when the names of Hunter & Barry are inserted for the property for which he was assessed; and whether, if the Strong property is assessed for a higher sum than the Bennett property, an order can be made under S. 22 of the Act for Best to pay the difference in taxes.

I am of opinion that these changes cannot be made upon the application of A. B. The case falls precisely within the terms of sub-section 3 of Section 8 of the Voters' Lists Act.

Having regard to whole scope of the provisions of the statute, I think that the intention is that such changes should be made only upon the application of the person to whom the property has been transferred, or who is in possession of the same.

The other questions proposed by the learned Judge upon the hypothesis that such changes could be made at the instance of any voter who may choose to apply, are very suggestive of the confusion and embarrassment which that interpretation of the statute would create.

THOMAS MOSS,
C. J. A.

Osgoode Hall, 21st December, 1878.

CASE 8.

COUNTY OF ELGIN.

OPINION OF CHIEF JUSTICE MOSS.

Whether a person residing and working on farm with his father, under a promise of a deed of part of the farm, should be entered as "owner" or "farmer's son." Persons should not be disfranchised if they have a right to vote; notices of appeal should be amended, if necessary, to preserve the franchise.

The County Judge of Elgin has, under the provisions of the Act, stated the following Case for the opinion of the Court:

"Matthew F. Haney, of the Township of Malahide, was assessed as owner of a farm in Malahide—and was inserted as owner of the same in the Voters' List—and an appeal was made to me to strike his name off the list, because he was not owner at the time of the assessment.

"Previous to July, 1877, he had lived away from home. His father on the 16th July, 1877, sent for him and told him if he would go home and live and help him in the work of the farm, he would give him a deed and convey to him in fee simple fifty acres of the farm. Matthew F. Haney complied with the father's request, but the father had not made the conveyance at the time of the assessment, and the son had no writing from the father to bind him to the agreement.

"The son is a shoemaker, and besides helping the father on the farm, makes boots and shoes for the family of his father without remuneration, and he lives at home working for his father, who derives the full benefit of all his work and earnings without wages.

"It is true he is not *owner*, or *occupant*, or *tenant* of the farm, and it is contended that because there is no application on his own part, or on the part of any one else competent to make a complaint, he must be altogether struck off the list as 'owner' and that the Judge has no right to change his designation on the list from 'owner' to 'farmer's son.'

"On the other hand it is contended, that if a case is once properly brought before the Judge, by any competent *person*, although the notice be not technically correct, the Judge is obliged, upon hearing the facts, to decide according to the merits and justice of the case, and to change or amend the complaint and dispose of it as the facts warrant.

"I therefore desire the opinion of the Court, or a Judge, as to whether I may not, in view of the object in view, in correcting and amending the Voters' List, and in view of the facts of any and every case, aim at placing or retaining every name on the Voters' List which ought to be inserted on it upon a complaint made, and of striking off every name which ought not to have been inserted, provided the case is brought before me on appeal in a regular way, whether the notice be specifically and technically correct or not. It occurs frequently that a complaint is made of one cause, whilst the facts developed at the time of evidence being given shew that an entirely different cause of complaint might and ought to have been made; and it also frequently occurs that a complaint is made that a certain individual is not '*owner*' of a lot described in a certain way on the Voters' List, whereas the facts upon the hearing shew that he is not '*owner*' but '*tenant*,' or that he is '*occupant*' and had a right to be so inserted for that, or some other lot, or it may be shown that although he is not 'owner' of the land described, but that he is owner of some lot, in the same or some other Concession, or that his name is wrongly placed in a certain polling sub-division, whilst his name ought properly to have been placed in another polling sub-division. I therefore desire the opinion of the Court, or a Judge, as to whether I am bound by the strict technicality of the notice given, or whether I ought not in the fullest aim at carrying out the intentions of the Legislature, when a case is once brought before me, to allow any other elector who chooses to intervene and have a notice amended if necessary, and to give the fullest scope for the purpose of making the Voters' List as complete as it is in my power to make it, when an error is made manifest by a regular notice, or comes up incidentally at the hearing."

If I correctly apprehend the case of Matthew Haney, it is that being a farmer's son, resident upon fifty acres of land, owned and actually occupied by his father, he has been entered, rated and assessed on the Roll in respect of such farm as "owner;" that this entry has been duly transferred to the Voters' List; and that his right to have his name retained on that List is contested, on the ground that he has no title to the land either at law or in equity. If that be a correct statement of the case, I think that his name should remain on the List, and the Judge may add the description "farmer's son."

Haney had a perfect right to have his name entered on the Roll as an owner of the land. The 1st sub-sec. of sec. 20, provides that the son may be entered jointly with the father, and as if such father and son were actually and *bona fide* joint owners thereof. The 6th sub-sec. of the same section provides that a farmer's son, entitled to be assessed under the preceding sub-sections, may require his name to be entered and rated on the Roll as a joint or separate owner, occupant, or tenant of the farm, as the case may be, and in that event he becomes liable for the taxes as such owner, occupant, or tenant. By virtue of these two sub-sections Haney had the right to be entered as owner, either jointly with his father or separately. That is the substance of the direction given with reference to his entry upon the Roll. He is to be assessed as owner, and in that capacity to be liable for the taxes. It is true that in the directions given to an Assessor as to the mode of preparing his Roll, it is prescribed that in the 4th column he shall state, according to the best information to be had, whether the party is a Freeholder, Householder, Tenant, or Farmer's Son, by inserting opposite the name of the party the letter "F," "H," "T," or "F. S.;" and no doubt it is the intention of the Legislature that the description should be given by the Assessor. But I am of opinion that the failure of the Assessor to satisfy this incidental requirement of the Statute, does not entitle the complainant, under the circumstances of this case, to have Haney's name struck off the List. He was, in point of fact, assessed correctly enough, because he was assessed as owner; and the mere assessment, while rendering him liable for the taxes, did not entitle him even *prima facie* to

vote, because the Assessor is not made the judge to determine whether there had been a sufficient residence. He now shows that he is entitled to vote in respect of this property for which he was entitled to be, and actually was, assessed as owner. The answer I have recently given in a case submitted by the County Judge of Halton,* shows that under such circumstances a person should not be disfranchised, and that, if necessary, the notice may be amended, and the List corrected accordingly.

I have anxiously considered the general questions which the learned Judge suggests, but I do not think that I can venture to propound any general rules as to the spirit in which the provisions of the Act are to be worked. The great principles which are kept in view have been enunciated in many cases, when their statement was opposite to the questions under adjudication, and a repetition of these would be useless. A convenient summary may be found in Mr. Hodgins' very useful "*Manual on the Law affecting Voters' Lists.*"

I may add, in relation to these "general questions," that I entirely concur with the observations made by Mr. Justice Patterson in answering a question proposed by the County Judge of Peel,† where he points out the expediency of presenting a direct statement of facts.

THOMAS MOSS,
C. J. A.

Osgoode Hall, 11th January, 1879.

CASE 9.

COUNTY OF ELGIN.

OPINION OF CHIEF JUSTICE MOSS.

Where the owner of a farm and his sons do not reside or have their home or sleeping apartments on the farm owned by such owner, but on a farm of which he is the lessee, the sons cannot be entered on the Voters' List as "Farmers' Sons."

The County Judge of Elgin has stated a case to the following effect:

Richard A. Norman and James O. Norman are the sons of Richard Norman, the owner in fee of 50 acres of land, which he cultivates as a farm. His sons live with him at home, but father and sons all live on another farm of which the father is only tenant for a term of years. The two farms do not adjoin each other, but are divided by the farm of an adjoining proprietor. Both sons assist the father in cultivating both farms. At the time of the assessment the father occupied both farms, but the dwelling house is on the leasehold. Both sons are over 21 years of age, and natural born subjects of Her Majesty. The father does not pay either son wages, or give them part of the produce of either farm, and they are in all other essentials "farmer's sons." The question is whether, under these circumstances, Richard A. Norman and James O. Norman are entitled to be entered on the Voters' List as farmer's sons.

It appears from this statement that the question is, whether there has been such a residence on their father's farm as to entitle them to the franchise. It may be not unimportant to observe that the right of a farmer's son to vote does not follow from, and is not co-extensive with, his right to be entered on the Assessment Roll. If he is a *bona fide* resident on the farm *at the time of the making of the Assessment Roll*, he is entitled to be entered, rated, and assessed on the Roll, in respect of such farm, in a certain prescribed manner varying with the circumstances (Assessment Act, s. 20). In order to entitle him to vote he must be resident *at the time of the election* in the District or Municipality in which he tenders his vote, and must have resided therein, on the farm of his father or mother, for twelve months next prior to the return by the assessors of the As-

* *See* Case 6.
† *See* Case 2.

sessment Roll on which the Voters' List used at the election is based. Still, each of these provisions contemplates a *bona fide* residence on the farm as essential. The term farm has received a precise definition in the Statute, namely : "land actually occupied by the owner thereof, and not less in quantity than twenty acres." There is no doubt that in this case the father is the owner and actual occupant of the land, in respect of which the franchise is claimed by his sons. A residence on this farm would clearly entitle them to the right, while residence upon the farm of which their father is not owner, but only tenant, would be insufficient. The proper meaning of the term "residence," as used in relation to rating or voting, has been discussed in numerous English authorities, which I have examined. No precise definition has been formulated, but rather the Courts have been anxious to point out that there may be shades of difference in the sense in which the word is used in different Acts. But in all the idea of a *home* and a *sleeping apartment* seems to be either expressed or implied. In a standard work on registration it is laid down that "in order to constitute residence, a party must possess at least a sleeping apartment," and this statement seems to have received the approval of Chief Justice Erle, in Powell *v.* Guest (18 C. B. N. S., 72).

The opinion which I have formed is, that the applicants are not residents upon the farm which is owned and occupied by their father. Their residence is upon the farm of which he is lessee. It cannot be pretended that they have two residences ; nor, on the other hand, can it in my judgment be held that the two properties are on one farm, so as to transfer the actual residence from the fifty acres which the father does not own, to the fifty acres which he does own. The circumstance that there is only a single farm between the two properties does not improve their position. It is unnecessary now to inquire whether, if they lay side by side, the exigency of the statute would be satisfied. It is sufficient to say that the intervening farm divides them as effectually for the purposes of this Act, as if they were at opposite corners of the Township.

I, therefore, answer the question in the negative.

THOMAS MOSS,
C. J. A.

Osgoode Hall, 11th January, 1879.

CASE 10.

UNITED COUNTIES OF LEEDS AND GRENVILLE.

OPINION OF CHIEF JUSTICE MOSS.

Persons omitted from, but entitled to be entered on, the Assessment Roll may be entered on the Voters' List. Persons entered on Assessment Roll for real property or income may be entered on the Voters' List for other property for which they should have been assessed. How persons assessed for statute labour may become entitled to be entered on the Voters' List.

The Junior Judge of the County Court of the United Counties of Leeds and Grenville has submitted, for the opinion of the Court, a case of which the material facts may be thus stated :

A notice is given by a voter, in accordance with the Act, complaining that Ormond Jones, the younger, ought to be assessed as occupant or tenant of a certain lot owned by and assessed to William H. Jones. It was shown that Ormond Jones was a tenant under a demise which expired in the spring of 1878, when the term was verbally extended for a year. The property is of sufficient value to entitle him to vote, but his name is not entered on the Assessment Roll. The learned Judge was himself of opinion that Ormond Jones was entitled to be entered upon the Voters' List, but he notes that as there have been decisions which appear to conflict with this view, he deemed it better to state a case.

He therefore asks the following questions :

1. Is the respondent entitled to be entered upon the Voters' List, he having all the requirements except that his name is not entered upon the last revised Assessment Roll ?

2. Is a respondent similarly situated, but whose name is entered upon the last revised Assessment Roll, for other real property or for income, entitled to be entered upon the Voters' List for the property not assessed to him, but in respect of which he would have the right to vote had he been assessed for it, as he ought to have been?

3. Is a respondent, similarly situated, entitled to be entered upon the Voters' List in respect of the property for which he ought to have been assessed when his name is entered upon the last revised Assessment Roll, not for property or income, but under secs. 77 and 79 of the Assessment Act for statute labour only?

I answer the first question in the affirmative. I think that the reasonable construction to be placed upon the 8th section is, that persons in the position of Mr. Jones may be placed on the list; but however that may be, the express language of the 22nd section puts the matter beyond doubt. No other intelligible construction can be suggested upon an enactment that "if any person not assessed is found entitled to vote, the municipality shall be entitled to receive taxes from him and to enforce payment thereof, as if he had been assessed on the roll, for the amount found by the Judge," except that it contemplates the possession by the Judge of the power of placing a voters' name upon the list, although it does not appear upon the roll.

As to the second question, I am of opinion that the appearance of a voter's name on the list in respect of other real property or income for which he was assessed (which, as I understand the question, is the only circumstance that distinguishes it from the first), does not make any difference in the right or liability of the voter to have his name associated upon the list with the property for which he should have been assessed.

The third question must also be answered in the affirmative. For the purposes of the Voters' List such a person is to be treated as if his name did not appear on the Assessment Roll.

THOMAS MOSS,
C. J. A.

Osgoode Hall, 11th January, 1879.

(No. 69.)

Copies of all correspondence and papers respecting the appointment or re-appointment of William Hughes as Inspector of Licenses for the Electoral District of Cardwell. (*Not Printed.*)

(No. 70.)

Return showing the number of appeals to the Court of Appeal in this Province, including County Court Appeals, and the number of appeals from this Province to the Supreme Court, shewing in each case of appeal for the last two years the amounts claimed; the costs incurred; the nature of the action; and the result of such appeal, so far as these particulars appear from the fyles of the Courts. (*Not Printed.*)

RETURN

Shewing comparatively the volume of business done in each of the Departments of the Government during each year from 1868 to 1877, inclusive; classified, as far as practicable, under general heads, in accordance with the terms of two resolutions of the Legislative Assembly, dated 13th February and 4th March, 1878.

By Command,

ARTHUR S. HARDY,
Secretary.

Provincial Secretary's Office,
Toronto, *3rd March, 1879.*

CONTENTS.

PAGE.

1. Department of the Executive Council and of the Attorney-General 3
2. Department of the Secretary, Registrar, and Registrar-General 5
3. License Branch—under the supervision of the Provincial Secretary 12
4. Department of Immigration 16
5. Treasury Department 17
6. Office of the Inspector of Prisons and Public Charities—under the supervision of the Treasurer 21
7. Department of Public Works 26
8. Department of Crown Lands 39
9. Education Department 53

DEPARTMENT OF THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL AND OF THE ATTORNEY-GENERAL.

RETURN shewing the volume of business done in the Departments of the Executive Council and of the Attorney-General, during each year from 1868 to 1877, inclusive, classifying such business under general heads, and giving the causes of increase or decrease under each head; and the number of pages of letters written from the Departments during these years.

Classification of Business.	1868	1869	1870	1871	1872	1873	1874	1875	1876	1877
Number of official letters	32	14	61	152	1052	1254	1542	1596	1645	1960
Pages of official letters	60	26	140	230	1133	1534	1826	2146	2090	2594
Number of official files, many containing numerous letters and documents	731	829	602	806	1454	1663	1940	1415	1838	1707
Orders in Council	227	228	205	237	298	302	703	505	533	540
Number of applications of Municipalities proposing to sell Drainage Debentures, the by-laws, papers and Debentures with reference to which were examined in this Department with a view of determining their legal sufficiency	.....	....	.....	.....	....	18	31	36	25	29

The following are new matters since 1871, and partly account for the large increase of business subsequent to that year:

Municipal Loan Fund Surplus Act.
Marriage License Act.
Railway Aid Act.
Ballot Act, largely increasing business during elections.
Purchase of Drainage Debentures.
Appointment of License Commissioners and Inspectors.
Orders in Council relating to Educational matters.

The business under the following heads has largely increased from year to year:

Advising Justices of the Peace, Coroners, Crown Attorneys, and other Officers of the Crown.

Admission and discharge of lunatics to and from Asylums,—all papers in connection with these cases having to be examined in this department:

Applications for bail.
Special inquiries in criminal matters.
Business in connection with Estates of deceased persons dying without known relatives.

The above figures giving the number of pages of official letters do not include circulars nor letters retaining Crown Counsel, nor letters notifying County Attorneys of the appointment of Crown Counsel, nor numerous other letters of which copies are not kept in the official letter book. Nor do they include official communications from the Department to other Departments, as such communications are not by official letters but usually by recommendations attached to the files; nor do the above figures include confidential, private, and unofficial letters of the Attorney-General relating to matters of a public nature, such as proposed legislation, information given or sought, inquiries made or answered, matters under personal consideration, etc.

For 1873, and previous years these unofficial letters were under 1,000 annually. In 1874 and the subsequent years they have exceeded 2,000 annually.

The enlarged powers conferred upon the Inspector of Prisons, in respect of the management of lunatics' estates, and the increased revenues obtained from such estates and otherwise for the maintenance of lunatics, (the amount in 1871 having been $14,045.30, and in 1878, $36,103.75,) also entails considerable additional work upon this Department in considering legal questions constantly arising in cases coming before the Inspector and in advising him as to the course to be taken, and also in the preparation or revision of conveyances where sales are made.

(Certified,) J. G. SCOTT.

DEPARTMENT OF THE SECRETARY, REGISTRAR, AND REGISTRAR-GENERAL.

RETURN shewing comparatively the volume of business done in the Department of the Secretary and Registrar of the Province during the years 1868, 1869, 1870, 1871, 1872, 1873, 1874, 1875, 1876 and 1877, respectively, classifying the business as far as possible under general heads, in accordance with the terms of two resolutions of the Honourable the Legislative Assembly, passed on the 13th February and 4th March, 1878.

SECRETARY'S BRANCH.

	1868	1869	1870	1871	1872	1873	1874	1875	1876	1877	Increase in 1877 as compared with 1871.	REMARKS.
Letters received	2107	1645	1376	1690	2326	2971	4192	3289	3328	3162	1472	
Letters sent	1667	1277	1028	1280	1744	1732	4457	3326	3246	3353	2073	
References to other Departments.	482	570	635	912	1396	1270	1807	1642	2079	1528	616	
Reports from other Departments.	256	277	445	470	853	847	1117	966	1288	1232	762	
Letters Patent incorporating Companies under "Ontario Joint Stock Companies' Letters Patent Act"	19	5	11	24	16	30	45	57	63	38	14	
Circulars sent	240	678	60	60	338	765	1308	1429	2577	891	831	
Declarations fyled	33	16	15	30	14	12	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	Cap. 63 C. S. C. repealed by "Ontario Joint Stock Companies' Letters Patent Act."
Warrants for removal and discharge of lunatics	34	130	154	195	213	132	267	160	331	256	61	
Notarial certificates prepared	48	102	109	72	88	121	66	37	58	131	59	
Statutory Returns received, viz., Registrars' fees, Debts of Municipalities from 1876, and Return under "Partition Act"	52	52	72	58	58	108	165	135	708	792	734	In addition to the foregoing, Returns will be received this year and subsequently, showing amount of fees received by Registrars of Surrogate Courts; also Statement of Debentures issued by all the Municipalities in the Province.
Marriage Licenses, Certificates and Affidavits issued	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29,533	28,422	23,914	25,384	25,384	Up to 1st July, 1874, Marriage Licenses were issued by Dominion Government. 800 Issuers have to be supplied with forms, and a separate account kept for each. In 1874, the Issuers received their first supply, the whole of which was not used during that year.

RETURN shewing comparatively the volume of business done in the Department of the Secretary and Registrar of the Province during the years 1868, 1869, 1870, 1871, 1872, 1873, 1874, 1875, 1876 and 1877, respectively, &c.—*Continued.*

SECRETARY'S BRANCH.

——	1868	1869	1870	1871	1872	1873	1874	1875	1876	1877	Increase in 1877 as compared with 1871.	REMARKS.
Commissions issued under Great and Privy Seal	135	74	91	190	202	114	174	139	158	170		
Number of fyles as shown by Office Register	1172	1083	961	1264	1585	1647	2133	1862	2156	1983	719	The number of fyles in the Office Register indicate the number of "subjects" disposed of.
GAZETTE.												
Proclamations published		10	18	16	16	11	24	21	24	33	17	
Appointments Gazetted (Great and Privy Seal)	110	53	70	149	172	137	132	94	523	460	311	The cause of so many more appointments being gazetted than there appear to have been Commissions issued is due to the fact that the Commissions for License Commissioners and Inspectors are prepared in the License Branch. The Secretary's Branch, therefore, does not take credit for them.
Declarations as to formation of Companies under Cap. 63	24	7	21	25	13	14	5					Cap. 63 repealed in 1874.
Notices of Incorporation of Joint Stock Companies, 27-28 Vic. to 1st June, 1874	13	6	6	26	16	32	15					Notices of incorporated Companies under the "Ontario Joint Stock Companies' Letters Patent Act" contain much more matter than did those under 27-28 Vic. cap. 23. The former averaged about 25 lines, the latter only 7 lines.
Ditto, subsequent to 1st June, 1874, under "Ontario Joint Stock Companies' Letters Patent Act"							29	62	69	34		
Government notices other than the above, viz., Gilchrist Scholarship notices, Suggestions *in re* Charters, Regulations *in re* appointment of Notaries Public, etc.	9	5	3	2	9	12	6	12	10	10	8	
Notices of Increase of Stock of Incorporated Companies		2		4	3	2		2	1	2		
Certificates of change of name								1	5	4		

RETURN shewing comparatively the volume of business done in the Department of the Secretary and Registrar of the Province during the years 1868, 1869, 1870, 1871, 1872, 1873, 1874, 1875, 1876, 1877, respectively, &c.—*Continued.*

SECRETARY'S BRANCH.

——	1868	1869	1870	1871	1872	1873	1874	1875	1876	1877	Increase in 1877 as compared with 1871.	REMARKS.
Despatches from Colonial Office, published by request of Secretary of State	1	.....	4	1	.....	3	2	3	6	6	.....	
Fees received on Letters Patent, Certificates, &c. .... $	1938 00	965 00	1160 00	2282 00	2421 00	2172 00	5656 00	5688 00	5446 00	5253 00	2971 00	

Railway correspondence was not printed previous to the year 1872. In that year there were printed 324 pages. In 1877, 103 pages. The originals are fyled and copies made for the printers, the proofs of which are read in this office.

Up to 1872 the Municipal Statistics were collected and tabulated by the Audit Office, Ottawa; since then by this Department. In 1872, the only year in which they were printed, they comprised 120 pages printed matter. *Vide* Sessional Papers, Part 4, vol. 6.

WORK CONNECTED WITH THE DISTRIBUTION OF REVISED STATUTES.

In 1878, a Circular issued to Clerks of the Peace asking for list of qualified Magistrates. 6766 circulars were addressed to Magistrates on those lists, as also were 6766 requisitions for copies of Revised Statutes with a view to their being signed by magistrates desiring them, and their being returned by them to this office. 5852 requisitions were received back. Lists of those magistrates entitled to copies were furnished to the Queen's Printer for further action.

BOOKS KEPT IN SECRETARY'S BRANCH.

OFFICE REGISTER.—In it is entered every letter (made into an office fyle) under the designation of the sender, and record kept of the action taken thereon.

INDEX TO OFFICE REGISTER.—In it the name and number in the Office Register is entered alphabetically or under specified headings to facilitate search.

MARRIAGE LICENSE REGISTER.—In it is kept a cash account with each Issuer of Marriage Licenses.

MARRIAGE LICENSE FEE BOOK.—Contains a record of Fees received from Issuers.

MARRIAGE LICENSE CHECK BOOK.—Each License is numbered, and when sent from the Department, the License according to the number is entered in this book, so that at any moment it may be known in what particular county, and by what Issuer a certain License, as numbered, was issued.

MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE CHECK BOOK.—The explanation given with regard to the Marriage License Check Book applies to this book.

MAGISTRATES' BOOK.—In it the names of all Magistrates' are entered, with their residence and Post Office address. This book also shows the names of those Magistrates who have qualified, removed from the County, died, or resigned.

CORONERS' BOOK.—In it the names of all Coroners are entered, and record kept of their removal, resignation, or death.

REGISTRY OFFICE BOOK.—In it is entered a synopsis of the various reports of the Inspector of Registry Offices, and all matters of an official character affecting any Registry office in the Province; also record kept of all appointments to any Registry Office, oaths of office, etc.

REGISTERED LETTER BOOK—LETTERS SENT.—In it is entered each Registered Letter forwarded from the Department, and the Post Master's receipt taken therefor.

REGISTERED LETTER BOOK—LETTERS RECEIVED.—Contains a record of the Registered Letters received at the Department.

CASH BOOK.—Contains a record of Fees other than those received from Marriage Licenses.

GENERAL FEE BOOK.—Contains a record of *all* fees received at the Department.

I. R. ECKART,
Assistant Secretary.

PROVINCIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE,
TORONTO, 5th February, 1879.

REGISTRAR'S BRANCH.

RETURN of volume of work done in the Provincial Registrar's Office for the years 1867 to 1877, inclusive.

	1867	1868	1869	1870	1871	1872	1873	1874	1875	1876	1877	REMARKS.
Number of Patents recorded	6 mos. 788	2815	2569	1790	1923	2673	3402	3575	2140	1995	1825	
Number of Commissions recorded	78	135	74	91	190	202	114	176	139	193	170	
Number of Charters recorded	.....	19	5	11	23	16	30	45	57	58	38	
Copies and Exemplifications of records	.....	93	112	103	120	101	90	70	50	51	52	
Number of Bonds recorded	78	135	74	91	190	209	136	199	204	98	88	
Number of Lunatic Warrants	.....	34	130	154	180	213	132	267	160	331	256	
Number of Election Writs	164	.....	.....	.....	96	9	7	88	19	2	3	
Number of License Commissioners	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	97	45	
Number of License Inspectors	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	91	92	
Number of letters sent	50	62	50	61	60	51	62	75	65	60	67	
Number of circulars issued	226	226	226	226	228	228	228	228	228	228	228	
Number of Patents indexed	788	2815	2569	1790	1923	2673	3402	3575	2140	1995	1825	
Number of Patents entered in Registrar's Return Sheets	788	2815	2569	1790	1923	2673	3402	3575	2140	1995	1825	
Indexing Commissions	78	135	74	91	190	202	114	176	139	193	170	
Indexing Charters	.....	19	5	11	23	16	30	45	57	58	38	
Indexing Bonds	78	135	74	91	190	209	136	199	204	98	88	
Indexing Warrants	.....	34	130	154	180	213	132	267	160	331	256	

JOHN F. C. USSHER,
Deputy Registrar.

REGISTRAR-GENERAL'S BRANCH.

RETURN of the volume of work done in the Registrar-General's office during the years 1869, 1870, 1871, 1872, 1873, 1874, 1875, 1876, and 1877.

HALF YEAR OF 1869.

The work of this Department commenced on the 1st July, 1869, the date the Registration Act came into force, and consisted of supplying 40 District Registrars with forms for distribution, and circulars of instructions, amongst about 590 Division Registrars. This half year the work was chiefly done by the clerks in the Secretary's office.

1870.

Transcribing into books, prepared for that purpose, the particulars in the Schedules (received from the Division Registrars) of births, marriages and deaths, as follows :

Births (each averaging 35 words), to the number of							8,371
Marriages (	"	"	50	"	),	"	"	2,934
Deaths (	"	"	45	"	),	"	"	2,776
Total registrations to be copied							14,081

Comparing the same ; indexing 17,015 names, giving in each case the County and reference to Liber and page. In indexing a marriage it is necessary that the names of both bride and bridegroom should be entered, which takes double the time required in indexing either a death or a birth.

Compiling the Report for half year of 1869, containing four tables and seven pages of printed remarks.

Writing 54 letters, and forwarding blank forms, circulars, &c., to 40 District Registrars for the use of Division Registrars. Receiving, examining and acknowledging the returns from 40 District Registrars.

1871.

Transcribing 19,536 births ; 8,668 marriages ; and 6,905 deaths ; making a total of 35,109, as against 14,081, in 1870. Compiling the annual Report, consisting of 20 pages of printed matter (7 of tables, and 13 of remarks). Writing 109 letters, and making up and forwarding blank forms to 40 District Registrars for the use of 594 Division Registrars. Receiving, examining and acknowledging the above returns from the District Registrars, and in a great many instances returning the same for correction.

1872.

Transcribing 24,830 births ; 9,939 marriages ; and 9,182 deaths ; making a total of 43,951, as against 35,109 in 1871. Indexing altogether 43,890 names, comparing the transcriptions, compiling the annual Report, containing 19 pages of printed matter (11 of tables, 8 of remarks). Supplying 40 District Registrars with blank forms and receiving examining, and acknowledging their returns, and, as in 1871, returning a large number of the latter for correction. Writing 177 letters.

1873.

Transcribing 23,367 births; 10,450 marriages; and 10,745 deaths; total 44,562, as against 43,951 in 1872. Indexing 55,012 registrations, as against 43,890 in 1872. Comparing the above work. Compiling the annual Report, containing 23 pages of printed matter (16 of figures, and 7 of remarks). Writing 114 letters; supplying 40 District Registrars with blank forms, &c., and receiving, examining, and acknowledging their returns; a large number of which, as in former years, had to be sent back for correction. This year it was decided that returns should in future be made half-yearly.

1874.

Transcribing 27,552 births; 10,998 marriages; and 11,069 deaths; total 49,619, as against 44,562 in 1873. Indexing 55,617 registrations; comparing the transcriptions; compiling the Report, containing 38 pages of printed matter (32 of figures and 6 of remarks). Writing 216 letters. Supplying 40 District Registrars with blank forms, and receiving, examining, and acknowledging their returns, which according to the new arrangement were made half-yearly.

1875.

Transcribing 28,273 births: 10,925 marriages; and 10,352 deaths; total 49,550, as against 49,619 in 1874. Indexing 70,475 registrations as against 55,617 in 1874. Compiling the Report containing 81 pages of printed matter (69 of figures and 12 of remarks). Writing 120 letters. Supplying 40 District Registrars with blank forms, and receiving, examining and acknowledging their returns.

1876.

Under the Act which came into operation on the 1st January, 1876, the services of 40 District Registrars were dispensed with, this work being transferred to the head office, which has very largely added to the duties of the Department.

Instead of 40 District Registrars, as heretofore, the Department has now to deal with 597 Division Registrars, all of whom have to be supplied annually with schedules, slips, &c., each Division Registrar making a return half yearly to this office. This has to be examined and counted separately, &c., and the receipt thereof acknowledged. He has annually to be provided with a certificate of the number of registrations he makes to entitle him to the fee from his municipality allowed by the Act.

The Inspector personally visited about 160 Registration offices, as well as a number of clergymen, medical men, and undertakers, asking their co-operation in carrying out the requirements of the Registration Act, which occupied about 120 days' time. 1,615 letters were written during 1876.

The large increase hereby shewn in the correspondence was owing to the services of the District Registrars having been dispensed with, as already mentioned.

The doing away with these officers brings this Department in direct communication with nearly 600 Division Registrars, instead of 40 District Registrars as formerly.

76,718 names were indexed during the year. No Report was compiled this year in consequence of the old Act being repealed. 5,000 handbills were addressed and mailed to different parts of the Province setting forth the requirements of the Act.

2,838 clergymen and 1,560 medical men were each supplied with a copy. The 40 District Registrars were notified that under the new Act their services were dispensed with.

1877.

TABULATING THE REPORT.

The Report contains 141 pages of printed matter (120 of figures, and 21 of remarks). In preparing the figures for the Report, every birth registered has to be examined

separately twice: first, to obtain the date, so as to find out the number of children born in each month of the year; second, to find out the number of males and females respectively.

Every marriage is searched four separate times.

1st. To obtain the date of marriage.
2nd. To obtain the religious denomination of each person married.
3rd. To find out whether they were married by license or banns.
4th. To find out the age of the parties married.

Each death has also to be searched four separate times.

1st. To obtain the month in which the person died.
2nd. To obtain the age at the time of death.
3rd. To obtain the occupation of the deceased.
4th. To obtain the cause of death.

A very large amount of time is taken up in making calculations as to percentage, &c.

2,147 Postmasters of Ontario who are now acting as agents for the custody of slips, were supplied with such forms direct from this Department.

2,838 clergymen, 1,560 medical men, and 600 Division Registrars were each furnished with a copy of the Report, making a total of 5,000 reports which had to be folded and addressed separately. 1,553 letters were mailed from this Department during the year. The half-yearly returns of 600 Division Registrars were received, examined and acknowledgments sent, also a certificate forwarded to each Division Registrar of the number of registrations received by him, to enable him to receive his pay the same as in 1876. About 120 of the Division Registration Offices were visited by the Inspector in 1877, occupying about 90 days' time.

During this year 40,280 names were indexed.

H. S. CREWE,
Inspector.

LICENSE BRANCH.—Under the Supervision of the Provincial Secretary.

Comparative Statement shewing the volume of business done in the License Branch during each year from 1868 to 1877, inclusive, and classifying, as far as possible, the business done under general heads, and also stating the cause of increase or decrease under each head. The Branch was connected with the Treasury Department during the years 1868, 1869, 1870, 1871, 1872, 1873, 1874 and 1875, and with the Provincial Secretary's Department during the years 1876 and 1877.

———	1868	1869	1870	1871	1872	1873	1874	1875	1876	1877	Remarks.
Letters received	160	179	250	296	306	318	362	366	2766	3147	Increase in 1876-'77 over former years, caused by a change in the license law, the Government assuming the duty of issuing licenses and enforcing the Act.
Packages received									255	340	Ditto.
Letters written and sent.	203	280	304	332	381	384	400	409	2596	2892	Ditto.
Packages sent	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	1500	300	Ditto.
Circulars sent									2825	1812	The change in the law necessitated many circulars of instruction, etc., to put the Act in proper working order.
Applications for licenses sent									5500	5000	
Inspector's certificates sent									5500	5000	
Bonds sent									5000	4500	
Bonds received									4299	4012	
Requisitions sent									250	250	
Statements Nos. 1 and 2, 3 and 4 sent									1294	2588	One distribution only of the license funds took place in 1876, and two each year thereafter.
Statements Nos. 1, 2, 3 and 4 received, giving full particulars of the License Fund Acc't with each Municipality									1294	2588	On each statement a special calculation is made for the purpose of ascertaining the proper amount payable to the Municipality and the Conso-

											lidated Revenue respectively, after deducting all expenses and apportioning them in accordance with the sums received for licenses issued in each municipality. In case there is an unexpended balance at the close of each license year, another calculation is made, apportioning and distributing the same.
Blank deposit receipts sent										8650	10450	
Deposit receipts received.										4294	4112	
Municipalities to which moneys were paid										562	562	Twice a year.
Licenses sent to Commissioners										4194	4012	
Licenses sent to Issuers.	2983	4964	5169	5469	5679	6048	6185	5818				
Number of accounts audited and authorized to be paid										1984	3108	Act did not go into operation until April, 1876.
Total amount received for licenses and fines	$ cts. 19,785 13	$ cts. 58,671 24	$ cts. 60,472 26	$ cts. 58,333 55	$ cts. 75,295 96	$ cts. 82,152	$ cts. 115,449 17	$ cts. 107,590 10	$ cts. 489,581 23	$ cts. 415,933 44	From 1868 to 1875, inclusive, the figures show the sums paid to the Province only; from 1876 to 1877, inclusive, the figures show the whole sums paid to the credit of the License Fund Accounts.
Books kept.											
1. License Ledger	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	In which an account is kept with each License District; the District being charged with every license sent to the Issuer or to the Board, and credited with those issued or returned unused to the Department.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT shewing the volume of business done in the License Branch during each year from 1868 to 1877, inclusive.—*Continued.*

	1868	1869	1870	1871	1872	1873	1874	1875	1876	1877	REMARKS.
2. License Check Book									1	1	Each license is numbered, and when sent from this Department the license, according to the number, is entered in this book, so that at any moment it may be known in what particular district a certain license, as numbered, was issued. This book is also a check upon License Ledger No. 1, in case of dispute between the Department and the Boards of Commissioners as to the number of licenses sent.
3. License Acc't Ledger									1	1	In which is entered every transaction in connection with the duties received in each License District for licenses issued and fines imposed, including the distribution and payments made to every municipality in the Province and the Honorable Provincial Treasurer respectively, and also the sums paid to Inspectors, Magistrates, Constables, County Attorneys, Clerks of the Peace, and other officers for fees and disbursements in connection with services under the License and Dunkin Acts, in cases prosecuted before Justices of the Peace, and also in cases appealed to the County Judge in Chambers and to the Quarter Sessions, and also in cases removed by certiorari.

4. Copying Books	243 pages	330 pages	364 pages	403 pages	461 pages	474 pages	500 pages	549 pages	2646 pages	2992 pages	Into which is copied every letter sent from the Department, all being kept properly indexed.
5. Letter Register Books									1	1	Into which is registered every letter received of special importance, not referring to any matter of account.
6. Journal									1	1	In which is kept a complete annual record of License Commissioners and Inspectors appointed.
. Journal									1	1	In which entries are made with regard to municipalities in which the Dunkin Act is in force, as to the proportion of the expenses to be borne by them.
8. The Annual Report laid before the Legislative Assembly								75 pages	72 pages	72 pages	The Report contains numerous tabulated and other statements of matters pertaining to the working of the License and Dunkin Acts during the license year. Every information that could be embodied in a report is contained therein, including among many other matters the number of licenses issued in each Municipality, the duties received therefor, the amounts paid to the Treasurer of each such Municipality and the Hon. the Provincial Treasurer respectively, the number of cases prosecuted, the fines collected, the expenses of working or enforcing the Acts, annual comparisons, etc., etc.

Certified, HENRY TOTTEN.

DEPARTMENT OF IMMIGRATION.

RETURN showing comparatively the volume of business done in the Department of Immigration during the years 1868, '69, '70, '71, '72, '73, '74, '75, '76, '77, and '78, respectively, classified under general heads in accordance with the terms of two resolutions of the Legislative Assembly passed the 13th February and 4th March, 1878.

	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.
Special letters received and filed (*a*)	15	179	190	337	434	1706	3202	1897	1086	1224	1685
Bonus applications received and paid, with letters and certificates attached thereto (*b*)	....	....	....	....	190	3148	1214	103	...	....	....
Special letters copied and sent out (*c*)	....	58	131	233	383	587	1178	1250	610	466	669
Number of bonus claims paid by Registered letter (*d*)	....	....	....	....	190	3148	1214	103	...	....	....
" " " paid in Department	....	....	....	....	1740	1680	610	313	22	....	....
Application for Passenger Warrants approved and forwarded to England (*e*)	....	....	...	...	33	436	314	134	87	89	122
Number of Immigrants sent for through the Department by parties in Ontario	..	....	....	....	180	1406	922	388	268	203	266
Amount of money paid through the Department to bring out Immigrants from the British Isles	....	...	....	....	$3,002 98	$22,555 70	$10,884 91	$2,648 97	$1,939 25	$1,666 97	$2,223 87
Number of accounts certified and filed in duplicate.	Up to 1st January, 1874, the accounts are included in the Return from Public Works Department.						410	316	149	240	285
Number of Immigrants settled in Ontario, through Agencies	10,873	15,893	25,290	25,842	28,129	39,184	25,444	17,655	11,432	11,654	13,055
Number reported through Customs	....	....	....	....	....	....	*6,276	4,096	7,691	6,225	4,885
TOTAL settled in Ontario	10,873	15,893	25,290	25,842	28,129	39,184	31,720	21,751	19,123	17,879	17,940

*Up to this date the arrivals through the Customs were included in the general returns.

(*a*) SPECIAL LETTERS RECEIVED.—These are answered by special letters or circulars, and endorsed, filed, and registered.

(*b*) BONUS APPLICATIONS RECEIVED.—Many of these applications have several letters attached, not included in the above. In 1873 and '74 probably not less than 10,000 letters were received in each year.

(*c*) SPECIAL LETTERS SENT OUT.—These relate to special subjects, information of which cannot be communicated by circular-letter, or maps. The writing of some of them requires considerable research, and instructions from the Commissioner of Immigration. These letters are exclusive of telegrams, uncopied letters, circular-letters, immigration maps with letterpress on back, reports, etc., of which about 5,000 in the aggregate, are annually sent by mail.

(*d*) BONUS CLAIMS PAID.—The payment of these claims involved much labour and care. In 1873 3,148 payments were made through the post-office by registered letters, enclosing cheques or cash, and 1,680 in the Department, making in all 4,828.

(*e*) APPLICATION FOR PASSENGER WARRANTS.—These involved the following work: Receiving original applications, sending form of application with instructions by special letter or circular, receiving formal application with certificate of character and occupation, together with passage money, sending receipt of money; preparing, filing, and registering duplicates of application, and sending original to England with funds; and keeping a record of the arrival of the immigrants.

BOOKS KEPT IN THE DEPARTMENT.—1. Accounts Register, with Index. 2. Passenger Warrant Book, with Index (kept since 1st January, 1873). 3. Letter Register, with Index. 4. Cash and Memo. Book for Passenger Warrants. 5. Register for Assisted Immigrants, with Index (kept since 1st January, 1875). 6. Ledger with columns for analysis (kept since 1st January, 1875). 7. Summary Book of Returns from Agencies (kept since 1st January, 1874). 8. Daily Journal. 9. Letter Book, with Index. 10. Contingency Order Book.

ROUTINE WORK.—1. Giving information personally to immigrants. 2. Attending to all correspondence. 3. Docketing, filing, and indexing letters. 4. Examining all Immigration accounts and filing duplicates. 5. Receiving applications and funds for assisted immigrants whose fares are paid in Ontario, forwarding the same to England and preparing and filing duplicates of application. 6. Preparing Annual and other Reports. 7. Auditing the accounts of the Ontario School of Agriculture. 8. Taking charge of sessional writers and their work during sitting of Legislative Assembly, in 1877, 1878, and 1879.

In 1873 and 1874 there were two clerks in the office. In 1875 only one. There have been no clerks or messengers in the office since 31st December, 1875, the only assistant being Mr. Persse, the travelling agent, who puts in his spare time in the office.

DAVID SPENCE, *Secretary.*

TREASURY DEPARTMENT.

RETURN shewing comparatively the volume of business done in the office of the Accountant, Treasury Department, during each year from 1868 to 1878, inclusive.

	SENT.				LETTERS.			RECEIVED.	
Year.	Office.	Surplus Dist.	Adm. of Justice.	Law Stamps.	Insurance.	Registered Letters.	Total.	REMARKS.	
								1867	199
1868	890	....	.....	1312	.....	.....	2202	1868	1676
1869	1544	.. ..	.....	1573	.....	936	4053	Increased by Municipalities Fund..1869	2500
1870	1161	....	.....	639	.....	2831	4631	1870	2330
1871	666	.....	... .	512	.....	2682	3860	1871	2131
1872	1120	.....	.....	590	.....	3504	5214	1872	1558
1873	1171	786	412	597	.....	3773	6739	Increased by surplus distribution..1873	2119
1874	2357	1489	988	462	.....	4414	9710	1874	2400
1875	2348	1365	776	403	.....	5302	10194	1875	2522
1876	1458	996	574	448	... ..	5900	9376	1876	2337
1877	1286	1014	653	426	132	4878	8389	1877 .. .	2214
1878	1056	86	.....	423	.....	5580	7145	1878	2670

N.B.—About 1,000 Postal Cards sent out each year, "Call for Cheque."

CHEQUES ISSUED.

1867	456	
1868	1315	
1869	2772	Increase by Municipalities Fund.
1870	3218	
1871	3740	
1872	6305	Increase, Land Improvement Fund, payment by separate cheques for salaries, etc.
1873	6675	Increase by Surplus Distribution.
1874	6923	
1875	7458	
1876	7901	
1877	8473	
1878	9790	
	65,026	

RAILWAY CERTIFICATES ISSUED.

Prior to 1875	Nothing.
1875	200
1876	160
1877	360
1878	320

REGISTRATION OF RAILWAY CERTIFICATES

Prior to 1878	Nothing.
1878	75

DRAINAGE DEBENTURES.

Registration and Deposit in Banks.

Prior to 1873	Nothing.
1873	88
1874	218
1875	256
1876	129
1877	160
1878	99

RECEIPT AND REGISTRATION.

Municipal Debentures on Account of Railways.

1868	240	Representing in value	$185,000
1869	430	" " "	370,000
1871	45	" " "	30,000
1872	409	" " "	202,000
1873	105	" " "	105,000
1878	62	" " "	30,173

SURPLUS DISTRIBUTION REQUISITIONS.

1874	743
1875	673
1876	267
1877	162
1878	98

INSURANCE ON PUBLIC BUILDINGS, Etc.

(In force in January, 1878.)

Forty Policies in Sixteen Companies on Nineteen Buildings.
Nineteen " One " Steam boilers, etc.

DRAINAGE ASSESSMENT—Rent Charges Account.

Assessment on work completed in 14 Townships.

REGISTRATION OF BONDS—OFFICIALS.

Year.	Sheriffs.	Registrars.	County Attorneys.	Dept. Clerks C. & P.	Division Courts.	Issuers License.	Law Stamps.	Surrogate.	Bailiffs.	Bursars and Crn Lands.
1868	.....	8	6	4	9	.....	.....	.....	12	19
1869	.....	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	6
1870	54	74	31	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
1871	2	56	6	1	1	.....	1	25	28	2
1872	21	15	9	10	2	.....	.....	7	.....	5
1873	5	.....	1	.....	25	37	.....	.....	52	2
1874	.....	14	9	3	52	13	39	.....	54	4
1875	.....	12	4	2	32	8	6	1	45	28
1876	10	19	.....	3	5	.....	.....	.....	19	25
1877	.....	12	2	7	.....	.....	1	.....	8	14

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT shewing the volume of business done in the Administration of Criminal Justice Branch of the Provincial Treasurer's Department during each year, from 1868 to 1877, inclusive, and classifying so far as possible, the business done under general heads, and also stating the cause of increase or decrease under each head.

	1867	1868	1869	1870	1871	1872	1873	1874	1875	1876	1877	REMARKS.
Number of C. J. Accounts received and audited	3315	4669	4507	4546	4723	5172	5269	5586	6216	7863	8046	Increased number of prisoners.
Number of abstract deductions thereof sent	53	130	145	149	149	132	142	164	170	159	199	do.
Number of pages of abstracts of deductions thereof	66	158	182	165	203	208	310	450	481	439	484	do.
Number of recommendations thereof to Council	53	135	150	154	154	137	147	169	175	163	203	do.
Number of letters sent	30	103	171	204	307	363	408	376	661	311	216	do.
Number of pages of letters sent	34	120	184	224	346	384	433	327	673	315	235	do.
Number of circulars sent	160	240	300	580	540	602	660	840	960	1500	1230	do.
Number of Sheriffs', Criers', and Constables' accounts for attending Courts of Chancery and County Courts without Juries, audited and recommended for payment	(No record kept prior to 1874)..							125	168	172	176	
Number of Clerks of Assize accounts, audited and recommended for payment	(No record kept prior to 1874)..							43	74	90	96	
Number of Judges' accounts for revision of voter's list, audited and recommended for payment	do.				do.		..	39	20	21	41	
Number of Election accounts, audited and recommended for payment	....	....	17	29	643	4	51	72	1816	18	36	Acc'ts for General Election paid in 1875.
Number of abstracts of deductions thereof	....	....	....	...	....	14	9	24	107	18	12	
Number of pages of abstracts of deductions thereof	....	....	....	....	....		.. .	...	...	....	...	
Number of Sheriff's returns of fines received and entered	....	119	103	116	132	12	124	128	124	121	126	
Number of quarterly return of convictions from Clerk of Peace received	74	148	74	148	148	148	148	148	148	148	148	

Continuation of Comparative Statement, shewing the volume of business done in the Administration of Criminal Justice Branch of the Provincial Treasurer's Department during each year from 1868 to 1877.

Books Kept.	1867	1868	1869	1870	1871	1872	1873	1874	1875	1876	1877
A, No. 1 Journal								1	1	1	1
B, No. 2 Journal		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
C, No. 3 Journal								1	1	1	1
D, No. 4 Journal											1
E, No. 5 Abstract Book	66 pages	158 pages	182 pages	165 pages	203 pages	208 pages	310 pages	450 pages	481 pages	439 pages	484 pages
F, No. 6 Journal										1	1
G, No. 7 Copying Book	34 pages	120 pages	184 pages	224 pages	346 pages	384 pages	433 pages	320 pages	693 pages	315 pages	235 pages
H, No. 8 Journal										1	1
I, No. 9 Journal										1	1

A.—In which is kept an account for each Sheriff and Clerk of Assize in the Province, wherein the Sheriffs are credited with their services and that of the crier and constables at the Courts of Chancery and the sittings of the County Courts without juries, and the Clerk of the Assizes, debited with payments made to them on account of such services.

B.—In which is kept a record of the return of fines made by the Sheriffs each quarter.

C.—In which is kept a record of the accounts rendered by the County Judges of their disbursements when revising the voters' lists, and their expenditure in connection with their duties in grouped counties, and the sums paid to them out of the Consolidated Revenue.

D.—In which a debit and credit account is kept with the Police Magistrate at Niagara Falls, wherein the Police Magistrate is credited with the salaries and disbursements of the Niagara Falls Police Force, and also with his own disbursements in the discharge of his duties, and debited with the amounts paid to him from the Consolidated Revenue on account thereof.

E.—In which all items deducted from accounts relating to the administration of Criminal Justice, with the reasons for such deductions, are copied.

F.—In which is kept a debit and credit account with the Stipendiary Magistrate of Thunder Bay, wherein he is charged with all moneys he receives from the Consolidated Revenue, and credited with all moneys expended by him in his district in matters connected with the administration of Justice.

G.—Into which are copied all official letters written to parties in matters having relation to the administration of Criminal Justice in the Province, such letters being kept properly indexed.

H.—Into which are copied all items deducted from the accounts of the Returning officers for services in connection with elections, and the reasons for such deducting.

I.—Wherein accounts are kept with officials performing duties not coming within any of the foregoing heads, and which are considered of a miscellaneous character.

(Certified.) W. R. HARRIS,
Assistant Treasurer.

OFFICE OF THE INSPECTOR OF PRISONS AND PUBLIC CHARITIES

UNDER THE SUPERVISION OF THE PROVINCIAL TREASURER.

OFFICE OF THE INSPECTOR OF PRISONS AND PUBLIC CHARITIES, ONTARIO.

Toronto, December, 1878.

SIR:—I transmit herewith the Returns, called for by resolutions of the Legislature, respecting the volume of work performed in this Department, during the respective years commencing 1868, and ending 1877. In forwarding these documents I desire to point out that such returns can only show, with any degree of accuracy, the extent of the clerical work of this office, which, it will be observed, has increased four-fold. The largest proportion of the inspectoral and administrative duty, devolving upon the Inspector which is the most onerous and responsible of all, cannot possibly be set forth or described in such a return, although figures may in a measure indicate the character and volume of such duty. Even the extent of the clerical and office work cannot correctly be given for the purposes of comparison, in such returns; for the writing of any ordinary acknowledgement of an unimportant letter counts as much, numerically, as an important recommendation, report or despatch, which has taken hours, and perhaps days, to consider and mature. Indeed the writing of my annual Report, comprising over 1,000 pages of manuscript, only counts as one letter. Suffice it to say that in order to keep up with the office work of this Department, the question of office hours never enters into calculation. Were these hours limited from 10 a.m., to 4 p.m., a Deputy Inspector and at least two additional clerks would have to be employed. So much for the office work.

With respect to the inspectoral and administrative work, I annex a brief summary of such duty, which will indicate, to some extent, the volume and character of the same. but can give little idea of the infinity of detail, connected with the administration and management of the public Institutions of the Province.

These duties comprise the general supervision and control, as well as the statutory inspection, of the following institutions exclusively owned and managed by the Government of the Province, namely:

Four Asylums for the Insane.
The Asylum for Idiots.
The Institution for the Education of the Deaf and Dumb.
The Institution for the Education of the Blind.
The Central Prison in Toronto.
The Provincial Reformatory in Penetanguishene.
And the Reformatory Prison for Females, now being erected in Toronto.
Ten institutions in all.

The supervisory direction of the affairs, and the inspection of thirty-seven County gaols, and five district lockups; the inspection, including the annual examination of the books and general operations, of twelve Hospitals, thirteen Houses of Refuge, five Magdalen Asylums, and nineteen Orphan Asylums, receiving aid from the Province under the provisions of the Charity Aid Act.

The purely inspectoral work performed in connection with these 101 Asylums, Prisons, and Public Charities during the past year was represented by eighteen statutory inspections of the Asylums for the Insane; seven of the Institutions for the Deaf and Dumb, and the Blind; six of the Central Prison and the Provincial Reformatory; seventy-six of the County Gaols and Lockups; and fifty-six of the Public Charities—in all, one hundred and sixty-three statutory inspections, besides other visits made during the twelve months for the transaction of special business.

Besides the general supervision and control of the maintenance routine of the institutions owned by the Government, the Inspector is charged with the preparation of sketch plans of all new structures and structural changes in existing buildings, upon which, and the recommendations connected therewith, the Departmental plans and

specifications are founded by the Architect of Public Works. He has also to give the initiatory instructions and suggestions for all new gaol structures, and for alterations and additions to old ones, and must finally approve of the plans and specifications thereof, before they can be acted upon. In addition, he is charged with the preparation of all specifications for the furnishings for new buildings, the renewals of furniture generally, as well as the originating of all extraordinary repairs to the Government buildings under his control.

He is further charged with the letting of all contracts for supplies, and the general supervision of the purchase of goods required for the ten public institutions directly controlled by the Government, as well as with the monthly audit of all the accounts incurred for their maintenance, and of the statements of revenue derived from all sources. He has also to make an annual audit of the receipts and expenditures of all public charities aided by Legislative grants, for the purpose of determining the amount each institution is entitled to receive under the provisions of the Charity Aid Act. The Government expenditures, incurred in the maintenance of those institutions, of which an audit has to be made, aggregated, during the past official year, the sum of $520,009.70.

The Inspector has to make enquiry into the cases of all lunatics committed to the County Gaols and to allocate their distribution among the various Asylums. He has also to select from the prisoners committed to the gaols throughout the Province, such as are mentally and physicially fit to perform hard labour, and effect their removal to the Central Prison. and has to arrange for and supervise the transfer from the gaols of those prisoners sentenced direct to the institution just named.

The Inspector has, under the provisions of the law, the charge of the estates of all lunatics committed to the Asylums of the Province, who have no committees appointed by the Court of Chancery, and is empowered to deal with such estates, subject to the revision and approval of the Attorney-General, in the same manner as a committee duly nominated by the said Court. Since the passing of this law, the estates of 74 lunatics have been administered to, and upwards of $30,000 have been collected for the maintenance of such lunatics, and paid into the treasury of the Province.

He has to frame the by-laws and regulations for governing the discipline, management and general economy of all the public institutions directly controlled by the Government, and for defining the duties of all officers and *employés* in the institutions' service, and he has to examine into and approve of all by-laws framed for the good government of public charities. He has, in addition, to perform judicial duty as a Commissioner, under the provisions of section 8 of chapter 224 of the Revised Statutes of Ontario, which empower him to take evidence under oath, and to generally enquire into all charges preferred against officers and *employés* of the institutions placed under his supervision and inspection, including County gaols, or into alleged irregularities in the conduct of their affairs, and report the same for the action of the Government. Since these powers were conferred close upon one hundred investigations have been conducted by the Inspector, some of which were protracted for weeks.

The clerical work ofthe Department for the past year was represented by the reception of 7,341 letters ; and the transmission-of 7,689 letters, reports, recommendations, etc., exclusive of inspection minutes and instructions recorded in the books of the various institutions at the time of inspection thereof. In addition, the work of preparing the Inspector's annual Report, which has increased from a volume of 48 pages to one of nearly 400, is a task requiring a great deal of care and time.

The whole of the official duty, thus briefly summarized, is performed by a staff, comprising an inspector, a secretary, who is also a short-hand writer, a chief clerk, who acts as accountant, an ordinary clerk and a messenger, and at an annual cost to the Province for salaries, travelling expenses, office contingencies, and all other charges of $7,350.

I have the honour to be, Sir,
Your obedient servant,
J. W. LANGMUIR,
Inspector.

The Honourable,
The Provincial Secretary,
Toronto.

RETURNS furnished from the office of the Inspector of Prisons and Public Charities, in terms of Resolutions of the Legislative Assembly, dated February 13th, 1878, and March 2nd, 1878, respectively.

"That there be laid before this House a Return of the number of letters written from each of the Departments of the Government of this Province, during the years 1868, 1869, 1870, 1871, 1872, 1873, 1874, 1875, 1876 and 1877, respectively, relating exclusively to the Public Service, and distinguishing those written by the different branches of each Department."

"That there be laid before this House a Return from each of the Departments of the Government, showing comparatively the volume of business done in such Department, during each year, from 1868 to 1877, inclusive; such return to classify, so far as practicable, the business under general heads, and to state the causes of increase or decrease under each head.

J. W. LANGMUIR,
Inspector.

——	1868	1869	1870	1871	1872	1873	1874	1875	1876	1877
Number of Common Gaols and District Lock-ups inspected	37	37	38	39	41	42	42	42	42	42
Number of Asylums for the Insane and Idiotic, supervised and inspected.	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	4	5
Number of Reformatories and Prisons supervised and inspected....	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2
Number of Institutions for the Deaf and Dumb and Blind, supervised and inspected.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	2	2	2	2	2
Number of Hospitals inspected ...	.....	.....	8	9	9	9	9	10	12	12
Number of Houses of Refuge do....	.....	.....	2	2	3	4	4	4	7	11
Number of Magdalen Asylums do..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	4
Number of Orphan Asylums do.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	13	17	21
Total number of Institutions supervised and inspected each year....	41	41	52	55	59	61	72	77	89	99

RETURNS furnished from the office of the Inspector of Prisons and Public Charities, &c.—*Continued.*

	1868	1869	1870	1871	1872	1873	1874	1875	1876	1877
Number of separate inspections which had to be made during each year, under the provisions of Statute	76	76	95	104	112	115	128	133	147	159
Number of Prisoners committed to County Gaols in each year	5328	5655	6379	6615	6958	7877	9488	10073	11236	13481
Number of Prisoners confined in the Central Prison each year							370	701	849	997
Number of Prisoners confined in the Provincial Reformatory at Penetanguishene, each year	196	220	210	211	203	189	188	210	218	257
Number of Insane and Idiotic persons in Asylums, each year	1117	1284	1428	1553	1717	1780	1828	1925	2118	2390
Average daily number of Insane and Idiotic persons under treatment each year, inclusive of Kingston Asylum	956	1031	1151	1282	1413	1517	1580	1652	1829	1940
Ditto, exclusive of Kingston Asylum	858	871	876	973	1113	1162	1219	1274	1441	1576
Number of Deaf and Dumb in the Belleville Institution				107	149	193	221	238	256	271
Number of Blind in the Brantford Institute					34	54	112	139	148	148
Number of Patients and inmates of Hospitals and Charitable Institutions each year	No returns.	No returns.	4581	4969	5342	5567	6105	6781	7571	8198
Number of actual files upon distinct subjects, requiring action during each year, necessitating the writing of from 3 to 7 letters for each file.		1531		486	583	1150	1612	1790	2118	2303

RETURNS furnished from the office of the Inspector of Prisons and Public Charities, &c.—*Continued.*

——	1868	1869	1870	1871	1872	1873	1874	1875	1876	1877
Estimated number of letters, based upon an average of 3 letters to each file		4,593		1,458	1,749	3,450	4,836	5,370	6,354	6,909
Total cost of maintaining Asylums for the Insane, exclusive of Kingston Asylum	$ c. 129,943 95	$ c. 123,145 46	$ c. 130,233 41	$ c. 128,995 11	$ c. 142,834 99	$ c. 154,381 80	$ c. 161,892 17	$ c. 169,497 71	$ c. 213,786 02	$ c. 233,543 19
Total cost of maintaining Asylums for the Insane, including Kingston	146,210 20	146,373 14	155,021 13	182,669 28	187,269 70	202,975 30	213,664 77	221,692 71	265,430 70	263,157 53
Annual cost per patient in Asylums, exclusive of Kingston	151 45	141 39	148 66	132 57	128 33	132 85	132 80	133 04	*148 35	*148 18
Annual cost per patient at Toronto Asylum	154 01	145 59	139 68	130 13	124 48	130 89	128 88	131 47	136 55	133 70
Do. do. Kingston Asylum	143 00	143 00	143 00	143 00	143 00	143 00	143 00	143 00	143 00	....
Revenue derived from paying patients in Asylums, as per Public Accounts	7,694 76	7,843 22	17,217 50	16,951 40	18,894 33	23,316 44	21,297 73	20,748 31	21,363 20	34,798 94
Total cost of maintaining Public Institutions, exclusive of Kingston Asylum, as per Public Accounts	152,936 19	146,702 96	157,925 80	171,423 17	210,681 92	226,506 96	265,658 57	286,607 92	344,085 63	377,320 00
Total cost of maintaining Public Institutions, inclusive of Kingston Asylum	169,202 44	169,930 64	182,713 52	225,137 34	255,116 63	275,100 46	317,431 17	338,702 92	395,988 43	406,934 34
Cash Revenue received from Institutions	8,591 90	8,780 75	19,457 90	20,675 07	25,295 66	31,664 51	30,700 99	27,832 30	34,210 75	39,875 07
Net Cost to the Province of Public Institutions entirely owned and controlled by it, deducting cash revenue paid into the Treasury	160,610 54	161,149 89	163,255 62	204,462 27	229,820 97	243,435 95	286,730 18	310,870 62	361,777 68	367,059 27
Total annual aid to Charitable Institutions	39,000 00	40,000 00	42,510 00	40,260 00	42,100 00	43,020 00	43,020 00	52,346 16	65,495 07	64,151 48

* Increase, per capita, caused by the opening of the Asylums at Hamilton and Orillia, with a full staff of officers and attendants with only a few patients.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS.

RETURN OF VOLUME OF WORK DONE FOR THE YEARS 1868 TO 1878, BOTH INCLUSIVE.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BUILDINGS and WORKS completed and in operation at the close of the respective years 1871 and 1878; and also additions made since 1871, to those then in operation—a more detailed statement of which, showing each year's operations, will be found annexed.

INSTITUTIONS IN OPERATION IN 1871.		ADDITIONS MADE THERETO SINCE 1871.	TOTAL ADDITIONS SINCE 1871.
1. Government House	1	—New forcing house	1
2. Parliament buildings	2	Basement to east wing	1
		New outbuildings	1
3. Osgoode Hall	3	—New wing for Court of Appeal	1
4. Toronto Asylum for the Insane	4	Farm house and fencing	1
		Laundry buildings	1
		Residence for Medical Superintend't.	1
		Water service from City works	1
5. London Asylum for the Insane	5	Cottages for attendants	2
		Cottages for chronic insane	3
		Artesian well and water supply	1
		Sewage vaults and filters	1
		Refractory wards building	1
		Coal sheds and root house	4
6. Institutions for the Deaf and Dumb	6	A workshop	1
		Farm houses	2
		Additions to dining hall	1
		Residence for the Principal	1
		Dormitory and additions to main building	1
		Water-closets and steam-heating	1
7. Provincial Reformatory	7	—New wing and workshops	2
8. Toronto Normal and Model Schools	8	New boiler-house and steam-boiler	1
		Cottage for the engineer	1

NEW INSTITUTIONS IN OPERATION IN 1878 IN ADDITION TO THOSE EXISTING IN 1871.		ADDITIONS MADE THERETO SINCE THEIR COMPLETION AS FIRST CONSTRUCTED.	
9. Orillia Asylum for Idiots ... (1)	9	Old Asylum buildings enlarged and fitted up for the purpose.	
10. Institution for the Blind.....(2)	10	Cottage for the Bursar	1
		Additions to main building	1
		Residence for the Principal	1
		Additions to the lodge	1
11. School of Practical Science....(3)	11	Toronto Mechanics' Institute building first fitted up and occupied: subsequently new school buildings erected and occupied in the University park	1

New Institutions in Operation in 1878 in Addition to those Existing in 1871—*Continued.*		Additions made thereto since their Completion as First Constructed.	Total.
12. School of Agriculture.....(4)	12	Mansard roof to main building	1
		Additions to main building	1
		New cheese factory.....	1
13. Central Prison.....(5)	13	New hospital building	1
		New gate house	1
14. Hamilton Asylum for the Insane(6)	14	Additions to main building	1
		New wings to "	2
		Residence for Medical Superintendent	1
		House for Bursar	1
		" Farmer	1
		" Engineer	1
		Coal shed.....	1
		Farm buildings (set of)	1
15. Kingston Asylum for the Insane (7)	15	Coal shed.....	1
		Gas house	1
		Additions to laundry	1

Other Buildings Completed in 1871.
1. Court House and Gaol at Sault Ste. Marie .....
2. Registry Office at Parry Sound ..
3. Registry Office at Thunder Bay ..

Other Buildings Completed since 1871, in Addition to those then Existing.
4. Lock-up at Prince Arthur's Landing... .....(1)
5. Lock-up at Silver Islet .....(2)
6. Immigrant shed at Gravenhurst.(3)
7. Immigrant shed at Rosseau ..(4)
8. Immigrant shed at Parry Sound.(5)
9. Registry Office and Lock-up at Minden .....(6)
10. Thirty-eight homestead houses and clearings in Township of Ryerson.....(7)
11. Thirteen homestead houses and clearings in the Township of Spence .....(8)
12. Lock-up at Mattawan .. ..(9)
13. Registry Office at Bracebridge.(10)
14. Court House and Gaol at Prince Arthur's Landing .....(11)
15. Registry Office at Sault Ste. Marie .....(12)
16. Lock-up at Bracebridge.....(13)
17. Lock-up at Parry Sound ....(14)
18. Lock-up at Manitowaning ..(15)
19. Lock-up at Little Current....(16)

Works Completed in 1871.	Additions Thereto since 1871.	Total Additions Since 1871.
1. Rosseau River Lock and Works..	1 { Swing bridge across the lock	1
	{ Fixed bridge across the river.....	1
	{ New Pier and dredging the channel.	2
2. Young's Point Lock and Works..	2 { New slide	1
	{ New wing wall.....	1
3. Balsam River Works and Swing Bridge	3 { New lock	1
	{ New apron to dam	1
4. Lakes Joseph and Rosseau Channel	4 High level bridge across the channel.	1
5. Scugog River Lock, and three Swing Bridges	5 { Extension of one swing bridge and its approaches	1

New Works Completed since 1871.

6 Young's Point—New pier and booms, and clearing boulders from channel.....(1)

7. Washago to Gravenhurst Road-bed made, and planked and macadamized, and new bridges built .....(2)

8. Pigeon River—improvements to the channel .....(3)

9. Sydenham River—improvements to the channel .....(4)

10. Nottawasaga River—improvements to the channel .....(5)

11. Wye River—Dredging and improving the channel.....(6)

12. Washago channel to wharf deepened by blasting and dredging...(7)

13. Swamp Lands Drainage Works completed under the Drainage Act, chap. 33, R. S. O., in Townships of *Mosa*, *Ekfrid*, *Carradoc*, *Metcalfe*, *Moore*, *Dunwich*, *Brooke Raleigh*, *E. Tilbury*, Sombra, W. Nissouri, Deleware, Sarnia, Aldborough, W. Tilbury, E. Williams, *Grey* and *Russell*. (Note. The works in Townships marked in *italics* were commenced prior to December, 1871) .....(8)

14. Muskoka Lake and River—constructing a stop-log dam, a new outlet for water blasted through the rock, and two bridges built over the river and the new channel, at the Muskos Falls. Rock blasting at the Jenac Narrows, and at other points to deepen the channel. Rock-blasting done and a timber slide commenced at the South Muskoka Falls ..... (9)

15. Mary's and Fairy Lakes—a new lock and basin, a new high bridge over the river, and a lift bridge over the lock, a stop-log dam and a breast pier. Raising bridge at Huntsville. New stop-log dam at Port Sydney, and dredging channels of the rivers .....(10)
16. Kamanistiqua River—Dredging a channel through the Bar to the river.....(11)
17. Gull and Burnt Rivers—Surveys made of head waters; nine dams and slides built; 11 dams and slides rebuilt and repaired; nine side piers built, and rock blasting at several different points...(12)
18. Railways measured and inspected year by year, for sections aided by the Province: Whitby and Port Perry and Lindsay; Midland; Toronto, Grey and Bruce; Northern Extension; Hamilton and Lake Erie; Wellington, Grey and Bruce; Cobourg, Peterboro' and Marmora; Canada Southern; Kingston and Pembroke; London, Huron and Bruce; Port Dover and Lake Huron; Brantford and Port Burwell; Canada Central; Victoria; Hamilton and North-Western; Stratford and Lake Huron; Lake Simcoe Junction; Prince Arthur's Landing and Kamanistiqua; Belleville and North Hastings; Credit Valley and North Simcoe .....(13)

TOTALS COMPLETED AND IN OPERATION DECEMBER, 1871.

1. Institutions in operation.....	8
2. Buildings (or sets of) completed (as per foregoing summary) ..	3
3. Works completed (as per foregoing summary)	5
Total	16

TOTALS COMPLETED AND IN OPERATION DECEMBER, 1878.

1. Institutions in operation	16
2. Buildings (or sets of) completed (as per foregoing summary)	19
3. Works (or sets of) completed (as per foregoing summary).....	17
Total.....	52
4 { Additions to institutions since 1871, as per foregoing summary	53
5 { Additions to works since 1871, as per foregoing summary	10

Works Constructed since 1871, as per foregoing summary.

1. Main buildings for new institutions....	7
2. Additions to main buildings.....	19
3. Residences for officers, &c.....	14
4. Farm or other detached buildings.....	16
5. Water services and sewage works	4
6. Registry Offices and lock-ups	11
7. Court house and gaol	1
8. Swing and fixed bridges	14
9. Immigrant sheds	3
10. Homestead houses and clearings.....	51
11. New locks on rivers.....	2
12. Dams, slides, piers, &c.....	39
13. Navigable channels made, blasted,.. dredged and cleared	21
14. Miles of road made	24
15. Townships drained	18
16. Railways measured, inspected and bonused.	21

Of the eight Institutions in operation before the end of the year 1871, two of the largest had only just been completed, and had involved no annual charge for maintenance and repairs. Since 1871 upwards of thirty new and distinct buildings and works have been added to the Institutions then in existence, and eight Institutions additional have been established. The whole sixteen involving from one to eight years of appropriations and labour for maintenance and repairs.

In December, 1871, three locks on inland rivers had just been completed—two other locks have since been constructed. In 1871 no dams or slides had been built or maintained by the Province. Since that year about forty dams, slides, and piers have been built or reconstructed, and all these have had to be superintended and kept in repair.

In 1871 three swing bridges had just been completed—since that year two other swing, or lift bridges, and twelve fixed bridges have been constructed; the whole involving cost of annual maintenance, repairs, and salaries of bridge and lock-tenders. Upwards of twenty channels of rivers have been improved, either by rock-blasting, dredging, or otherwise clearing out.

Each Institution and building, and every addition thereto—each lock, bridge, dam, slide, or other Public Work (no matter what its nature) adds to the constant annual volume of work of the Department in the way of correspondence, examination and reporting, and the supervision and direction of alterations, &c. Taking the Public Institutions as an instance, it is obvious that with sixteen of these in operation in 1878, as against half that number in 1871, and these latter largely increased in extent since that date, the work of the Department now in attending to the repairs, alterations, &c., of these Institutions may fairly be said to have been doubled: and what is thus said of Public Institutions applies with greater force to other public buildings and works; the latter, as a rule, being in the outlying districts of the Province, mostly far apart, and many of them not easily accessible when the emergency for repairing, &c., chances to arise; and thus, in many instances, the time of the Departmental Staff is necessarily drawn upon to a much greater extent than is the ordinary case when the work of building happens to be within easy access.

There are other classes of work being done by the Public Works Department which had no existence in 1871. Of these, one is the measuring, examining and reporting upon the construction of each section of railway entitled to aid from the Province. Another is the very considerable work of receiving applications from Municipalities for the purchase of Debentures under the Drainage Debenture Act, the examination and reporting upon

the By-laws authorizing these Debentures, and the frequent, and very often long continued correspondence between the Department and the Municipality before its By-law is in proper shape, and so as to satisfy the requirements of the law. The above are only two of the examples of the work now to be done ; but which formed no part of the Departmental work, either in or prior to 1871.

For the year 1871 the Departmental salaries amounted to the sum of $13,898 ; and for the current year, 1879, to $16,352 : or an increase of but 18 per cent. for the eight years—whereas the increase was 20 per cent. for the three years prior to and including the year 1871.

The contingencies of the Department for the year 1871 amounted to $2,562, and in 1878 to $1,953 ; or a decrease for the seven years of 23 per cent.

Annexed hereto is a tabulated statement of the "Volume of Work" recorded in the Department, for the years 1868 to 1878, both inclusive.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS, ONTARIO.

Volume of work for the years 1868 to 1878, inclusive.

NATURE OF WORK.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.
Letters and Reports written	250	637	567	770	744	905	1000	1249	1273	1538	1649
Reports received from Inspectors, Clerks of Works, etc.	20	224	306	272	245	220	284	194	264	275	307
Certificates issued for payments under contract	26	104	189	190	225	214	333	161	122	142	165
(*a*) Orders on P. C. Clerk issued	44	97	7	8	447	325	163	170	200	217	173
Papers covered, endorsed and indexed	351	537	549	983	1816	1922	1151	1505	1812	1842	1878
Accounts approved and transferred to Treasurer	189	280	226	589	1541	1471	983	781	1090	1003	1124
(*b*) Accounts entered (seven times each, etc.)	1323	1960	1582	4123	10787	10297	6881	5467	7630	7021	7868
Sets of plans prepared	4	17	20	22	17	27	36	36	19	25	25
(*c*) Sets of tracing copies of plans made	8	34	40	44	34	54	72	72	38	50	50
Specifications prepared	4	17	20	22	17	27	36	36	19	25	25
Copies of specifications made (three of each)	12	51	60	66	51	81	108		57	75	75
Contracts and Bonds prepared (each in duplicate)	8	80	84	108	104	116	136	156	96	104	92
Drainage debentures and applications examined	..	....	....	....	....	18	31		25	29	26
Works conducted under pay list. *See special note.*	....	....	2	3	5	7	14	13	14	17	26

(*a*) Orders on Petty Contingencies Clerk fluctuated according to the policy of the respective Provincial Treasurers as to method of paying petty accounts. In 1870 and 1871 they were paid by accountable warrants to the Departmental Secretary.

(*b*) 1st—entry by Architect or Engineer, in checking and certifying; 2nd—by Accountant, in checking and marking as to appropriation chargeable to; 3rd, 4th, and 5th—by Secretary, in duplicate abstracts with accounts to Treasurer, and copy of same retained in Department; 6th—copy on endorser for filing; 7th—entry in Departmental Accounts Register. In 1869 to 1873, inclusive, the Immigration Accounts were filed with Public Works, but not after the latter year. The same applies to papers covered, endorsed, and indexed.

(*c*) For each set of original plans prepared at least two sets of tracings are prepared for the Contractor and for the Clerk or Inspector of Works. In addition to these large numbers of detail drawings have to be prepared.

(*d*) Two copies for attachment to duplicate contracts, and one copy for Clerk or Inspector of Works. In many cases extra copies have had to be prepared.

(*e*) Such as dredging and blasting in channels of rivers, repairs or construction of dams, slides, piers, and other like works which can only be done with advantage by day labour, and under the immediate control and superintendence of the Department.

(*f*) A large amount of the work done in the Department cannot be tabulated or any record made of it: such as answering enquiries and making examinations preparatory to checking of accounts, answering letters, etc., and this class of work increases in proportion as the number of works in charge of the Department and the number of its records increase.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS FOR THE PROVINCE OF ONTARIO

STATEMENT in detail showing each year's operations in connection with Buildings and Works constructed, or under construction, during the year's 1868 to 1878, inclusive.

1868.—*Government House:* Commenced by the Province of Canada in the year 1867.
Toronto Asylum for the Insane: Wings and hospital. Commenced by the Province of Canada in the year 1866.
Swamp Lands Drainage: Surveys for, made in Counties of Bruce, Kent and Essex.

1869.—*Government House:* Completed, furnished and occupied.
Toronto Asylum for the Insane: Construction of wings and hospital continued, and house for caretaker built.
London Asylum for the Insane: Construction of buildings commenced.
Institution for the Deaf and Dumb: Construction of buildings commenced.
Rosseau River: Construction of a lock commenced, and also dredging of Rosseau and Muskoka Rivers.
Young's Point, Co. Peterboro': Construction of a lock commenced, also 600 feet of canal.
Balsam River: Construction of a lock, dam, slide and embankment commenced.
Swamp Lands Drainage: Surveys made for, in the Townships of Greenock, Brooke, Elma, Russell and Sparrow Lake.

1870.—*Institution for the Blind:* Construction of buildings commenced.
Upper Canada College: Masters' residences re-built.
Toronto Asylum for the Insane: Wings and hospital completed and occupied.
London Asylum for the Insane: Buildings completed and occupied.
Provincial Reformatory: New wing and workshop commenced.
Institution for the Deaf and Dumb: Buildings completed and occupied.
Rosseau River: Construction of lock, and dredging Rosseau and Muskoka Rivers continued.
Young's Point: Construction of lock and canal continued.
Balsam River: Construction of lock and other works continued.
Lakes Joseph and Rosseau: Canal or channel to connect these lakes commenced.
Washago and Gravenhurst Road: Works in construction commenced.
Scugog River Works: Re-construction of lock, construction of a swing bridge, and dredging of river channel commenced.
Swamp Lands Drainage: Works commenced in Townships of Brooke, Grey, Dunwich, Raleigh, Tilbury East, Mosa, Ekfrid, Caradoc, Metcalfe and Russell.
Surveys made in Luther, Proton, McKillop, Elma, Logan, Douro, Cumberland, Westmeath, Hay, Moore, Gloucester.
On these surveys and works extra staffs were employed.

1871.—*Registry Offices:* One at Parry Sound, and one at Thunder Bay erected.
Institution for the Blind: Construction of buildings continued.
Asylum for Idiots: Building commenced on the grounds of the London Asylum.
Toronto Normal and Model Schools: Enlargement of the Model Schools and erection of a storehouse and a propagating house.
School of Agriculture: Buildings commenced at Mimico, but discontinued in 1872.
School of Practical Science: Mechanics' Institute building purchased, and improvements and fitting up commenced.
Central Prison: Construction of buildings commenced.
Rosseau River: Lock completed, and dredging river in progress.
Young's Point: Lock and other works completed.

Balsam River Works: Swing bridge completed, and lock and dam works in progress.

Lakes Joseph and Rosseau: Channel connecting these lakes completed, but dredging still in progress.

Washago and Gravenhurst Road: Works still under construction.

Scugog River Works: The lock, three swing bridges and dredging the river completed.

Pigeon River: Works for the improvement of navigation commenced.

Sydenham River: Works for the improvement of navigation commenced.

Nottawasaga River: Works for clearing and improving the river channel commenced.

Swamp Lands Drainage: Drains in process of construction in Townships of Mosa, Ekfrid, Caradoc, Metcalfe, Dunwich, Brooke, Grey, Raleigh, East Tilbury and Russell. Works commenced in the Township of Moore.

Ryerson Township: 25 houses, with 5 acres of clearing to each; and 14 miles of roads commenced.

Swamp Lands Drainage: Surveys completed in the Townships of Moore, Gloucester, Stephen, Sombra, Reach, Portland, Camden, and Enniskillen; and surveys in progress in Nissouri, Drummond, Sarnia, Dorchester, East Williams, and Dawn.

1872.—*Toronto Asylum for the Insane:* Construction of farm house and fencing.

Asylum for Idiots: Buildings in the London Asylum grounds completed and occupied.

Institution for the Deaf and Dumb: Construction of a workshop and two farm houses.

Institution for the Blind: Main building completed and occupied and a workshop built.

School of Practical Science: Finishing work and fitting up, and occupation of building.

Parliament Buildings: Construction of additional outbuildings, and a basement to east wing excavated and finished.

Provincial Reformatory: Construction of additions to buildings continued.

Court House and Gaol, Sault Ste. Marie: Grounds fenced in.

Thunder Bay District: A lock-up constructed at Prince Arthur's Landing.

Rosseau River: Dredging below the lock completed.

Young's Point: Removing boulders from channel between lock and Lakefield, and re-adjustment of lock gates.

Balsam River: Works still in progress.

Lakes Joseph and Rosseau: Dredging of channel completed.

Washago and Gravenhurst Road: Improvements of road-bed in progress.

Scugog River Works: Extension of a swing bridge, dredging above locks, and additional stop-logs to dam.

Pigeon River: Improvement of channel continued.

Sydenham River: Improvement of channel continued.

Nottawasaga River: Improvement of channel continued.

Swamp Lands Drainage: Construction of drains continued in Mosa, Ekfrid, Caradoc, Metcalfe, Dunwich, Brooke, Raleigh, East Tilbury, and Moore. Works in Grey and Russell completed. Surveys completed in West Nissouri, Drummond, Sarnia, North Dorchester, East Williams, Dawn, and along the Nation River; and additional surveys made in Reach, East Tilbury, Mosa, Ekfrid and Brooke.

Ryerson Homestead Works: Houses, clearings, and road formation in progress.

1873.—*Government House:* Construction of a forcing house.

Toronto Asylum for the Insane: Construction of a laundry addition.

London Asylum for the Insane: Construction of two cottages for attendants; and cottages for the chronic insane commenced.

Institution for the Deaf and Dumb: Construction of an addition to dining hall.

Institution for the Blind: Construction of a cottage for the Bursar.

Toronto Normal and Model Schools: Construction of a new steam boiler.
School of Agriculture: Purchase of the "Stone" farm and buildings, and construction of additions to buildings commenced.
Central Prison: Construction of main buildings continued, and four additional workshops erected.
Court House and Gaol, Sault Ste. Marie: A new wood shed erected, and other improvements made.
Thunder Bay District: Construction of a lock-up at Silver Islet.
Hamilton Asylum for the Insane: Construction of buildings commenced.
Immigrant Sheds: One each erected at Gravenhurst, Rosseau, and Parry Sound.
Washago and Gravenhurst Road: Additional works in improvement of road.
Scugog River: Dredging river between lock and Lake Scugog.
Balsam River: Lock and other works completed and apron built to dam.
Pigeon River: Dredging of channel completed.
Sydenham River: Improvements of channel continued.
Portage du Fort: Bridge examined and approaches in Ontario completed.
Muskos Falls: Rock excavations and construction of dam commenced.
Muskoka River: Dredging in bends of the river completed.
Mary's and Fairy Lakes: Construction of a lock and basin above commenced.
Otonabee River: Construction of piers and booms above lock, and excavations in channel.
Nottawasaga River: Completion of work in removing jams and clearing channel.
Kaministiqua River: Completion of dredging channel through bar to the river.
Ryerson Homestead Works: Works in progress and roads nearly completed.
Swamp Lands Drainage: Construction of drains completed in Mosa, Dunwich, Ekfrid, Caradoc, Metcalfe and Brooke; and works in progress in Raleigh, East Tilbury, Moore, Sombra, and West Nissouri.
Gull and Burnt Rivers: Surveys made of the head waters, lakes, and streams tributary to these rivers.
Railways: Measurements and inspections made of portions of the following railways aided by the Province:—Whitby and Port Perry; Midland; Toronto, Grey and Bruce; Northern Extension—Muskoka Branch; Hamilton and Lake Erie; Wellington, Grey and Bruce; and Cobourg, Peterboro' and Marmora.

1874.—*Ottawa Normal School:* Construction of buildings commenced.
Hamilton Asylum for the Insane: Construction of buildings continued.
County of Haliburton: Erection of a registry office and lock-up at Minden.
Institution for the Blind: Roof covered with galvanized iron.
Toronto Normal and Model Schools: Construction of a new steam boiler house.
London Asylum for the Insane: Cottages for the chronic insane and cottages for the attendants completed and occupied.
Central Prison: Buildings completed and occupied.
School of Agriculture: Additions to buildings completed and occupied.
Ottawa Normal School: Construction of buildings continued.
Washago Channel to Wharf: Channel deepened by blasting and dredging.
Sydenham River: Improvement works in progress.
Muskoka Falls Works: Construction of dam completed, and blasting done for additional outlets.
Mary's and Fairy Lakes: Lock and other works in progress.
Washago and Gravenhurst Road: Work in improvement of road bed continued.
Balsam River: Channel improved by removal of boulders.
Gull and Burnt River Works: Minden dam and slide and Horse-shoe dam and slide completed, and Mud Lake and Burleigh slide repaired.
Port Carling: A fixed bridge across the river near the lock completed, and a swing bridge across the lock commenced.
Scugog River: River channel deepened between Lindsay and Sturgeon Lake.
Young's Point: Completion of slide. &c.
Ryerson and Spence Homesteads: Roads in Ryerson completed, and twelve houses

and clearings in Spence commenced. Houses and clearings in Ryerson in progress.

Swamp Land Drainage: Drains in construction in Townships of Raleigh, East Tilbury, Moore, Sombra, West Nissouri, Delaware, Metcalfe and Sarnia.

Surveys also completed in East Williams, Matilda, Rochester, West Tilbury, and Aldborough.

Railways: Measurements and inspections made of portions of the following roads, aided by the Province: Canada Southern (St. Clair branch); Toronto, Grey and Bruce; Hamilton and Lake Erie; Northern Extension; Wellington, Grey and Bruce (Southern Branch); and Kingston and Pembroke.

1875.—*Hamilton Asylum for the Insane:* Buildings completed and occupied, and gas and water pipes laid.

School of Agriculture: A Mansard roof, main building.

School of Practical Science: A new steam boiler put in.

Nipissing District: Construction of a lock-up at Mattawa.

Ottawa Normal School: Buildings completed and occupied, and steam boiler and heating put in.

Mary's and Fairy Lakes: Lock and works completed.

Gull and Burnt Rivers: Re-construction of Fenelon Falls slide; additional works at Horse-shoe dam, and at Minden dam; and re-construction of Elliott's Falls dam and slide.

Port Carling: The swing bridge completed.

Muskoka Falls: Bridge over the new channel and the approaches completed.

Balsam River: Additional improvement of channel above lock, by removal of boulders.

Scugog River: Dredging of River between Lindsay and Lake Scugog.

Washago and Gravenhurst Road: Work, chiefly in re-building burnt bridges.

Ryerson and Spence Homesteads: Fifty-one houses and clearings completed, and twenty-one lots having clearings made without houses.

Swamp Lands Drainage: Drains constructed in Mosa, Dunwich, Ekfrid, Caradoc, Brooke, Raleigh, East Tilbury, West Nissouri, Deleware, and Metcalfe.

Works in progress in Moore, Sombra, Sarnia, Aldborough, West Tilbury, and East Williams.

London Asylum for the Insane: Artesian well for the water supply commenced.

Railways: Measurements and inspections made on the following Roads, aided by the Province:—Midland; Toronto, Grey and Bruce; Northern Extension to Gravenhurst; London, Huron and Bruce; and Kingston and Pembroke.

1876.—*Muskoka District:* A registry office erected at Bracebridge.

Orillia Asylum for Idiots: The old branch lunatic asylum largely added to and fitted up as an asylum for idiots.

Thunder Bay District: Construction of a new gaol at Prince Arthur's Landing.

Hamilton Asylum for the Insane: Fencing airing yards and front of main building.

Osgoode Hall: A new wing for the Court of Appeal erected.

Muskoka River Works: Construction of a stop-log dam and piers at Muskoka Falls, and construction of a pier and removal of rocks at Sandy Greys Chute.

Mary's and Fairy Lakes: Dredging below lock, stop-log dam at Port Sydney, and raising bridge at Huntsville, completed.

Muskoka Lake Works: Additional pier work at Port Carling, High Bridge over the channel to Lake Joseph completed. Rock excavations for new channel for regulating water.

Lindsay Lock Works: Re-construction of dam completed.

Gull and Burnt Rivers: Elliott's Falls dam and slide completed. Norland dam and slide commenced.

Washago and Gravenhurst Road: Placed in good condition and transferred to the municipalities interested.

London Asylum for the Insane: Works for water supply in progress. Sewage vaults and filters constructed.

Swamp Lands Drainage: Drains completed in East Williams, Moore and Aldborough. Drains in progress in Sombra, Sarnia, and West Tilbury.

Railways: Measurements and inspections made of portions of the following roads, aided by the Province:—London, Huron and Bruce; Port Dover and Lake Huron; Brantford and Port Burwell; Canada Central; Victoria; and Hamilton and North-Western.

1877.—*Toronto Asylum for the Insane:* A residence for the medical superintendent erected, and water service connected with the city water works.

London Asylum for the Insane: Addition made to the asylum for idiots building and changed into and occupied as a refractory ward for lunatics; and two cottages for chronic insane, and a coal shed erected.

Institution for the Deaf and Dumb: Erection of a residence for the principal, a dormitory and additions made to the main buildings; new water closets, steam heating, &c.

Institution for the Blind: Additions constructed to the main buildings, steam heating, &c.

Toronto Normal and Model Schools: Erection of a cottage for the engineer.

School of Agriculture: Additions made to buildings.

School of Practical Science: New buildings erected in the University Park; the old building resold to the Mechanics' Institute.

Central Prison: A new hospital building and a gate house erected.

Hamilton Asylum for the Insane: Additions to the main building, two new wings to ditto; residence for the medical superintendent; houses for the bursar, farmer, and engineer; and coal shed and farm buildings and fences erected.

Osgoode Hall: Steam heating Court of Appeal, and alterations in the Court of Chancery.

Thunder Bay District: Court house and gaol completed and occupied.

Muskoka River Works: Side piers and blasting at Mathias and Wilson's Falls, and repairs at Moon River dam.

Wye River: Dredging channel commenced and completed.

Mary's and Fairy Lakes Works: Constructed the high bridge above the lock; dredging between the lock and Fairy Lake, at Huntsville bridge and Vernon Lake; and a timber breast pier below lock. A stop-log dam commenced at the lock.

Scugog River: Construction of a timber crib wall below Lindsay.

Balsam River: Construction of piers and booms at lock, and at Burnt river outlet.

Gull and Burnt Rivers: Re-construction of dams at Ken-es-es and Hawke Lakes; raising dam at Mud Lake, and building dams at Grace and other lakes; blasting rocks at Long Rapids; at High Falls, dam and slide repaired; at the Dumps, rock blasting; at the Devil's Gap, side piers built and rock blasting done; at Thompson's Rapids, rock blasting; at Devil's Creek, a new slide; at Jacob's Ladder and at Three Brothers, rock blasting.

London Asylum for the Insane: Sewage vaults, filters and water supply completed.

Swamp Lands Drainage: Drains completed in Sombra, Sarnia, and West Tilbury.

Railways: Measurements and inspections made of portions of the following roads, aided by the Province:—Stratford and Lake Huron: Kingston and Pembroke; Lake Simcoe Junction; Victoria; Hamilton and North-Western; and Whitby and Port Perry and Lindsay.

1878.—*Algoma District:* A registry office erected at Sault Ste. Marie.

London Asylum for the Insane: Three coal sheds and one root house erected.

Institution for the Deaf and Dumb: The dormitory completed and occupied, and steam-heating completed.

Institution for the Blind: Erection of a residence for the principal commenced and additions to the lodge completed.

Upper Canada College: A new college hall erected, and Mansard roofs and other improvements made to masters' residences.

Orillia Asylum for Idiots: The grounds fenced.

School of Agriculture: Erection of a cheese factory.

School of Practical Science: Furnishing and fencing completed.

Muskoka District: A lock-up erected at Bracebridge.

Parry Sound District: A lock up erected at Parry Sound.

Manitoulin Island: Erected one lock-up each at Manitowaning and Little Current.

Hamilton Asylum for the Insane: A mortuary, and an addition to the engine house erected, and fencing.

Kingston Asylum for the Insane: Rockwood Ayslum purchased from the Dominion Government; a coal shed and gas house erected, and additions made to the laundry.

Andrew Mercer Reformatory for Females: Construction of buildings commenced.

Muskoka River Works: Extension of works at the Falls, excavations at Jenac's Narrows, and dredging at outlet of river into Lake Muskoka. Construction of slide at South Falls commenced.

Mary's and Fairy Lakes: Stop-log dam completed, protection pier walls built, and lift bridge across the channel built.

Gull and Burnt Rivers: At Stormy, Little Bear, and Bear lakes, five dams, seven side piers, six slides, and rock blasting completed. Repairs and constructions at the following dams:—Ken-es-es, Eagle Lake, Dray Lake, Point Lake, Redstone Lake, Grace Lake, and others. Dredging in Gull River, between Minden and Gull Lake; a side pier built at the Dumps; Fenelon Falls. slide re-planked and new stop-logs. Channel improved above Balsam lock,

Young's Point: Re-building wing wall at the lock.

Hamilton Asylum for the Insane: Out-fall sewer from the asylum to connect with the city drainage commenced.

Railways: Measurements and inspections made of portions of the following roads, aided by the Province:—Hamilton and North-Western; Victoria; Midland; Prince Arthur's Landing and Kamanistiqua; Belleville and North Hastings; Credit Valley and North Simcoe.

(*Certified.*) W. EDWARDS,
Secretary.

DEPARTMENT OF CROWN LANDS.

STATEMENT OF LETTERS REGISTERED IN THE YEARS 1868 TO 1877, INCLUSIVE.

Years.	Sales and Free Grants.	Accountants.	Surveyors.	Woods and Forests.	Colonization Roads.	Transferred to other Departments.	Total.	Names indexed.	Enclosures.	Orders in Council.	Letters returned not called for at address.	Postage.
												$ cts.
1868	7,631	2,100	644	1,196	232	97	11,900	16,000	22,000	51	92	.....
1869	9,629	2,746	734	2,352	335	71	15,867	21,500	29,500	106	152	466 31
1870	9,191	2,363	732	2,676	451	65	15,478	21,000	29,000	55	113	416 83
1871	10,491	2,605	1,005	2,615	601	63	17,380	23,500	32,000	72	117	405 90
1872	13,211	3,507	983	3,001	847	65	21,644	28,500	40,000	57	78	628 80
1873	14,835	1,412	1,154	2,953	1,215	49	24,618	32,500	43,000	33	102	501 96
1874	13,431	3,536	831	2,649	1,103	55	21,605	28,000	37,300	38	228	468 68
1875	11,466	2,245	1,009	1,927	1,304	53	18,004	23,000	31,000	33	143	700 27
1876	11,897	2,146	893	1,968	1,328	48	18,280	23,300	35,000	25	77	842 42
1877	11,920	2,159	1,187	2,240	1,442	66	19,014	24,200	36,500	29	71	872 46

STATEMENT of work performed in the Survey Branch of the Department of Crown Lands during the years 1868 to 1877, inclusive, compiled from the Reports of the Honorable Commissioner of Crown Lands.

	1868	1869	1870	1871	1872	1873	1874	1875	1876	1877
1. Instructions and letters of instruction for Crown surveys prepared	13	12	22	13	25	27	5	16	16	18
2. Crown surveys, examined, completed and closed	5	9	7	18	13	10	8	7	20	15
3. Surveyors' accounts for surveys, audited and closed	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	15	14	10	20	16
4. Reports to Council relative to Municipal surveys, drawn up and entered	16	23	20	10	19	23	22	29	23	20
5. Instructions for Municipal surveys, prepared and entered	20	20	15	10	19	23	24	27	23	21
6. Municipal surveys, examined and confirmed	11	17	10	8	7	20	18	27	21	19
7. Plans of mining locations, examined	53	28	16	76	68	67	76	21	15	18
8. Plans of Private surveys, examined	2	.....	.....	17	19	87	32	101	16	87
9. Plans to accompany Instructions prepared	.....	17	32	5	36	36	8	36	76	56
10. Plans, compiled and copied, besides Plans of Townships, reduced and added to the engraved Maps	375	430	445	674	865	555	.....	.....	405	645
11. Letters relative to surveys, prepared, written and entered	413	488	411	358	588	466	370	164	491	545
12. Mining letters prepared, written and entered	41	43	25	72	144	46	56	30	30	17
13. Pages of field-notes copied	648	....	.....	662	1320	525	2672	2801	3150	2926
14. Railway plans and books of reference, examined and certified	None.	36	12	84	90	96	51	110	84	63
15. Number Letters Patent (Patents) granted	2697	2538	1650	1817	2673	3402	3575	2128	2535	1965

SALES BRANCH.

	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.
Number of letters registered, endorsed on papers and noted in Land Rolls	5570	9389	9191	10491	13211	14835	13431	11466	11897	11920
do of folios of Letter Register	392	570	570	635	833	962	860	680	698	744
do of pages of Index	128	135	87	94	165	210	179	136	138	142
do of letters written, copied, and indexed	2889	7086	5463	5765	7055	7862	7120	6267	6201	5888
do of pages of Letter Books	1706	4337	3696	3963	5349	5477	5465	5081	6026	5761
do of pages of Index	80	101	111	94	114	124	128	118	138	155
do of orders to refer for patent...	2534	2292	1555	1468	2230	2939	3529	1625	2009	1457
do of patent letter forms issued.....	266	240	162	155	237	313	393	205	246	189
do of Treasurer's lists of lands liable to be sold for arrears of taxes checked.	....	22	27	26	20	7	10	9	7	10
do of lists of unpatented lands sold for arrears of taxes copied, etc	9	13	8	2	4	3	1	3	2	2
do of townships, etc., entered in Land Rolls.....	3	5	5	10	7	13	7	4	16	16
do of statements of balance due on sales, noted on papers and name of assignee written in.....	....	....	1979	2000	2310	3700	2667	1753	1580	1626
do of sales ordered to be carried out and entered in Land Rolls.....	619	687	737	1011	1312	1687	2063	836	719	617

NUMBER OF ACRES SOLD IN THE FOLLOWING YEARS.

	Crown.	Clergy.	Common School.	Grammar.	Total.
1868	23,299	9,528½	4,322½	2,835¾	39,985¾
1869	33,275	11,312½	6,182¾	2,447	53,217¼
1870	37,538	10,162½	3,256¼	1,263	52,219¾
1871	78,037	8,535	3,702	1,998	92,272
1872	113,623	16,100	2,068	3,906	135,697
1873	98,715	33,448	4,908	13,244	150,315
1874	96,995	20,532	3,583	11,652	132,762
1875	51,952½	6,434	1,944½	4,622	64,953
1876	51,387	7,254¾	2,039½	3,511½	64,192
1877	35,506¼	5,287	3,551	2,327	46,671¼
					832,285

RETURN of work done in the Free Grant Branch of the Department of Crown Lands during each year, from 1868 to 1877, inclusive.

	1868	1869	1870	1871	1872	1873	1874	1875	1876	1877	REMARKS.
Number of Agencies	3	7	8	9	9	11	11	13	13	14	
do Townships open for location	15	46	53	55	58	68	77	87	88	92	
do Persons located.....	511	566	1200	1113	875	757	919	1387	1463	1914	Names of all locatees are indexed, and Returns of the locatees and the lots located, are made monthly to the Woods & Forests Branch, and annually to the County Treasurers.
do Acres located and sold to locatees....	48,456	56,967	161,013	156,558	117,333	105,641	121,216	190,703	195,119	266,335	
do Lots, the locations of which have been cancelled	6	105	192	318	418	383	453	381	462	691	Notice of cancellation is given in each case to the County Treasurer.
do Patents issued.....	128	110	66	89	283	354	755	570	546	542	The large number of Patents issued in the years 1872, 1873 and 1874 is due to the passing of the Act 35 Vic. chap. 21, which provided for the remission of arrears due by settlers in Free Grant townships, who had purchased previously to these townships being appropriated as Free Grants.
do Letters written.....	245	842	1017	1168	1488	2155	1746	2751	2952	3082	A decrease in the number of locatees and the quantity of land taken up is noticeable in the years 1871, 1872, 1873 and 1874, as compared with 1870, but this is more apparent than real. In these years several new townships were laid out in the Districts of Muskoka and Parry Sound, which were reported to contain land of a better quality than those in the market; and although they were not opened for location until subsequently, yet these favourable reports appear to have attracted a considerable portion of the intending settlers, who became squatters there in preference to locating in the older townships. The same remark will also apply to the subsequent years, for in fact the figures given above do not cover the number of actual settlers who have gone into the Free Grant Districts. It is known that in some of the new townships in the northerly and easterly portions of Parry Sound—surveyed only a year or two ago, and of course not yet in the market—nearly all the available lands have already been taken up by squatters.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of the number of Heir and Devisee Cases disposed of by the Commissioners of Crown Lands and by the Heir and Devisee Commission in each year, from 1868 to 1877, inclusive.

YEAR.	NO. OF CASES DISPOSED OF BY DEPARTMENT.	NO. OF CASES DISPOSED BY H. AND D. COMMISSIONER.
1868.	.... 34	.... 38 ....
1869.	.... 18	.... 37 ....
1870.	.... 44	.... 25 ....
1871.	.... 50	.... 31 ....
1872.	.... 188	.... 18 ....
1873.	.... 134	.... 14 ....
1874.	.... 150	.... 8 .....
1875.	.... 125	.... 16 ....
1876.	.... 127	.... 8 ....
1877.	.... 133	.... 6 ....

SALES AND FREE GRANTS.

The causes of increase of business in the Sales and Free Grants Branch of the Department since the year 1868, are as follows :—

1st.—Sales of unpatented lands for taxes under sections 127 and 139 of the Act 32 Vic., cap 35, and subsequent legislation on the same subject—this legislation being rendered necessary by the decision of the Court of Common Pleas in the case of Street *v.* the Corporation of the County of Kent.

The first of these sales took place in the year 1869, and since that time many of the Treasurer's Lists of Lands have been checked by the Department before advertisement, and increased correspondence and labour have been imposed by investigating claims under this head before the issue of Patents.

2nd.—A second cause of increase of business was the Act 34 Vic., cap. 22, relative to arrears due upon Crown, Clergy, and Grammar School Lands; and the Act 35 Vic., cap. 22, relative to arrears due upon Common School Lands sold previously to the 1st July, 1867. These Acts provided for an examination and valuation of the lands in question, and much additional labour was caused by the preparation of schedules for the Inspectors, and by investigating claims for reduction or abatement by parties entitled thereto, and in many cases by others who are not entitled.

3rd.—Much increase of business has been caused since the year 1869 by applications to the Commissioners of Crown Lands for patents, by the heir, assignee, or devisee of the original nominee of the Crown under the Act 23 Vic., cap. 2, sec. 19, and subsequent enactments, instead of to the heir, devisee, and assignee, Commissioners under Con. Stats. U. C., 22 Vic., cap. 80, as the Commissioner of Crown Lands investigates and adjudicates such claims without fees, and at all times of the year.

4th.—Another cause of a very large increase of business was created by the Act 31 Vic., cap. 8, known as "The Free Grants and Homestead Act of 1868," which embraced a very wide extent of territory, then and still only partially known and surveyed, but in the survey and settlement of which, very satisfactory progress has since been made as shown by the tabular statement hereto annexed.

Additional labour under this head has also been caused by claims under the Acts 35 Vic., cap. 21 and 37 Vic., cap. 22, being Acts to provide for the remission of sums due to the Crown by settlers in the Free Grant Townships.

STATEMENT

Showing the amount and kinds of work performed through the Colonization Roads Branch, Ontario, from 1868-1877, both years inclusive.

Year.	Amount Expended.	Miles of New road made.	Miles of road repaired.	Bridges.				Letters received.	Letters written.	Number of works during the season.	Number of vouchers of payments.	REMARKS.
				No.	With truss.	Stringers.	Total length in feet.					
	$											
1868.....	27,686	47·5	67·5	4	..	4	350	488	225	17	510	The amount voted by Parliament this year was $50,000, only $27,686 of which was expended.
1869.....	35,589	47·5	47·5	3	..	3	650	353	213	19	570	
1870.....	50,000	79	205	5	1	4	770	469	301	30	900	
1871.....	54,068	40·5	122·5	6	3	3	904	588	364	31	930	
1872.....	75,114	151	204	7	3	4	890	866	501	50	1500	
1873.....	146,300	236	357	10	6	4	1330	1215	560	77	2310	
1874.....	100,000	103·25	169	10	9	1	2432	1125	691	45	1350	
1875.....	98,300	112	343	11	7	4	1365	1417	715	57	1710	
1876.....	85,800	156	221	12	4	8	1776	1814	640	65	1950	
1877.....	77,300	110·5	194·75	13	9	2	2268	1400	680	58	1740	
	750,157	1083·25	1931·25	79	42	37	12,725	9339	4890	449	13,470	

GENERAL MEMORANDUM.

The office work connected with each entry herein involves—

1st. In the case of Contracts, Advertising, Contract Tenders, Contract Bonds, Plans, Specifications, Progress and Final Estimates, Requisitions, Remittances, Examinations of Accounts.

2nd. In the case of Overseers, Letters of Instructions, Bonds, Remittances, Monthly Examinations of Returns (including pay lists, vouchers, and diaries), Purchase and Shipment of Supplies and Final Account Examinations.

STATEMENT relative to work in Accounts Branch, from 1868 to 1877, inclusive.

Year.	Letters.	Per cent. of Increase over 1868.	Cheques.	Per cent. of Increase over 1868.	Blotter, pages.	Per cent. of Increase over 1868.	Cash Book, folios.	Per cent. of Increase over 1868.
1868.....	1991	.....	549	.....	185	.....	28	. ....
1869.....	2654	33	695	26	230	24	30	7
1870.....	1860	—6	718	30	212	14	36	28
1871....	1881	—6	756	37	197	6	44	57
1872.....	2389	19	1220	122	305	64	63	125
1873.....	3479	73	1388	152	399	115	100	257
1874.....	2974	48	1214	94	327	76	93	232
1875	2155	7	1041	89	217	17	61	118
1876	1926	—4	991	85	228	23	98	250
1877	2013	....	1029	87	224	21	86	207

Average increase of Letters over 1868 ..... 18 per cent.
do Blotter do ..... 40 do
do Cheques do ..... 80 do
do Cash Book do .....142 do

Salaries of Accounts Branch in 1868 ..... $8,240 00
do do in 1877 ..... 4,500 00

$3,740 00

Decrease equal to 45 per cent.

From the very nature of the work it is possible to classify but a small portion of that which occupies the Accounts Branch.

That which admits of being compared is given in the accompanying Statement, which shows an increase in all cases over 1868, as also a large decrease in the expenses of the Branch.

The cheques represent the time required in examining accounts, preparing receipts (in duplicate), endorsing, classifying and filing requisitions, &c., as also the Monthly Statement furnished to the Treasurer of the expenditure (prepared in duplicate).

The statements regarding the Blotter and Cash Book represent the relalative amount of labour involved in each year, which ensues from the primary entries in the ordinary process of Book-keeping.

The disposition to transact business directly with the Department is becoming more customary throughout the country. This being the case, the payments which were formerly made to the Agents and transmitted to the Department in large sums, are now received in detail, each item, however small, calling for as much attention in receiving, acknowledging, entering and Banking.

In 1868 there were only two Banks authorized to receive Government deposits, there are now five, necessitating a correspondingly increased attention.

ACCOUNTS BRANCH.

Agents' Returns, Cash Sales and Letter Books References, &c., &c.

REFERENCES.

Year.	Crown.	Clergy.	School.	Totals.
1868	1134	720	680	2534
1869	1215	458	619	2292
1870	739	342	474	1555
1871	829	313	326	1468
1872	1212	573	445	2230
1873	1506	914	519	2939
1874	1644	568	1317	3529
1875	881	245	499	1625
1876	789	216	1004	2009
1877	796	231	430	1457

Account of the Number of Statements of amounts due on Lands issued during the following years:

1870	1979
1871	2000
1872	2310
1873	3700
1874	2667
1875	1753
1876	1580
1877	1626

In the years 1868 and 1869 no account was kept of the Statements issued, but the number was much smaller than in any of the years given above.

Number of Sales effected during the following years:

Year.	Crown.	Clergy.	School.	Grammar.	Total.
1868	352	81	160	26	619
1869	472	111	81	23	687
1870	583	86	56	12	737
1871	839	73	81	18	1011
1872	1020	141	94	57	1312
1873	1086	307	172	122	1687
1874	1726	146	83	108	2063
1875	617	71	105	43	836
1876	587	67	32	33	719
1877	500	49	46	22	617

ACCOUNTS BRANCH—AGENTS' RETURNS ROOM.

The Statements issued during the eight years from 1870 to 1877, inclusive, show an average of 2,200 per year: in 1868 and 1869, no account was kept. Of those issued during the years 1872, 1873 and 1874, the large increase in the numbers may be accounted for by the fact that the Act authorizing reductions was then practically applied, and advantage was taken thereof by very many debtors to the Crown to pay up and secure their titles to the lands occupied by them.

The number of References for Patent made during the ten years from 1868 to 1877, average 2,160 per year. The same reasons are applicable here to account for the increased issue in 1872-73, and 1874.

It is impossible to classify and show the work of this room; to count the folios, or give the number of statements issued, would convey but a poor idea of the work performed. Some statements occupy an hour, while others take up nearly a month, as the statements of amounts received on lands sold subject to the "Land Improvement Fund," and the statement for the Treasurer of each County of the lands sold during the year. Amongst the smaller statements may be mentioned—Statements of amounts paid on lots. The following other duties form part of the work of this room:—Keeping the Cash Book, in which all money letters are entered which come to the Department. The Return Book, in which all moneys paid on lands alone, are entered and balanced each month. The application on the lands of all moneys paid thereon, dividing the principal and interest. The posting, the Letter Book, the Deposit Book, in which moneys not immediately applicable are placed in suspense, the indexing, the additions of the number of acres sold, and the amounts for which they have been sold, and the checking of the Agent's returns. Nearly all payments made on lands prior to 1870 were made through the Agents; but since that time purchasers have dealt with the Department personally or through a Loan Society, which has increased the work of this room.

STATEMENT

And Memorandum of Work done in the Woods and Forests Branch, Crown Lands Department, during the years 1868 to 1877, inclusive.

Years.	Timber Licenses made up and issued.	Timber Clearances granted.	Saw Log Returns received and checked.	Square Timber Returns received and checked.	Monthly Returns received and checked.	Annual Returns received and checked.	Number of Letters written.	REMARKS.
1868	202	318	954	251	280	24	725	
1869	150	663	1021	260	280	24	1288	
1870	164	708	1800	272	280	24	1765	
1871	238	726	1750	269	280	24	1698	
1872	294	699	2421	348	280	24	1804	
1873	424	879	2905	390	280	24	1969	
1874	232	870	3613	474	280	24	1666	
1875	434	438	2960	428	280	24	1444	
1876*	406	636	2720	340	280	24	1263	
1877*	404	687	2627	327	280	24	1301	

* Licenses withheld from some parties these years owing to indebtedness for timber dues—only licenses actually issued being given in statement.

No tabular arrangement of the duties performed in the Woods and Forests Branch can be given which would convey the volume of work in any one year, or series of years; nor do the items so shown in the accompanying Statement furnish indices to its nature or extent.

Since 1870 the duties theretofore carried out by Agents, have in the interests of the revenue, been concentrated and performed at head-quarters, where the returns of all timber operations are received and checked, and accounts made up therefrom, and the latter (where collections are not made at the Woods and Forests) sent to Agents simply for collection.

The work of the Branch (excepting correspondence) consists almost entirely of minute detail, and increasing vigilance in supervising and guarding the timber revenue of the Province; consequently, it being impossible to shew it in tabular form otherwise than partially, it is necessary briefly to refer to a few points in the duties, so as to indicate in some degree the labour connected with them.

TIMBER LICENSES.

On the 27th May, 1869, Orders in Council were passed by which lands sold under the General Land Act, after the date mentioned, which had been, or were at the time of sale, covered by timber license, were made subject to a license issued within three years from date of sale; and lands sold or located under the Free Grants Act of 1868, after the passing of the orders were made subject to a license issued within five years from date of sale or location; this necessitated the opening of "Land Rolls" in the Woods and Forests Branch of all Townships in which timber licenses were held in order that all sales and locations might be noted therein with their dates, so that when licenses were issued each year the licensees would be advised of the time during which the pine timber on the lands might be cut by them under authority of license, and the timber thereby contribute to the revenue, instead of passing from the control of Government through issue of patent before being cut, which would in a great number of cases be the result were the information referred to not given to licensees. The work involved in the supervision of these lands with reference to timber licenses became, and continues to be, onerous and important, requiring great care and tact in carrying out the system adopted, as may be well understood when the fact is taken into consideration that the number of lots to be watched and dealt with in the manner stated increased yearly from 732 lots in 1868 to 20,000 lots in 1877; in filling up licenses (which are always made out in duplicate) these lots are not only enumerated in license as being covered thereby, but, as has been stated, have all to be repeated in duplicate on the fly leaves of the licenses, with dates of sales and locations, for the guidance of licensees in their operations; and with respect to lots over which licenses had ceased to have force through lapse of time, it has been found necessary to have the licenses prepared to be issued at the offices of Agents transmitted to the Department to be checked over and thoroughly examined so as to prevent lots being included in them in error, and claims in consequence from being brought against Government for damages, either by the proprietors of lands or licensees, on account of timber illegally cut, of which there is great danger if care is not taken, especially with regard to lots in timber limits described by metes and bounds near or adjoining the limit lines run in the field dividing the territory of one licensee from that of another.

TIMBER AND SAW-LOG RETURN.

It will be observed by the tabular statements, that the number of these returns vary considerably each year, alternately increasing and decreasing, although the general increase throughout the ten years of both descriptions of returns is large, viz. :—in saw-logs from 954 in the year 1868 to 2,627 in 1877; and in square timber, from 251 to 327 during the same period.

Nine-tenths of the saw-log returns (the other tenth being affidavits), consist of sheets densely covered with figures, frequently on both sides, giving the lengths and diameters of the timber cut on the public domain under license, and on private lands, throughout the whole Province; the limits, townships, lots and concessions on which it was cut being given; the lots have to be all checked and quantities cut on them compared with the Wood Rangers' reports, and the books of the Department examined to ascertain whether the timber taken from the respective lands is subject to Crown dues, liable to trespass penalty,

or free of charge being cut on patented lands; then the quantities of lumber in each line of specifications given in the returns have to be computed, calculations checked, the accounts made up (in duplicate), and sent to Agents at Ottawa and Belleville for collection of dues on all timber subject thereto, cut east of Toronto, the accounts for timber cut west and north of Toronto being collected by Woods and Forests, at head-quarters.

Square timber cut on the Ottawa and tributaries is reported for clearance to port of shipment by Wood Rangers to the Agent at Ottawa. All timber cut elsewhere in the Province has to be returned to the Woods and Forests Branch for clearance, as well as timber from the United States in *transitu* for shipment from Quebec to Europe, the quantity so passing from the other side of the line through Canada having largely increased in volume of late years both in pine and oak. It may be noted here that Canadian timber is often shipped to ports on the American side of Lake Ontario, there to be rafted for Quebec, in which case great care and watchfulness are required to prevent its being re-shipped to Canada as American timber, which is free of dues, by which means the revenue of the Province would be defrauded; in order to render this operation impossible, a system of check by certificates from American Collectors of Customs has been established by which every American coast cargo, or part cargo, and timber passing through the States from Canada, intended for shipment to Europe from a Canadian port, can be traced.

MONTHLY AND ANNUAL RETURNS.

These, it will be observed, are uniformly the same in each year. Monthly returns contain collections of timber dues and ground rents, and licenses issued in each month in the three divisions of the Province, and dues on square timber collected at Quebec each month. The returns have all to be checked to see that the calculations have been correctly made and moneys duly remitted to meet the returns of collections.

The annual returns contain the year's transactions, comprising return of total accruals of timber dues during the year, accruals of ground rents, &c., number of licenses issued, area, &c., dues outstanding unpaid at the end of the year, forfeited licenses, timber from settler's lands applicable on payment of purchase money, dues outstanding of previous years collected during the year, &c., &c.; all of which have to be examined and checked to see that they are correct, and that all clearances of timber to Quebec have been accounted for by moneys remitted to the Department for timber subject to dues, or that the timber so subject if not paid for has been properly returned as still outstanding. In this connection it is to be noted that all timber, whether cut on the public lands of the Crown or on private lands, must be reported to the Department and entered in clearances, when intended for shipment; otherwise it is treated by the Collector of timber dues at the port of export as cut on the public domain in trespass.

ACCOUNTS.

All saw-logs and square timber cut throughout the Province, whether on public or private lands, are entered in full detail in journals in the Woods and Forests Branch, with the localities where cut, townships, lots, and concessions, by whom cut, on what limits, to whom sold, &c., and all clearances of square timber (besides having been written out in duplicate) are entered in full in a book kept for the purpose; the timber subject to dues or trespass penalty shewn in clearance is entered in a second book with the lots, etc., and limits where it was cut. Ledgers are also kept having the accounts of all timber operators in Ontario entered therein, and credit given for all payments made so that the state of each account can be given at the Department at any date; and all claims, wherever arising in the Province for abatement of account for alleged overcharge, erroneous charge, or on other grounds, are investigated and reported upon by the Woods and Forests Branch for the decision of the Commissioner or Assistant Commissioner.

WOOD RANGING.

In 1870 a system of Wood Ranging was inaugurated, and which, although somewhat imited and immature at the commencement, has since been extended over the whole Province

and carried on with yearly improvements, so that for several years past it has become, through gathered experience, so nearly perfect that it has been, and is, difficult, if not almost impossible, for designing parties to defraud the revenue in the matter of timber dues. To carry on this system effectively involves continual, careful supervision for nine months of each year, supplying information and special instructions to the rangers in the various places and circumstances in which timber cutting may take place, viz.: by settlers as privileged by the Free Grants Act; licensees on lots which may or may not have ceased to be subject to license, and on lots which may have been patented during the time a license is in force, and also with respect to the question whether timber (other than pine) cut and disposed of by purchasers or locatees on their lands is to be held subject to dues or trespass, the charge or no charge depending upon the fact whether the person cutting is a *bona fide* settler, actual resident on his lot, with improvements or in the process of improving, or otherwise, points often very difficult to determine; and last, though far from the least in trouble and embarrassment, is the deciding whether or not local saw mills are entitled to a supply of timber to furnish lumber to settlers in their vicinity, and if entitled, to arrive at an equitable decision as to what limits or licensees should be called upon under the regulations to furnish such supply. This requires great delicacy and care in treatment, as the views entertained by a local mill owner and a licensee, in a majority of cases, are very different both as to quantity required and quality of timber to be *furnished*.

Since the passing of the Orders in Council, in May, 1869 (already referred to), and the sale of timber limits in the Muskoka and Parry Sound Free Grant Districts, in 1871, when lands of locatees, who had been located before the 30th of September of that year were exempt from license and the locatees allowed to sell the pine on their lots at the same rate of dues as if cut under license, together with the immense area of lands taken up since within Free Grant Territory, held under license where the locatees are not allowed to sell their pine beyond what may have been cut in the actual process of clearing the land for cultivation, and the sales of lands under license, and Free Grant locations in other parts of the Province, and the enhanced value of all kinds of timber found within reasonable distance of purchasers, and where facilities exist for bringing it to the front, timber has become so intimately connected with the question of tenure of land, and rights of settlers and others to cut it, that the labour in managing it has, without the slightest exaggeration, increased at least three-fold since the year 1868, and will continue to increase for years to come, although the revenue derived therefrom may not show augmentation, but even a falling off, as may be understood from the fact that a great deal of timber of various kinds is now cut on patented lands, and certain kinds of timber cut by settlers on which no dues are exacted, if the parties cutting are actually resident on their lands with improvements; the consequence being that many voluminous returns, which may each take days to check with the books of the Department, may result in no charge for dues at all, or only a trifling amount, whereas in other instances one return involving only a modicum of work, as compared with those mentioned, may give thousands of dollars of revenue.

Notwithstanding that the work has gone on increasing yearly (notably since 1871-72), the staff of the Branch has not been increased, and it is only by great exertion of those attached to it, and frequent night work, that the duties are carried out.

(Certified.)

THOMAS H. JOHNSON,
Assist. Commissioner.

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT

RETURNS asked for by the Honourable the House of Assembly in regard to the volume of business done in each Department of the Government, during the years 1868 to 1878, inclusive.

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, ONTARIO.

VOLUME OF BUSINESS DONE IN THE DEPARTMENT DURING THE YEARS 1868 TO 1878, INCLUSIVE.

MEMORANDUM.

The Education Department of Ontario includes the following branches:—

I. The Financial Branch.

II. The Depository.

III. The Administrative Branch.

IV. The Museum.

V. The Normal Schools.

VI. The Examinations and Central Committee.

The number of persons employed in these branches under annual salary is 71.

I. The financial operations of these several branches during the years named, may be summed up as follows.

I. Financial Branch.

Expenditure.		Receipts.				
Total Expenditure per Public Accounts.		Depository Receipts.	Model School Receipts.	Superannuated Teachers' Fund.	Miscellaneous Receipts.	Total Departmental Receipts.
1868	$327,487 00	$19,705 00	$4,129 00	$594 00	$314 00	$24,742 00
1869	266,373 00	20,562 00	3,917 00	389 00	108 00	24,976 00
1870	315,887 00	22,276 00	3,953 00	329 00	92 00	26,650 00
1871	351,306 00	24,771 00	4,990 00	5,429 00	261 00	35,451 00
1872	421,703 00	33,824 00	8,502 00	11,084 00	388 00	53,798 00
1873	462,963 00	30,379 00	8,894 00	11,991 00	216 00	51,480 00
1874	487,444 00	33,508 00	8,627 00	12,976 00	196 00	55,307 00
1875	503,311 00	36,308 00	8,354 00	12,824 00	322 00	57,808 00
1876	524,493 00	36,324 00	8,454 00	12,767 00	261 00	57,806 00
1877	550,984 00	35,002 00	7,975 00	14,403 00	402 00	57,782 00
1878	554,965 00	29,741 00	7,752 00	13,887 00	422 00	51,802 00

II. The Depository Branch.

Years.	Receipts.	Purchases.	Letters Rec'v'd	No. of sales made.	Total value despatched from Depository.
1868	$19,705 00	$26,889 00	3,289	3,579	$35,136 00
1869	20,562 00	31,634 00	3,215	3,814	34,808 00
1870	22,276 00	32,414 00	3,471	4,100	38,381 00
1871	24,771 00	39,919 00	5,327	4,680	41,514 00
1872	33,824 00	43,446 00	6,001	6,259	57,167 00
1873	30,379 00	49,934 00	5,521	5,903	53,746 00
1874	33,508 00	49,978 00	6,424	6,301	58,515 00
1875	36,308 00	49,037 00	6,932	6,772	62,169 00
1876	36,324 00	48,817 00	7,617	7,030	60,834 00
1877	35,002 00	57,045 00	7,503	8,296	58,398 00
1878	29,741 00	33,845 00	7,679	7,068	52,600 00

III.—Administrative Branch.

Number of Letters Received and Despatched by the Education Department of Ontario, for the years 1868 to 1878, inclusive.

Years.	Letters, &c., Received.						Letters, &c., Despatched. See No. iv. for forms, &c.
	Total.	High and Public Schools.	Depository.	Superannuation Fund.	Normal and Model Schools.	Reports and Returns.	
1868	8,409	2892	3289	514	164	1550	5,802
1869	8,422	3018	3215	455	162	1572	5,743
1870	8,924	3301	3471	454	133	1565	6,743
1871	12,395	4318	5327	867	293	1590	13,358
1872	14,701	5692	6001	995	207	1806	18,757
1873	14,310	5218	5521	793	269	2509	21,316
1874	15,736	5403	6424	1019	323	2567	19,966
1875	16,732	5897	6932	1019	301	2583	20,695
1876	18,360	6499	7617	1198	526	2520	22,579
1877	19,901	7862	7503	1250	718	2568	24,331
1878	20,356	7025	7679	1477	1751	2424	29,039
Increase in 1878 as compared with 1868	11,947	4133	4390	963	1,587	874	23,237

IV.—Forms, &c., despatched annually.

School Registers	11,150
Trustees' Blank Half-yearly Reports	13,000
do Annual Reports	3,700
Public School Financial Statements	626
Inspectors' Summary Reports	64
do Township	450
do Detailed	12,000
High School Inspector's ditto	410
High School Annual Reports	103
do Financial Reports	103
do Half-yearly Reports	103
Roman Catholic Separate Schools Half-yearly Reports	750
do do Annual Reports	160
Ministers' Annual Report	5,700
Examination Papers, Regulations, &c.	300,000
Various Forms	5,000
Apparatus and Book Catalogues	2,000
Circulars, about	23,000
	380,319

J. GEORGE HODGINS,
Deputy Minister of Education.

(No. 72.)

Statement of the names of all persons who have, since Confederation, received Appointments or promotions in the public service, with the dates of the appointments, and the names and emoluments of the officers; also, whether such position is temporary or otherwise, and if temporary, shewing the duration of service; also, shewing any increase or decrease in emoluments of officers; and also, shewing the authority under which such appointment or charges have been made. (*Not Printed.*)

(No. 73.)

Copies of all correspondence in the matter of Hooper *vs.* Scott (charged with forgery) between the Honourable Attorney-General Mowat and W. A. Reeve, Esquire, County Attorney, and Scott the said defendant; also, Copies of all letters from the said W. A. Reeve and the said Scott, to the Honourable Attorney-General, together with Copies of all other correspondence and papers (if any) in possession of the Government in reference to the said matter. (*Not Printed.*)

(No. 74.)

Return shewing such counties as have availed themselves of the law giving them the right of appointment and using Valuators in room of Assessors. (*Not Printed.*)

(No. 75.)

Return from the several counties of the Province, shewing the number of appeals during the past two years to the General Sessions, from convictions or orders, under the Master and Servant Act, or any other Act of the Legislature of Ontario, under which there is an appeal to the said Sessions; the amount of the fine and costs, or sum ordered to be paid by the convicting Justice in each case, the costs incurred in the General Sessions in each case, and the nature of the order or conviction appealed from. (*Not Printed.*)

SESSIONAL PAPERS.

VOLUME XI.—PART VII.

FOURTH SESSION OF THE THIRD PARLIAMENT

OF THE

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.

Session 1879.

TORONTO
PRINTED BY C. B. ROBINSON, JORDAN STREET.

LIST OF SESSIONAL PAPERS.

VOL. 11, SESSION 1879.

ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY.

	No.		No.
Agriculture	3	Immigration	6
Agricultural Farm	16, 36	Lepard, E.	82
Asylums	8	Library	12
Appointments to office	72	Magistrates	57
Banks	45	Master and Servant	75
Belleville Asylum	44	Mercer Estate	33, 61
Births, Deaths, and Marriages	9	Municipal Statistics	79
Bonds and Securities of Office	10	McDonald, John	29
Boundary Line	13, 21, 22, 31, 39, 42, 76, 80.	Nottawasaga River	30
		Ontario Gazette	51
		Paris Exhibition	40, 52
		Practical Science, School of	23, 67
Brant License Inspector	83	Printing Contract	47
Business in Departments	71	Public Accounts	1, 77
Cardwell Tavern Licenses	53, 69	Public Works	7
Central Prison	59, 60 78	Quigley, William	56
		Railway Accidents	28
Chancery, Court of	19, 63	Raleigh and Tilbury	66
Charity Aid Act	38	Registrars' Fees	14
Collectors' Rolls	81	Saw Logs	62
Contingencies	84	Scott *vs.* Hooper	73
Court of Appeal	70	School Lands	41
Crown Lands	4	Sessional Clerks	48
Division Courts	43, 58	Simcoe Tavern Licenses	50
Dominion Stock	46	Statutes of Ontario	15
Drainage	35	Tavern and Shop Licenses	11
Dundas License Inspector	65	Trent River Works	34
Education and Schools	5, 24, 32, 49	University College	18, 26
		University of Toronto	55, 64
Election Writs	25	Upper Canada College	17
Estimates	2	Valuators	74
Hilliard, George	27	Voters' Lists	68
Hospitals	20	Welland Registry Office	37
Insurances	54		

SESSIONAL PAPERS.

ARRANGED NUMERICALLY.

CONTENTS OF PART I.

No. 1 .. Public Accounts for the year ending 31st December, 1877; also Statement of Receipts and Expenditures for 1878; also Public Accounts for the year ending 31st December, 1878.

No. 2 .. Estimates for the year 1879.

CONTENTS OF PART II.

No. 3 .. Report of the Commissioner of Agriculture and Arts for the year 1878.

No. 4 .. Report of the Commissioner of Crown Lands for the year 1878.

No. 5 .. Report upon Public Schools, High Schools, Normal and Model Schools for the year 1877.

CONTENTS OF PART III.

No. 6 .. Report of the Immigration Department for the year 1878.

No. 7 .. Report of Commissioner of Public Works for the year 1878.

No. 8 .. Report upon the Asylums, Prisons and Public Charities for the year ending 30th September, 1878.

No. 9 .. Report of the Registrar-General, for the year ending 31st December, 1877.

CONTENTS OF PART IV.

No. 10.. Detailed Statement of all Bonds and Securities recorded in the Provincial Registrar's Office since the last return submitted to the Legislative Assembly upon the 28th day of January, 1878.

No. 11.. Report on the working of the Tavern and Shop Licenses Act for the year 1878.

No. 12.. Report from Librarian respecting the Legislative Library.

No. 13.. A Statement of the Case of the Province of Ontario, respecting the Northerly and Westerly Boundaries of the Province.

No. 14.. Statement of the Return forwarded to the Office of the Provincial Secretary of all Fees and Emoluments received by the Registrars of Ontario for the year 1878.

No. 15.. Return from the Queen's Printer, relating to the disposal of the Ontario Statutes for 1878, and the Revised Statutes of Ontario. (*Not Printed.*)

No. 16.. Report of the Ontario School of Agriculture and Experimental Farm for the year ending 31st December, 1878.

No. 17.. Bursar's Statements of the cash transactions of the University of Toronto, for the year ending 30th June, 1878.

No. 18.. Bursar's Statement of the cash transactions of Upper Canada College for the year ending 30th June, 1878.

No. 19.. A Return for the years 1876 and 1877, of all orders issued by the Court of Chancery, appointing Guardians *ad litem* to infants, lunatics, and to all other persons under disability, and the names of the Solicitors so appointed; also, a Return of all Bills of Costs taxed during the above two years in the Court of Chancery for Guardians *ad litem*, giving the amounts of the Bills brought, the amounts allowed, and the names of the Solicitor and Guardian *ad litem*, in each case; and shewing also the amounts disbursed by such Solicitor and Guardian *ad litem*, in payment to Agents, to the Fee Fund, to Sheriffs, and otherwise; also, a Return of the amount at the credit of the Suitors' Fee Fund during these years, and the amounts paid out of said Funds, and to whom paid.

No. 20.. Return shewing with respect to the General Hospitals of Hamilton, Kingston, London, Ottawa, Toronto, and the other cities and towns in which Hospitals have been established, the amounts received during 1877 from each municipality in payment of patients' maintenance and from patients resident of said cities and towns; income from property belonging to Hospitals; value and description of said property; fees charged to residents; fees charged to non-residents; also, shewing the position of any funds held by the City of London and the County of Middlesex for Hospital purposes. Also, a copy of the agreement between the City of London and the County of Middlesex with reference to such fund.

No. 21.. Copies of all receipts given by individuals for compensation for lands to the Commissioners appointed to settle the Boundary line between the Provinces of Upper and Lower Canada, now the Provinces of Ontario and Quebec, in virtue of the Act of 1860. Also, for the names of persons to whom conveyances have been made, and the numbers of the lots so conveyed by said commissioners, in virtue of sub-section 1 of section 4, of 23 Vic. cap. 26, so far as the same may be found in the Department of the Commissioner of Crown Lands. (*Not Printed.*)

No. 22.. North-western Ontario; its Boundaries, Resources and Communications.

No. 23.. Report of the Board of the School of Practical Science; the prospectus and regulations of the School, and syllabus of the course of instruction therein.

No. 24.. Special Report upon the operations of the Depository Branch of the Education Department for the years 1876 and 1877.

No. 25.. Copies of the Writs of Elections for the Return of Members to represent the Electoral Divisions of Algoma and Muskoka respectively, at the last General Election for the Province of Ontario. (*Not Printed.*)

No. 26.. Report of the Counsel of University College, Toronto. (*Not Printed.*)

No. 27.. Return of all communications with the Government and the Crown Lands Department, in relation to the claim of George Hilliard to compensation in respect of the revocation of Timber License No. 143, Township of Cavendish. (*Not Printed.*)

No. 28.. Return of all accidents and casualties (whether to life or property), which have occurred on the railways in the Province of Ontario, under the jurisdiction of the Legislature of the Province, for the year 1877, which shall set forth the names of the respective companies; the cause and nature of such accidents and casualties; the points at which they respectively occurred, and whether by day or night; the full extent thereof, and all the particulars of the same. (*Not Printed.*)

No. 29.. Copies of all correspondence between J. B. McWilliams, or John McDonald, or others, and the Commissioner of Crown Lands, or any officer of the Crown Lands Department, relative to the seizure of certain lumber of the said McDonald, or of Messieurs Gilmour & Co., for alleged non-payment of timber dues; and Copies of all receipts or vouchers for the payment of the dues or any portion thereof, for the non-payment of which such seizure was made. (*Not Printed.*)

No. 30.. Copies of all correspondence between Municipalities in the County of Simcoe and the Government, relating to the Nottawasaga River. (*Not Printed.*)

CONTENTS OF PART V.

No. 31.. Statutes, Documents and Papers bearing on the discussion respecting the Northern and Western Boundaries of the Province of Ontario.

No. 32.. Statement of Statistics contained on pages 18, 24, 30 and 40 (for Cities) of the Report of the Honourable the Minister of Education for the year 1876.

No. 33.. Copies of all correspondence, affidavits, or papers, filed in the office of the Attorney-General, from any person or persons, respecting the south half of lot number fourteen in the tenth concession of the Township of Tecumseh (part of the Mercer Estate), or from any person or persons claiming the right to purchase the said half lot. (*Not Printed.*)

No. 34.. Copies of all correspondence, Orders in Council, or other documents relating to the transfer of the Trent River Works from the Government of the Dominion to the Government of this Province.

No. 35.. Statement of the number of applications for loans which have been made under the Tile Drainage Act of 1878, the Municipalities by which applications have been made, the sums actually paid out of said fund, and the Municipalities to which said payments have been made. (*Not Printed.*)

No. 36.. Return of all moneys received by the Bursar of the School of Agriculture and Model Farm from the sale of stock, crops, or other produce in each year since the organizing of the School; all payments made by the Government, or any officer of the Institution for stock, seeds, implements or other supplies for the Farm or School during that time, specifying each year; and a list of all stock, crops and implements at present on the farm, giving the value thereof. (*Not Printed.*)

No. 37.. Copies of the Reports of the Inspector of Registry Offices on the Welland Registry Office for the years 1877 and 1878. (*Not Printed.*)

No. 38.. Copies of Orders in Council directing that the Ladies' Benevolent and Temperance House in St. Thomas, and the Refuge for Fallen Women in Toronto, be named as Charitable Institutions under the Charity Aid Act. (*Not Printed.*)

No. 39... Return shewing in detail the expenditure each year since 1867 on account of the settlement of the Northerly and Westerly Boundaries of the Province, and the Arbitration in reference thereto, with the names of the persons to whom and what account the payments were made, and the rate of such payments.

No. 40... Reports from Mr. I. Korman, as Commissioner at the Paris Exposition of 1878.

No. 41.. Return of all moneys collected by the Province of Ontario since Confederation, from sale of School Lands.

No. 42.. Copy of a Report of the Committee of the Honourable the Privy Council of the Dominion of Canada, and of an Order in Council of the Province of Ontario, having reference to the appointment of an Arbitrator in the room and stead of the Honourable William Buell Richards, in the matter of the Northern and Western Boundaries of the Province of Ontario.

No. 43... Answers of the Judges as to the jurisdiction and practice of the Division Courts, and other amendments to the Law.

No. 44.. Return in the matter of the buildings, erections, drains, and other works done or contracted for in connection with the Deaf and Dumb Institute at Belleville, for the year 1877, setting forth—1. All tenders for said works. 2. All contracts entered into for the same. 3. All claims for extra work. 4. All amounts allowed on claims for extra work. 5. All claims for extras allowed. 6. All claims for extras in course of adjustment. 7. What sums are yet required for the completion of works so undertaken. (*Not Printed.*)

No. 45.. Statement shewing the amount of Provincial money on deposit in any of the Banks; the name of such Bank or Banks, the respective amounts so deposited; the amount drawing interest, and at what rate; also, the amount and rate of interest received on deposits by the Province in each year from the year 1867 to 1877, both inclusive. (*Not Printed.*)

No. 46.. Copies of all communications, correspondence and negotiations connected with the hypothecation of certain Dominion Stock, to the amount of £149,000 sterling, during the year 1877, stating the amount received on such hypothecation; the rate of interest; the amount of commission for negotiating the loan; the specific time (if any) for which the loan was made; the market value of said stock at the time of hypothecation; the market value of the said stock at the first accrual of interest thereon after such loan, and the present value of said stock. (*Not Printed.*)

No. 47.. Report of Queen's Printer on tenders for Departmental and Legislative printing and binding, and contract with Messieurs Robinson and Warwick.

No. 48.. Return of the names and rates of pay of each Sessional Clerk and Messenger employed during the Session of 1873; and the names and places of residence and rate of pay of all Sessional Clerks and Messengers employed at the present Session, designating such persons as are employed this Session for the first time. (*Not Printed.*)

CONTENTS OF PART VI.

No. 49.. Report of the Minister of Education on County Model Schools for 1878.

No. 50.. Return shewing the number of Tavern and Shop Licenses issued in each of the several Municipalities of the County of Simcoe, including the Townships of Tecumseth, Adjala, Mono and Mulmur, detached therefrom for electoral purposes; also the amounts received by the several Boards of License Commissioners of the Counties of Simcoe, Dufferin and Cardwell, and the amounts of money that have been paid over to the several Municipalities in the said counties out of the License Fund in each and every year since 1876. (*Not Printed.*)

No. 51.. Return shewing the amount earned by the *Ontario Gazette* from Government notices and from other advertisements, and from subscriptions respectively. Also, the cost of printing and the balance due to the Government remaining in the printers' hands on the 31st of December, in the years 1873, 1874, 1875, 1876, 1877 and 1878 respectively. Also, balance in hands of Messrs. Hunter, Rose and Company on 31st January, 1879.

No. 52.. Report of Dr. May, Superintendent of the Depository Branch of the Education Department upon the subject of the exhibit of this Department at the Paris Exposition of 1878. (*Not Printed.*)

No. 53.. Statement shewing in detail the total amount received by the License Commissioners of Cardwell for Tavern and Shop Licenses, and fines for infringement of the License Laws, during the year 1878; also, showing in detail all payments out of the License Fund of Cardwell since the 1st of May, 1878, the person or persons to whom, and the authority on which such payments were made, and the amount of the balance in hand on the 1st day of January last. (*Not Printed.*)

No. 54.. Return shewing value of the Public Buildings belonging to the Province, and Insurances thereon.

No. 55. Copies of the Minutes of all the Meetings of the Senate of the University of Toronto, held during the years 1877 and 1878, giving names of all persons present at each of such meetings.

No. 56.. Copies of all papers and documents of any kind whatsoever, relating to the claims of William Quigley, of the Township of Lutterworth, against the Crown Lands Department, except such papers as have already been brought down. (*Not Printed.*)

No. 57.. Return showing the names of all Magistrates at present on the Commission of the Peace; the date of their several appointments; the date of their qualification; and the counties for which they are respectively appointed. (*Not Printed.*)

No. 58.. Return of all moneys received by the Provincial Treasurer during the years 1874, 1875, 1876, 1877 and 1878, as fees forfeited by Division Court Bailiffs—such return to give the name of the bailiff forfeiting such fees; the name of the Division Court clerk to whom such fees were paid; the style of cause in which such fees were forfeited, and the amount of each forfeit separately (*Not Printed.*)

No. 59.. Certain information in regard to the employment in the Central Prison of prisoners who have served a term of imprisonment in that establishment. (*Not Printed.*)

No. 60.. Return shewing the number of prisoners flogged in the Central Prison during the years 1878 and 1879, up to the present date; by whom so sentenced, if any were, whether by the judges or by the warden of the prison, and for what offence; together with a copy of the by-laws and Orders in Council under which corporal punishments are administered. (*Not Printed.*)

No. 61.. Statement of receipts, expenditure and assets of the Mercer estate, in pursuance of the Statute, 41 Vic., cap. 1, in that behalf. (*Not Printed.*)

No. 62.. Return shewing the quantity in pieces and feet of all Saw logs, Square and Waney Pine Timber returned to the Crown Lands Department, as cut in public and private lands respectively, for each of the years from 1868 to 1877 inclusive.

No. 63.. Return shewing the amount of money now in possession of the Court of Chancery unclaimed for five years by the parties entitled to the same. (*Not Printed.*)

No. 64.. Report of the University of Toronto, for the Academic year 1877–1878. (*Not Printed.*)

No. 65.. Copies of all correspondence between any Member of the Government and the License Inspector for the County of Dundas, or any other person, in reference to any prosecutions that have taken place in the said county under the License Act during the years 1877 and 1878. (*Not Printed.*)

No. 66.. Copies of all correspondence between any Department of the Public Service and the municipalities of Raleigh and Tilbury East, or either of them, with reference to the cost of the Licensing system in the West Riding of Kent. (*Not Printed.*)

No. 67.. Report of the School of Practical Science, and the former College of Technology; also, Copy of the Order in Council approving of Rules and Regulations, and the arrangement with University College.

No. 68.. Return of decisions of the Court of Appeal upon cases under the Act of finality to Voters' Lists.

No. 69.. Copies of all correspondence and papers respecting the appointment or re-appointment of William Hughes as Inspector of Licences for the Electoral District of Cardwell. (*Not Printed.*)

No. 70.. Return shewing the number of appeals to the Court of Appeal in this Province, including County Court Appeals, and the number of appeals from this Province to the Supreme Court, shewing in each case of appeal for the last two years the amounts claimed; the costs incurred; the nature of the action; and the result of such appeal, so far as these particulars appear from the fyles of the Courts. (*Not Printed.*)

No. 71.. Return shewing comparatively the Volume of Business done in each of the Departments of the Government during each year from 1868 to 1877 inclusive; classified as far as practicable under general heads, in accordance with the terms of two Resolutions of the Legislative Assembly.

No. 72.. Statement of the names of all persons who have, since Confederation, received Appointments or promotions in the public service, with the dates of the appointments, and the names and emoluments of the officers; also,

whether such position is temporary or otherwise, and if temporary, shewing the duration of service; also, shewing any increase or decrease in emoluments of officers; and also, shewing the authority under which such appointment or changes have been made. (*Not Printed.*)

No. 73... Copies of all correspondence in the matter of Hooper *vs.* Scott (charged with forgery) between the Honourable Attorney-General Mowat and W. A. Reeve, Esquire, County Attorney, and Scott the said defendant; also, Copies of all letters from the said W. A. Reeve and the said Scott, to the Honourable Attorney-General, together with Copies of all other correspondence and papers, if any, in possession of the Government in reference to the said matter. (*Not Printed.*)

No. 74.. Return shewing such counties as have availed themselves of the law giving them the right of appointment and using Valuators in room of Assessors. (*Not Printed.*)

No. 75.. Return from the several counties of the Province, shewing the number of appeals during the past two years to the General Sessions, from convictions or orders, under the Master and Servant Act, or any other Act of the Legislature of Ontario, under which there is an appeal to the said Sessions; the amount of the fine and costs, or sum ordered to be paid by the convicting Justice in each case, the costs incurred in the General Sessions in each case, and the nature of the order or conviction appealed from. (*Not Printed.*)

No. 76.. A Summary of the Arguments of Council before the Arbitrators upon the Northerly and Westerly Boundaries of the Province of Ontario.

CONTENTS OF PART VII.

No. 77.. Return shewing the receipts of the Province of Ontario from the various sources of Revenue; also the expenditures of the Province on account of the various sources authorized by the various Supply Bills or Acts of the Legislature, from 1st July, 1867, to 31st December, 1878.

No. 78.. A Return shewing the number and names of Guards and other officials discharged from the Central Prison since it was first opened, the offence for which they were dismissed, the names of those who were first dismissed and were afterwards either reinstated or transferred to other positions under the Government, the position to which they were so transferred, what sums were given by Government to defray the expenses of transferring them and their families. How many of the Guards or other officials have been fined, for what offence, what sum such fines amount to, what has become of the money accruing from such fines. The amount of money paid to dismissed officials over and above their salaries, and why such moneys were so paid them. The number of nights the Warden of the Prison has been absent from his duties, by whose order or permission, and how often without leave having been first obtained for such absence. (*Not Printed.*)

No. 79.. Municipal Statistics for the Province of Ontario, for the year 1877.

No. 80.. Copies of correspondence between the Honourable the Secretary of State (Canada), and the Honourable the Provincial Secretary (Ontario), respecting the Legislative enactment to give effect to the award made by the Arbitrators to determine the Northerly and Westerly boundaries of the Province of Ontario.

No. 81.. Return from each city, town, incorporated village, and township (so far as heard from), shewing the amount placed on the Collectors' Rolls, for collection for the years 1871 and 1878.

No. 82.. Return shewing all correspondence and affidavits filed in the Crown Lands Department, in reference to E. Lepard's application to purchase the North half of lot No. 14, in the 12th concession of the Township of Mara; also, all rulings of the Commissioner of Crown Lands, respecting the sale and issue of the Patent for said land. (*Not Printed.*)

No. 83.. Copies of all correspondence between the Government or any of the Departments thereof, with Mr. Grace, formerly a License Inspector for the South Riding of Brant, relating to the working of the Temperance Act of 1864, in that Riding, or his position as a License Inspector, or his resignation thereof. (*Not Printed.*)

No. 84... Return shewing the expenditure in the various Departments and Offices of the Government for Expenses and Contingencies for the years 1868, 1871 and 1898.

(No. 78.)

A Return shewing the number and names of Guards and other officials discharged from the Central Prison since it was first opened, the offence for which they were dismissed, the names of those who were first dismissed and were afterwards either reinstated or transferred to other positions under the Government, the position to which they were so transferred, what sums were given by Government to defray the expenses of transferring them and their families. How many of the Guards or other officials have been fined, for what offence, what sum such fines amount to, what has become of the money accruing from such fines. The amount of money paid to dismissed officials over and above their salaries, and why such moneys were so paid them. The number of nights the Warden of the prison has been absent from his duties, by whose order or permission, and how often without leave having been first obtained for such absence. (*Not Printed.*)

Rate in the $ imposed for all pur-	No. of Cattle.	No. of Sheep.	No. of Hogs.	No. of Horses.	No. of Dogs and Bitches.
Rate in the	Number o	Number o	Number o	Number o	Number o
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	283
	171	20	296	419	448
	347	50	219	264	237
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	261	6	13	319	314
	306	35	78	614	746
	310	50	.....	800	750
	307	79	57	146	170
	357	11	203	348	363
	226	2	57	231	359
	887	.....	5	79	135
	297	189	46	178	191
	150	.....	.....	215	198
	.....	.....	.....	.....	363
	450	5	33	1,846	2,733

Municipal Returns for the Province of Ontario for the Year 1877.

NAME OF MUNICIPALITY	ASSETS: No. of Acres Assessed	No. of Blocks not Assessed	Assessed value of Real Estate	Assessed value of Personal Property	Amount of Taxable Income	Total Amount of Arrears of Taxes	Other Assets	LIABILITIES: Corporation Debentures	Principal Amount due to the Municipal Loan Fund	Amount of Interest overdue	Other Liabilities	REVENUE: Rate in the $ required for all purposes, including County Rates but not including School Rates	Amount raised for School Purposes	Amount of Taxes collected within the year	Amount raised within the year by Local	Received from Government on account of Administration of Justice	Received from Government on account of Schools	Other Revenue	EXPENDITURE: Interest paid on Debentures	Total amount expended for Education purposes	Expenses for salaries and all other Expenses of Municipal Government	Expenses on account of Administration of Justice in all its Branches	Expenditure on Roads and Bridges	Expenditure on all other accounts	Aggregate Number of Persons in the Municipality (from census when taken)	No. of Cows	No. of Sheep	No. of Hogs	No. of Horses	No. of Dogs and Bitches
Algoma Dist			$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.						
Bruce	257,148	6,817	3,338,939 00	1,020,950 00	14,220 00	1,962 00	105,101 00	26,100 00			97,849 00		6,540 00	40,585 00		1,810 00	9,097 00	55,502 00	1,041 20	23,093 00	34,614 00	11,891 00	32,164 00	834,972 00	17,478	11,790	22,131	7,185	7,979	1,793
Brute																													
Carleton	360,220	7,461	7,473,8 00	447,564 00	5,860 00	32,47 00	37,003 00	96,500 00			97,849 00		37,170 00	86,455 00		4,149 00	7,058 00	43,804 00	5,062 50	27,905 33	9,929 16	17,705 55	12,463 34	43,625 61	28,783	39,451	22,791	7,185	8,853	496
Elgin	448,865	8,543	12,722,415 00	853,084 00	82,554 00	12,127 00	1,647 00	152,870 00			411 00		21,995 00	101,454 00	20,000 00	4,710 00	11,375 00	7,775 00	10,525 00	31 500 13	9,975 00	8,998 00	23,991 00	72,915 32	30,106	39,252	11,241	17,267	12,505	2,509
Essex	119,976	9,163	6,864,030 00	949,297 00	24,845 00	37,100 00	232,854 00	33,855 00			21,259 00		40,045 00	59,045 00	29,125 00		4,807 00	32,893 00	19,192 00	93,948 00	21,851 00	9,324 00	23,534 00	58,959 00	31,305	21,965	10,498	21,409	13,704	3,342
Frontenac	526,565	5,731	9,561,852 00	434,449 00	11,250 00	8,409 00	21,353 00	202,000 00			1,540 00		54,953 00	87,020 00	65,955 00	3,079 00	8,858 00	16,507 00	10,264 89	23,225 00	11,473 34	12,351 39	9,101 64	57,251 02	19,685	16,516	18,840	5,413	7,742	1,274
Grey	1 010,640	14,073	12,139,227 00	765,951 00	401,968 00	174,256 00	79,734 00	266,343 00		400 00	98,493 00		19,483 00	140,776 00	500 00	1,761 00	14,565 00	74,015 00	14,388 37	61,050 85	23,878 74	11,922 63	51,863 36	77,054 25	44,825	47,240	24,956	14,156	2,710
Haldimand	243,974	3,779	6,805,420 00	540,306 00	19,847 00	7,056 00	13,000 00	143,000 00					34,760 00	76,081 00	9,561 00	1,377 00	8,628 00	67,246 00	6,548 38	18,774 00	7,248 00	6,591 00	8,645 00	28,758 00	22,519	17,116	21,771	8,501	8,442	2,124
Halton	251,541	5,999	9,720,985 00	646,917 00	20,940 00	21,072 00	24,543 00	182,500 00			4,241 00		34,062 00	85,535 00	13,000 00	1,429 00	6,972 00	10,067 00	10,981 00	22,777 34	8,093 12	8,091 52	7,945 81	27,996 72	20,213	10,074	11,952	5,021	8,079	1,736
Huron	800,445	15,949	20,294,452 00	1,304,154 00	1,062,141 00	51,955 00	92,200 00	327,193 00	85,000 00		1,324 00		100,013 00	227,856 00	4,959 00		9,958 00	14,053 00	34,777 00	129,175 00	23,748 00	10,953 00	53,977 00	48,609 00	48,412	42,253	54,793	23,545	20,198	6,616
Hastings	765,491	9,163	9,496,182 00	943,190 00	6,925 00	10,133 00	14,700 00	236,742 00		761 00	6,845 00		74,076 00	74,048 00	17,550 00	2,266 00	6,214 00	10,465 00	9,423 38	20,709 51	18,319 21	10,548 76	27,874 63	20,073 53	41,566	19,178	10,506	11,194	10,618	1,337
Hallbert n																													
Kent	561,297	11,106	11,581,474 00	866,132 00	22,445 00	53,037 00	67,403 00	92,354 00	104,429 00		22,174 00		26,324 00	171,927 00	9,071 00	6,264 00	10,261 00	54,057 00	10,928 00	10,711 00	10,268 00	20,148 00	15,097 00	120,625 00	10,891	26,284	26,040	18,607	17,150	3,569
Lambton	602,040	10,761	9,987,568 00	1,060,416 00	64,240 00	16,256 00	13,402 00	258,100 00		60 00	9,993 00		27,443 00	117,767 00	14,549 00	4,129 00	8,420 00	8,695 00	10,392 00	68,527 00	16,493 00		38,185 00	66,810 00	41,959	27,292	34,813	9,535	11,911	1,302
Lanark	633,254	6,985	9,768,797 00	855,230 00	21 00 00	5,441 00	6,175 00	93,925 00			11,313 00		29,117 00	71,847 00	4,925 00		6 150 00	8,021 00	5,400 00	10,042 00	7,264 00	3 00 00	9,767 00	19,967 00	20 280	26,347	28,187	8,187	7,873	1,723
Leeds and Grenville	736,040	12,321	10,045,105 00	804,854 00	21,076 00	10,960 00	134,134 00	72,350 00			16,579 00		26,841 00	100,074 00	1,402 00	2,873 00	10,994 00	14,982 00	10,394 00	12,560 00	17,864 00	10,956 00	10,081 00	29,725 00	19,731	18,146	31,942	12,589	14,410	1,393
Lennox and Addington	407,147	8,871	4,787,955 00	381,222 00	21,500 00	14,196 00	65,728 00	160,000 00					19,927 00	55,073 00	2,500 00	1,158 00	5,177 00	148 00	12,426 00	25,566 00	9,734 00	8,761 13	11,619 00	21,551 00	22,575	18,082	19,017	8,565	8,702	655
Lincoln																													
Middlesex	736,306	18,641	30,132,787 00	2,103,288 00	41,945 00	850,342 00	14,545 00	132,600 00	8,400 00	4,176 00	101,274 00		40,893 00	223,566 00	37,021 00	10,556 00	10,486 00	81,877 00	36,864 07	42,132 17	30,080 61	24,823 88	61,901 83	160,335 37	56,932	41,723	50,174	17,505	18,451	3,215
Muskoka Dist	24,836	223	121,562 00	4,195 00		256 00		1,900 00					310 00	1,910 00				80 00	110 00	632 00	267 45		118 00	704 95	726	154	68	105	86	79
Nipissing Dist																													
Norfolk	484,022	7,630	6,707,092 00	643,140 00	24,072 00	30,660 00	37,051 00	71,72 00			7,000 00		1,220 00	67,405 00	1,000 00	3,016 00	11,145 00	10,154 00	1,220 00	27,910 00	9,954 00	8,052 00	17,240 00	37,597 00	24,260	19,075	22,082	12,675	9,997	2,081
Northumberland & Durham	841,958	14,033	23,857,960 00	1,420,054 00																									
Ontario	581,481	13,853	18,021,174 00	11,171,145 00	11,705 00	20,174 00	80,197 00	288,220 00			37,171 00		42,844 00	167,026 00	49,954 00	6,663 00	16,196 00	26,824 00	20,410 00	78,597 52	30,347 32	9,790 72	22,649 00	60,491 10	44,219	41,595	41,933	14,663	13,979	1,393
Oxford	474,245	11,158	22,021,980 00	1,072,401 00	77,190 00	72,098 00	281,707 00	466,062 00			18,057 00		37,746 00	153,410 00	19,236 00	4,703 00	15,024 00	26,865 00	20,312 00	36,852 00	13,240 00	12,254 00	29,721 00	62,622 00	33,171	26,551	37,117	19,404	15,196	3,027
Parry Sound																													
Peel	390,018	6,264	9,014,600 00	648,300 00	22,901 00	3,551 00	71,478 00	146,000 00			975 00		10,771 00	71,750 00	2,000 00	1,456 00	5,596 00	14,192 00	10,270 68	24,873 00	8,611 04	4,493 00	13,444 75	29,047 13	21,052	14,702	20,471	9,550	9,214	1,160
Perth	494,178	10,894	10,696,713 00	648,537 00	15,747 00	15,944 00	140,815 00	359,487 00	100,582 00		81,500 00		84,175 00	104,826 00	39,291 00	2,966 00	13,779 00	55,552 00	27,478 00	16,047 00	11,981 00	9,007 00	34,332 00	58,713 00	30,125	37,551	30,091	15,726	13,422	2,896
Peterboro	493,206	8,744	7,696,326 00	646,648 00	23,141 00	23,297 00	19,377 00	91,955 00			10,405 00		28,956 00	79,577 00	12,675 00	1,662 00	9,624 00	20,501 00	4,252 00	16,751 00	7,527 00	7,527 00	15,070 00	40,264 00	28,270	17,631	18,992	14,851	9,582	848
Prescott and Russell	522,474	8,666	7,875,722 00	381,751 00	23,900 00	4,022 00	9,916 00	54,142 00			1,812 00		15,116 00	28,202 00	8,264 00		1,951 00	6,296 00	1 12 25	25,940 21	8,377 52	864 12	8,048 24	11,253 57	29,917	14,549	14,468	8,456	7,406	1,506
Prince Edward	240,668	5,226	6,407,022 00	452,168 00	31,910 00	2,516 00	17,849 00	5,000 00			1,400 00		1,027 00	26,345 00	600 00	1,124 00	1,707 00	6,606 00	600 00	7,247 00	8,654 00	1,364 00	8,058 00	8,733 00	18,951	11,109	12,746	3,973	8,457	910
Renfrew	686,914	6,775	8,301,351 00	481,341 00	34,826 00	23,647 00	7,611 00	152,743 00		1,600 00	5,500 00		31,121 00	82,501 00	4,500 00	2,824 00	11,457 10	4,947 00	11,254 00	11,571 00	11,736 00	7,799 00	7,646 00	18,456 00	21,079	20,711	21,023	9,926	7,185	850
Simcoe	1,201,736	16,685	14,809,925 00	858,717 00	125,246 00	81,001 00	113,469 00	257,950 00			35,820 00		54,893 00	154,628 00	24,082 00		10,663 00	30,175 00	14,476 00	14,047 00	55,191 00	233 00	37,205 00	10,000 00	46,291	49,178	46,214	16,776	19,911	4,01
Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry	721,726	12,279	9,913,091 00	644,132 00	72,750 00	14,121 00	17,921 00	93,192 00			6,245 00		19,647 00	83,310 00	9,230 00	111 00	6,210 00	32,197 00	7,469 00	21,025 00	9,032 00	8,681 00	27,111 00	32,845 00	32,642	32,933	32,642	15,241	10,302	1,642
Victoria	451,852	7,984	6,023,004 00	670,115 00	47,250 00	21,800 00	19,310 00	153,855 00	11,000 00		57,982 00		28,948 00	100,271 00	10,000 00	2,717 00	12,196 00	23,253 00	27,073 00	17,650 00	16,479 00	9,951 00	20,512 00	61,926 00	44,771	18,184	20,620	9,049	9,670	944
Waterloo	410,852	8,549	10,180,705 00	1,191,246 00	148,744 00	10,426 00	104,000 00	178,500 00			35,000 00		40,966 00	109,642 00	16,600 00	3,096 00	8,847 00	39,710 00	19 562 00	19,910 00	15,170 00	7,199 00	22,264 00	80,075 00	37,791	25,470	29,911	11,925	11,753	3,042
Welland	343,866	6,563	6,607,561 00	7,94,164 00	136,462 00	5,402 00	17,052 00	53,000 00					16,435 00	69,206 00	11,771 00	1,475 00	6,464 00	12,456 00	5,504 00	13,640 00	15,858 00	13,810 00	11,264 00	24,915 00	27,000	15,028	14,741	7,930	7,792	2,000
Wellington	660,368	13,664	18,014,172 00	1,582,440 00	113,140 00	1,202 00	18,154 00	340,000 00	18 00	14 00	164,842 00		36,272 00	227,046 00	54,245 00	2,800 00	9,400 00	36,239 00	11,251 15	20,141 92	21,473 68	15,486 55	45,643 29	129,223 39	54,013	40,273	47,804	19,000	18,455	3,000
Wentworth	272,128	7,410	10,125,703 00	907,170 00	72,425 00	11,250 00	244,953 00	163,000 00			1,870 00		11,244 00	104,200 00	30,000 00	7,100 00	9,220 00	44,093 00	4,733 00	21,954 00	12,110 00	20,130 00	16,057 00	103,206 00	27,905	16,014	19,777	8,197	9,751	2,028
York	543,686	15,535	39,604,285 00	1,247,207 00	96,652 00	27,044 00	241,951 00	2,30,,862 00		204 00	42,664 00		34,577 00	354,686 00	44,161 00	11,450 00	16,496 00	72,764 00	16,661 00	40,109 00	40,016 00	23,214 00	29,212 00	85,678 00	51,816	29,814	35,161	19,342	20,068	3,716

Statement of the Assets, Liabilities, Revenue, Expenditure, &c., of Cities and Towns in the Province of Ontario, for the Year 1877.

CITIES AND TOWNS	ASSETS: No. of Acres Assessed	No. of Blocks not Assessed	Assessed Value of Real Estate	Assessed Value of Personal Property	Amount of Taxable Income	Total amount of Arrears of Taxes	Other Assets	LIABILITIES: Corporation Debentures	Principal Amount due to the Municipal Loan Fund	Amount of Interest overdue	Other Liabilities	REVENUE: Rate in the $ required for all purposes, including County Rates but not including School Rates	Amount raised for School Purposes	Amount of Taxes collected within the year	Amount raised within the year by Loan	Received from Government on account of the Administration of Justice	Received from Government on account of Schools	Other Revenue	EXPENDITURE: Interest paid on Debentures	Total Amount expended for Education purposes	Exp. for Salaries and all other Expenses of Municipal Government	Expenses on account of Administration of Justice in all its Branches	Expenditure on Roads and Bridges	Expenditure on all other Accounts	Aggregate number of Persons in the Municipality (from census when taken)	No. of Cows	No. of Sheep	No. of Hogs	No. of Horses	No. of Dogs and Bitches
Belleville			$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	Mills.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.						
Brockville	1,242	2,645	1,866,300 00	1 1,000 00	88,975 00	900 00		8,700 00																					261
Brantford	1,781	1,925	2,796,180 00	476,000 00	104,138 00	10,710 00	18,000 00	29,000 00	292,000 00	292,000 00		27,140 00	8 5-10	10,660 00	28,040 00	12,500 00		597 00	8,092 00	10,900 00	7,000 00	1,600 00	3,500 00	8,50 00	16,500 00	10,841					
Cobourg	2 963	2,007	1,313,864 00	124,150 00	82,240 00	50 00		280,262 00	97,000 00			3,000 00	11	16,000 00	40,126 00			18 44	30,000 00	12,000 00	4,000 00		8,500 00	10,050 00	10,021	171	20	80	119	196
Hamilton													2 Cents.	8,245 79	30,105 51	10,546 85		595 00	5,802 00	1,650 97	8,210 70	3,747 00	1,100 92	8,97 10	17,165 00	1,458	247	90	274	264	432
Kingston	1,566	8,264	4,386,841 00	314,441 00	177,051 00	90,000 00	274,801 00	553,866 00			55,311 00	13 77 100	18,983 00	88,128 00	48,000 00		3,217 00	41,954 00	26,226 00	22,130 00	11,054 00	14,951 00	19,011 00	30,182 00	13,253	284	6	14	329	114
London	1 252	5,635	7,367,160 00	1,118,340 00	397,960 00	170,021 00	1,19,130 00	664,720 00	466,666 00		160,666 00	14 3 70	23,000 00	146,210 00			7,022 00	47,953 00	78,402 00	27,666 00	53,998 00	16,964 00	18,470 00	1,000 00	18,866	393	25	78	644	196
Ottawa	1,629	7,490	11,250,150 00	945,850 00	778,895 00	186,156 00	481,201 00	1,091,564 00			104,136 00		40 00	449 75	1,000 00		3,850 00	143,447 00	93,258 00	42,660 00	30,264 00	9,840 00	36,134 00	167,072 00	21 900	310	61		840	150
Perth	1,000	1 10	804,180 00	1 45,300 00	70,600 00		25,000 00	20,000 00				19 6 12	8,500 00	10,013 00	5,000 00		1,196 00	2,012 00	1,403 33	5,500 00	31,108 00		1,491 00	4,238 00	5,745	107	19	57	146	170
Peterboro	1,202	1,704	2,264,215 00	265,450 00	104,750 00	21,800 00	146,250 00	197,100 00	72,000 00		22,704 14	8 6 10	17,127 97	57,290 92	15,000 00		500 00		8,747 79	10,008 34	21,982 61	4,012 84	10,064 36	10,075	57	11	301	588	363
Port Hope	1,256	1,416	1,443,925 00	254,000 00	78,500 00	4,132 00	56,161 00	84,170 00	85,962 00		10,119 00	14 Cents	8,242 00	24,416 00			1,805 00	1,102,15 00	1,846 00	8,094 00	3,377 00	1,950 00	4,469 00	13,15 04	5,974	226	2	27	231	230
Prescott		401	770,950 00	76,970 00			16,091 00	59,491 00				14 7-10	1,150 00	11,811 10	1,000 00		200 00	5,000 00	3,723 82	1,150 00	2,075 00		1,000 00	2,426 92	2,747	307	5	79	110	
St. Mary's	2,516	516	868,250 00	81,100 00			20,000 00	15,000 00				15	1,150 00	11,811 10	1,000 00		200 00	5,000 00	3,723 82	1,150 00	2,075 00		1,000 00	2,426 92	2,747	307	5	79	110	
St. Thomas	1,100	1,350	1,841,240 00	127,000 00	39,350 00	6,350 00	13,842 00	45,000 00			9,871 00	8 5-1	6,050 00	32,648 00	7,000 00		1,105 00	2,367 00	3,412 00	8,000 00	2,737 00	331 00	4,053 00	7,212 00	1,977	297	109	46	178	191
St. Catharines		2,172	4,291,700 00	825,000 00	155,300 00	12,000 00	456,845 56	300,203 32	150,167 00		7,220 10	16	12,000 00	104,575 74	146,073 33		3,439 85	11,717 62	29,101 32	19,960 81	8,624 31	10,745 50	18,232 75	107,310 56	14,111	450	8	33	1,046	2,753
Toronto	24,916	24,705	38,758,753 00	7,047,800 00	1,101,562 00	74,137 00	107,097 00	4,227,709 00			164,138 00	15	12,000 00	1,042,141 00	7 50,000 00	5,000 00	9,105 00	373,294 00	229,956 00	117,109 00	51,749 00	109,485 00	160,251 00	1,510,243 00	67,846					

* Assessors did not report any

RETURN.

Municipal Statistics for the Province of Ontario for the year 1877.

By Command,

ARTHUR S. HARDY,
Secretary.

Provincial Secretary's Office,
Toronto, 11th March, 1879.

STATEMENT of the Assets, Liabilities, Revenue, Expenditure, &c., of the Municipalities within the County of Brant, for the year 1877.

NAME OF THE MUNICIPALITY.	No. of Acres Assessed.	No. of Ratepayers Assessed.	ASSETS.					LIABILITIES.				REVENUE.						
			Assessed Value of Real Estate.	Assessed Value of Personal Property.	Amount of Taxable Income.	Total Amount of Arrears of Taxes.	Other Assets.	Corporation Debentures.	Principal Amount due to the Municipal Loan Fund.	Amount of Interest Overdue	Other Liabilities.	Rate in the $ imposed for all purposes, including County rate, but not including School rates.	Amount raised for School purposes.	Amount of Taxes Collected within the year.	Amount raised within the year by Loan.	Received from Government on account of the Administrat'n of Jce.	Received from Government on Account of Schools.	Other Revenues.
			$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$			$	$	$	$ c.	$
Paris.....	685	827	839,402	161,746	18,330	2,034	21,267	...	..	..	..	9½ mills	4½ ms.	14,108	..	...	988 00	33,491
Brantford	71,622	1,362	3,403,606	381,053	7,400	2,452	67,290	....	..	..	..	2⅔ "	$1,020	11,923	..	...	...	3,910
Burford	66,787	1,314	1,729,055	179,040	1,200	386	11,086	26,400	..	..	..	6 "	818	11,174	..	...	...	1,767
South Dumfries	46,463	704	2,430,095	206,585	5,100	..	....	....	..	..	..	2¾ "	512	6,626	..	...	...	....
Onandaga	21,191	326	628,021	60,322	1,390	..	. ..	....	..	..	..	4½ "	300	3,987	..	...	...	217
Oakland	10,400	284	308,760	31,780	800	95	5,488	...	..	..	..	3 4-10ths	165	1,415	..	...	...	546
Total Towns, &c...	217,184	4,817	9,338,939	1,020,526	34,220	4,967	105,131	26,400	..	..	..	...	2,815	49,233	..	...	988 00	39,931
Add—for County ...	. ..	....	....	....	...	..	....	....	..	..	..	....	3,715	19,322	..	4519 23	5079 13	15,666
TOTAL.....	217,148	4,817	9,338,939	1,020,526	34,220	4,967	105,131	26,400	..	..	..	....	6,530	68,555	..	4519 23	6067 13	55,597

STATEMENT of the Assets, Liabilities, Revenue, Expenditure, Etc.—*Continued.*

NAME OF THE MUNICIPALITY.	EXPENDITURE.						Aggregate number of persons in the families of those persons rated as residents.	Number of Cattle.	Number of Sheep.	Number of Hogs.	Number of Horses.	Number of Dogs and Bitches.	Number of Public School Inspectors.	Amount paid to School Inspectors.	Total Amount paid to Sheriffs.	Total Amount paid to County Crown Attorney.	Total Amount paid to Clerk of the Peace.	Total Amounts paid for Constable and Police Service.
	Interests paid on Debentures.	Total Amount Expended for Educational Purposes.	Expenses for Salaries, and all other Expenses of Municipal Government.	Expenses on account of Administration of Justice in all its branches.	Expenditure on Roads and Bridges.	Expenditure on all other Accounts. (*b*)												
	$	$	$	$	$	$								$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Paris	....	4,868	16,431	....	26,587	700	3,090	113	..	202	155	77						
Brantford	....	4,930	1,709	....	1,217	7,783	5,099	4,613	6,991	2,014	2,652	564						
Burford	1,641 90	1,332	919	....	2,126	6,354	4,812	4,055	4,884	2,058	2,250	383	1	773 75	1,872 49	530 77	1,020 55	1,946 00
South Dumfries.....	....	512	511	...	1,279	755	3,037	3,252	6,932	1,956	1,640	338						
Onondaga	....	348	359	....	1,195	1,162	620	1,110	2,513	559	757	147						
Oakland.....	...	719	245	....	38	1,321	820	656	811	396	425	84						
Total Towns, &c....	1,641 90	12,709	20,174	....	32,442	18,075	17,478	13,799	22,131	7,185	7,879	1593						
Add—for County ..	....	10,784	4,469	11,891	12	16,897	..	..	..	..	..	..						
TOTAL.....	1,641 90	23,493	24,643	11,891	32,454	34,972	17,478	13,799	22,131	7,185	7,879	1593	1	773 75	1,872 49	530 77	1,020 55	1,946 00

Out of moneys received from Municipal Loan Fund, there was expended on account of Steam Fire Engine and apparatus $5,400, and on account of Bridges $23,462 35. Due from Surplus Distribution Fund, $11,086. Paid debenture No. 4, $965. Nothing overdue on debentures or interest. Interest on Surplus Distribution Fund, $831 45. Clergy Reserve Fund, $179 52.

Other Assets:—Municipalities Fund set apart for Schools, $54 88.

Other Revenues.—Interest of Municipal Funds for Schools $388 72
Non-resident Taxes, Cemetery Lots, &c..... 157 33
$546 05

H. M. R. WILSON, *Clerk, County of Brant.*

STATEMENT of the Assets, Liabilities, Revenue, Expenditure, &c., of the Municipalities within the County of Carleton, for the year 1877.

NAME OF THE MUNICIPALITY.	No. of Acres Assessed.	No. of Ratepayers Assessed.	ASSETS.					LIABILITIES.				REVENUE.						
			Assessed Value of Real Estate.	Assessed Value of Personal Property.	Amount of Taxable Income.	Total Amount of Arrears of Taxes.*	Other Assets.	Corporation Debentures.	Principal Amount due to Municipal Loan Fund.	Amount of Interest Overdue.	Other Liabilities.	Rate in the $ imposed for all purposes, including County rate, but not including School rates.	Amount raised for School purposes.	Amount of Taxes Collected within the year.	Amount raised within the year by Loan.	Received from Government on account of the Administration of Justice.	Received from Government on account of Schools.	Other Revenues.
			$	$	$	$ c.	$ c.	$	$	$	$ c.	$	$ c.	$ c.	$	$	$	$ c.
Nepean	60,774	1743	2,017,700	118,375	..	1,200 00	25,463 41	....	..	..	8,691 27	·00376	11099 00	6878 32	1000	....	..	1796 99
Osgoode	90,894	1044	1,135,806	111,001	..	....	....	6,000	..	..	..	·005	4910 00	10219 10	..	....	644	184 00
Gloucester	83,573	1584	1,553,619	49,175	..	....	....	....	..	..	....	·00385	644 00	12025 46	..	....	644	785 68
Fitzroy	59,504	609	758,069	18,896	..	....	....	....	..	..	....	·00685	3929 00	8291 00	..	....	505	1675 00
Goulbourne	64,686	608	421,845	42,200	..	281 73	300 00	....	..	..	....	·008718	477 00	8400 00	..	....	477	100 00
Huntley	63,311	519	473,330	50,335	..	520 00	....	1,200	..	..	..	·009	3442 00	4213 00	1200	....	388	154 00
Torbolton	25,492	171	139,775	10,855	300	1,924 54	....	....	..	..	....	·00666	1316 60	2184 64	..	.. .	111	22 60
March	27,525	226	104,813	19,727	..	....	1,600 00	....	..	..	..	·015	1445 00	3045 00	..	....	253	330 00
North Gower	32,960	531	264,031	6,100	..	....	....	....	..	..	....	·01125	2600 00	3038 97	..	....	373	2500 00
Marlboro	50,000	425	272,814	4,750	..	....	....	....	..	..	..	·01	333 00	2700 00	..	8 00	333	....
Richmond Village	1,429	85	40,436	900	..	....	....	....	..	..	...	·0117	277 68	800 00	..	....	71	....
New Edinburgh	80	256	294,125	15,250	3,500	....	...	9,300	..	..	....	....	2377 10	4992 25	1000	.. .	88	89 88
Total Towns, &c.	560,228	7801	7,473,363	447,564	3,800	3,926 27	27,363 41	16,500	..	..	8694 27	·1008482 Average	32841 38	66787 64	3200	8 00	3243	7639 15
Add—for County	....	..	....	....	..	28,511.40	9,638 36	80,000	..	..	29146 00		4335 00	19345 98	..	4141 86	4335	36165 04
TOTAL																		

* Does not give the arrears of Taxes, as the Treasurer's accounts are not audited.

STATEMENT of the Assets, Liabilities, Revenue, Expenditure, &c.—*Continued.*

NAME OF THE MUNICIPALITY.	EXPENDITURE. Interest paid on Debentures.	Total amount expended for Educational Purposes.	Expenses for Salaries, and all other expenses of Municipal Government.	Expenses on account of Administration of Justice in all its branches.	Expenditure on Roads and Bridges.	Expenditure on all other Accounts.	Aggregate number of persons in the families of those persons rated as residents.	Number of Cattle.	Number of Sheep.	Number of Hogs.	Number of Horses.	Number of Dogs and Bitches.	Number of Public School Inspectors.	Amount paid to School Inspectors.	Total amount paid to Sheriffs.	Total amount paid to County Crown Attorney.	Total amount paid to Clerk of the Peace.	Total amount paid for Constables and Police Service.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.									$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Nepean	....	874 36	1395 57	26 00	1777 88	4333 78	6500	3070	2573	1225	1632	..						
Osgoode	180 00	4910 00	1172 00	....	1000 00	3321 00	3685	3956	3893	1100	1450	..						
Gloucester.....	....	644 00	1100 00	....	480 00	200 00	..	1655	1644	653	976	..						
Fitzroy	....	4826 00	692 00	14 00	1649 00	3311 00	..	3050	2880	1241	950	..						
Goulbourne.....	....	954 00	465 00	...	200 00	190 00	3040	2360	3186	838	968	..						
Huntley..	76 50	3830 00	530 00	....	136 00	125 00	2466	2038	1820	860	705	207	1	By County—$200 Expenses, $600 Salary.	1713 58	576 40	292 70	1627 45
Torbolton	...	1130 89	304 73	....	322 76	440 32	845	679	562	229	305	..						
March	....	1698 00	221 00	....	200 00	...	1053	446	885	286	303	..						
North Gower.	....	....	500 00	....	3500 00	....	2283	1478	2394	716	705	225						
Marlboro...	....	666 00	370 00	8 00	1387 00	....	2537	1503	2637	714	680	..						
Richmond Village ..	*	789 17	132 00	....	141 60	....	477	165	120	98	99	..						
New Edinburgh	606 00	2995 64	247 36	....	1064 02	793 38	907	23	..	..	60	58						
Total Towns, &c	862 50	23318 06	7129 66	48 00	11859 26	12914 48	23793	20423	22594	7960	8833	490						
Add—for County ...	4800 00	6187 27	2700 00	17747 55	565 18	30715 13	..	..	..	..	..	..						
TOTAL.....	5662 50	29505 33	9829 66	17795 55	12424 44	43629 61 †	23793	20423	22594	7960	8833	490	1	800 00	1713 58	576 40	292 70	1627 45

* $1,000 00 paid on Debentures, nothing over due. † Balance in favour of Revenue, $1,272 75.

THOMAS MACNAB, *County Clerk.*

STATEMENT of the Assets, Liabilities, Revenue, Expenditure, &c., of the Municipalities within the County of Elgin, for the year 1877.

NAME OF THE MUNICIPALITY.	No. of Acres Assessed.	No. of Ratepayers Assessed.	ASSETS.					LIABILITIES.				REVENUE.					
			Assessed Value of Real Estate.	Assessed Value of Personal Property.	Amount of Taxable Income.	Total Amount of Arrears of Taxes.	Other Assets.	Corporation Debentures.	Principal Amount due to the Municipal Loan Fund.	Am'nt of Interest Overdue.	Other Liabilities.	Rate in the $ imposed for all purposes, including County rate, but not including School rates.	Amount raised for School purposes.	Amount of Taxes Collected within the year.	Am'nt raised within the year by Loan.	Received from Government on account of the Administrat'n of Jce.	Received from Government on account of Schools.	Other Revenues.
			$	$	$ c.	$	$	$	$	$	$		$	$	$	$	$	$
Aldborough	76,614	1,115	1,128,592	69,521	....	1,896	..	....	..	..	..	6 5-10	517	5,891	....	....	517	1,462
Dunwich	69,060	1,037	1,774,080	116,100	74 45	2,100	..	...	..	..	..	6	761	17,853	6,000	....	550	....
Southwold	72,587	1,222	2,506,276	161,800	6,780 00	..	..	8,400	..	..	..	0 5-10	761	17,853	6,000	....	761	....
Yarmouth.....	69,871	1,560	2,543,838	161,510	15,043 00	..	..	....	..	..	..	5	771	21,898	4,000	....	771	....
Malahide.....	63,107	1,218	1,865,374	106,890	4, 1 85 00	4,299	..	....	..	..	..	4 3-10	299	12,689	...	....	1,376	....
South Dorchester ...	30,600	545	1,113,452	14,050	....	192	..	....	..	..	..	⅜ of ct.	3,081	6,957	....	....	305	1,600
Bayham.....	55,964	1,271	1,265,095	124,330	1,600 00	49	..	2,970	..	..	..	4¼ mills	1,768	10,176	....	....	722	....
Vienna.....	300	156	75,665	7,100	1,800 00	123	..	....	..	..	..	6½ "	850	1,640	....	...	567	1,125
Aylmer	368	357	344,998	65,190	12,671 00	3,063	..	11,500	..	..	..	8 5-10	1,776	4,750	....	....	132	1,342
Port Stanley.....	394	162	105,045	7,090	....	405	1647	...	..	..	611	7 5-10	704	1,607	....	....	109	769
Total Towns, &c....	438,865	8,543	12,722,415	833,581	42,153 45	12,127	1647	12,870	..	..	611	57 11-20	13,979	101,314	16,000	....	5,039	6,298 00
Add—for County ...	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	140,000	..	..	..	2¾	7,114	...	10,000	4,710 08	6,336	1,477 20
TOTAL.....	438,865	8,543	12,722,415	833,581	42,153 45	12,127	1647	152,870	..	..	611	59 8-10	21,093	101,314	26,000	4,710 08	11,375	7,775 20

STATEMENT of the Assets, Liabilities, Revenue, Expenditure, &c.—*Continued.*

NAME OF THE MUNICIPALITY.	EXPENDITURE.						Aggregate No. of persons in the families of those persons rated as residents.	Number of Cattle.	Number of Sheep.	Number of Hogs.	Number of Horses.	Number of Dogs & Bitches.	Number of Public School Inspectors.	Amount paid to School Inspectors.	Total Amount paid to Sheriffs.	Total Am't paid to County Crown Attorney.	Total Am't paid to Clerk of the Peace.	Total Am'nt paid for Constable & Police Service.
	Interest paid on Debentures.	Total Amount Expended for Educational Purposes.	Expenses for Salaries and all other Expenses of Municipal Government.	Expenses on account of Administration of Justice in all its branches.	Expenditure on R'ds and Bridges.	Expenditure on all other Accounts.												
	$	$	$	$ c.	$	$								$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Aldborough.....	....	1,034	508	...	3,261	1,088	4,000	3,283	3,960	2,340	1,375	351						
Dunwich.	....	1,522	860	....	3,610	7,050	3,886	4,895	5,434	2,145	1,593	366						
Southwold.	....	1,522	1,400	..	4,400	10,000	4,533	4,952	5,794	2,334	2,277	305						
Yarmouth.....	....	....	1,800	....	7,000	3,000	4,843	5,218	5,445	3,250	2,635	472						
Malahide	....	4,703	1,282	25 00	2,431	13,686	4,311	3,394	4,221	2,934	1,800	361						
South Dorchester ...	...	3,386	365	....	566	194	1,905	3,068	2,277	1,628	1,114	199						
Bayham.....	....	722	894	....	1,538	837	4,455	3,141	3,972	2,396	1,474	321						
Vienna.	....	2,299	165	.. .	200	740	484	126	52	84	74	27						
Aylmer	1,033	1,776	429	...	1,377	1,389	1,303	88	42	54	116	59						
Port Stanley.....	....	409	148	....	608	1,986	707	67	36	102	47	48						
Total Towns, &c ...	1,033	17,373 00	7,851 00	25 00	24,991	39,370 00	30,490	28,232	31,233	17,267	12,505	2,509	..	597 50	2,123 61	689 35	682 27	1,470 97
Add—for County ...	9,492	12,957 10	2,124 99	8,873 05	....	33,548 32	..	..	..	..	..	..	1					
TOTAL.....	10,525	30,330 10	9,975 99	8,898 05	24,991	72,918 32	30,490	28,232	31,233	17,267	12,505	2,509	1	597 50	2,123 61	689 35	682 27	1,470 97

(*a*) $140,000, in all, is due on Corporation Debentures, but none overdue.
(*b*) $13,400 was paid in redemption of Debenture Debt.

* Other Revenues—License Fund, Registry Office, Surplus Jury Fees, &c.
† No Stock held in incorporated Companies.

WILLIAM McKAY, *County Clerk, Elgin.*

STATEMENT of the Assets, Liabilities, Revenue, Expenditure, &c., of the Municipalities within the County of Essex, for the year 1877.

NAME OF THE MUNICIPALITY.	No. of Acres Assessed.	No. of Ratepayers Assessed.	ASSETS.					LIABILITIES.				REVENUE.						
			Assessed Value of Real Estate.	Assessed Value of Personal Property.	Amount of Taxable Income.	Total Amount of Arrears of Taxes.	Other Assets.	Corporation Debentures.	Principal Amount due to the Municipal Loan Fund.	Amount of Interest Overdue. *(a.)*	Other Liabilities.	Rate in the $ imposed for all purposes, including County rate, but not including School rates.	Amount raised for School purposes.	Amount of Taxes Collected within the year.	Amount raised within the year by Loan.	Received from Government on account of the Administrat'n of J'ce.	Received from Government on account of Schools.	Other Revenues.
			$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$		$	$	$	$	$	$
Anderdon	18,374	495	264,218	3,500	..	779	....	13,500	..	..	..	1¾ c.	..	3,964	..	..	223	159
Colchester	69,107	945	704,176	48,755	1880	1602	....	....	..	..	..	12 mills	365	7,963	..	..	395	188
Gosfield	57,249	855	509,225	35,570	975	5954	5,519	1,943	..	..	2721	15 "	567	6,844	..	..	442	414
Mersea	58,500	612	774,281	44,860	..	1300	2,000	6,500	..	..	500	7 "	340	7,242	800	..	340	400
Malden	20,164	338	480,597	62,896	1400	2600	11,200	18,750	..	22 50	..	8 "	174	4,695	..	..	174	187
Maidstone	44,821	601	261,846	22,230	100	255	10,260	....	..	..	4885	11½ "	3649	6,967	..	..	278	269
Rochester	32,238	379	197,591	6,700	..	153	....	4,421	..	..	..	18 "	2315	3,566	2075	..	317	169
Sandwich, East	41,998	778	649,754	58,255	5490	250	340	....	..	..	..	1074-100	1790	6,907	..	..	553	340
Sandwich, West	22,741	650	280,335	4,575	..	112	..	....	..	..	..	15 "	1587	6,123	..	..	130	94
Tilbury, West	49,393	604	316,142	12,500	..	4954	642	....	..	..	3185	105-10 "	657	335	..	..	353	7248
Amherstburg	....	610	310,000	7,300	2300	..	769	24,500	..	..	..	....	..	5,432	..	..	142	89
Sandwich	1,991	382	234,800	15,050	10000	404	....	4,000	..	..	..	....	2400	2,686	..	..	172	460
Windsor	1,900	1,519	1,600,930	125,450	49400	13000	207,500	240,000	..	..	10000	14½ "	14276	25,875	22254	..	1,216	20353
Bell River	500	161	46,195	5,411	..	198	....	....	..	..	90	13 "	528	1,049	..	..	131	136
Leamington	....	234	100,918	12,945	..	1899	1,224	...	..	..	378	18 "	2013	1,963	..	..	139	1883
Total Towns, &c.	418,976	9,163	6,641,008	465,997	71445	32100	232,454	313,616	..	22 50	21759	...	30661	90,613	25129	..	4,807	32089
Add—for County	....	..	.....	.....	..	..	....	....	..	..	..	....	..	....	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	418,976	9,163	6,641,008	465,997	71445	32100	232,454	313,616	..	22 50	21759	...	30661	90,613	25129	..	4,807	32089

STATEMENT of the Assets, Liabilities, Revenue, Expenditure, &c.—*Continued.*

| Name of the Municipality. | Expenditure. | | |

STATEMENT of the Assets, Liabilities, Revenue, Expenditure, &c., of the Municipalities within the County of Frontenac, for the year 1877.

NAME OF THE MUNICIPALITY.	No. of Acres Assessed.	No. of Ratepayers Assessed.	ASSETS.					LIABILITIES.				REVENUE.						
			Assessed Value of Real Estate.	Assessed Value of Personal Property.	Amount of Taxable Income.	Total Amount of Arrears of Taxes.	Other Assets.	Corporation Debentures.	Principal amt. due to the Municipal Loan Fund.	Amount of Interest Overdue. (a.)	Other Liabilities.	Rate in the $ imposed for all purposes, including County rate, but not including School rates.	Amount raised for School purposes.	Amount of Taxes Collected within the year.	Amount raised within the year by Loan.	Received from Government on account of the Administration of Justice.	Received from Government on account of Schools.	Other Revenues.
			$	$	$	$ c.	$ c.	$	$	$	$ c.		$ c.	$ c.	$	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Barrie	15508	120	21,571	2905	..	189 40	....	..	..	..	....	2 cts.	120 00	357 14	..	....	105 00	....
Bedford	58781	337	140,951	23000	.	185 55	1125 19	..	..	..	....	18 M.	467 18	3093 62	..	....	271 00	....
Clarendon, &c	26723	152	37,074	4159	..	118 67	7 00	..	..	..	....	1½ cts.	274 63	929 88	..	....	135 00	....
Garden Island	68	118	40,500	25200	..	....	....	..	..	..	....	2 "	845 71	1314 00	..	....	113 00	15 84
Hinchinbrooke	55041	213	109,249	18465	..	140 00	1190 85	..	..	..	205 00	1½ "	196 00	1281 48	..	....	196 00	1607 40
Howe Island	7981	79	35,313	6535	..	....	....	..	..	..	....	18½ M.	755 32	1437 36	..	....	118 00	13 34
Kennebec	26171	210	48,857	4549	..	308 00	....	..	..	..	....	2 cts.	139 00	716 48	..	....	139 00	....
Kingston	52988	837	1,101,232	71300	2100	....	1127 84	..	..	..	....	8½ M.	....	1178 29	..	....	....	1127 84
Loughborough	40391	522	240,121	39081	700	1586 38	....	..	..	..	....	12¾ M.	2625 68	4953 99	..	....	350 00	492 04
Olden	42929	210	67,565	7969	..	719 59	190 17	..	..	..	586 53	15 M.	968 51	1515 46	..	....	203 00	924 91
Oso	31089	195	40,352	7367	..	170 28	....	..	..	..	....	2 ct.	686 00	1265 95	..	....	149 00	81 21
Palmerton, &c	35577	155	55,277	12541	..	....	....	..	..	..	....	9 M.	626 49	545 15	..	....	124 00	107 45
Pittsburgh	48018	678	784,092	72688	..	1585 39	993 72	..	..	..	608 17	9½ M.	579 00	6579 09	..	....	579 00	213 43
Portland	49618	596	334,862	41015	..	80 23	6200 00	..	..	..	....	11½-12M	1668 00	6195 12	..	....	408 00	336 00
Portsmouth Vil	..	226	106,850	8750	8350	1929 00	918 68	200	..	..	1404 61	1 ct.	....	1769 99	..	....	170 00	223 60
Storrington	25222	548	491,216	34300	..	1486 74	400 00	..	..	..	744 13	8½ M.	440 00	3929 77	..	....	440 00	1268 37
Wolfe Island	30470	535	298,780	33625	..	....	....	..	..	..	....	18 "	331 00	5500 00	..	....	331 00	113 00
Total Towns, &c	576675	5731	3,943,862	413449	11150	8499 23	21153 45	200	..	..	3548 44	....	10722 52	53168 87	..	....	3831 00	7524 43
Add -for County	..	..	.....	....	..	....	....	262400	..	..	....	....	4206 00	34451 43	65995	3079 20	4797 75	23012 60
TOTAL	576675	5731	3 943,862	413449	11150	8499 23	21153 45	262600	..	..	3548 44	....	14928 52	87620 30	65995	3079 20	8628 75	30537 03

STATEMENT of the Assets, Liabilities, Revenue, Expenditure, &c.—*Continued.*

NAME OF THE MUNICIPALITY.	EXPENDITURE.						Aggregate number of persons in the families of those persons rated as residents.	Number of Cattle.	Number of Sheep.	Number of Hogs.	Number of Horses.	Number of Dogs and Bitches.	Number of Public School Inspectors.	Amount paid to School Inspectors.	Total amount paid to Sheriffs.	Total amounts paid to County Crown Attorney.	Total amount paid to Clerk of the Peace.	Total amount paid for Constable and Police Service.
	Interest paid on Debentures.	Total amount Expended for Educational Purposes.	Expenses for Salaries, and all other Expenses of Municipal Government.	Expenses on account of Administration of Justice in all its branches.	Expenditure on Roads and Bridges. *(b.)*	Expenditure on all other Accounts.												
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.								$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Barrie	....	189 59	205 14	....	100 00	....	329	228	230	19	52	..						
Bedford	44 89	1060 33	561 13	6 00	871 64	752 89	1567	1705	2126	539	467	..						
Clarendon	....	544 88	122 90	....	95 35	....	495	294	259	43	89	65						
Garden Island	....	1955 44	129 77	....	100 00	....	668	18	..	11	36	10						
Hinchinbrooke	....	689 31	450 81	....	365 60	1703 33	924	1249	932	307	296	221						
Howe Island	....	873 32	153 37	....	40 00	635 75	373	425	632	50	206	..						
Kennebec	....	278 00	259 16	....	126 87	142 11	818	554	701	132	135	89						
Kingston	....	....	797 00	....	795 85	1145 02	..	2020	2756	448	1920	..						
Loughborough	....	2490 76	459 90	....	576 41	....	1909	1286	1453	404	615	244	1	790 00	1390 18	214 90	703 58	746 30
Olden	....	1121 51	261 41	....	357 50	745 40	677	711	492	134	168	107						
Oso	....	686 00	252 54	....	27 00	....	800	571	599	139	153	115						
Palmerton, &c	....	776 92	180 85	....	85 84	....	1013	510	452	108	164	89						
Pittsburgh	....	1158 00	865 07	14 00	828 37	142 01	3078	2315	2721	788	1249	..						
Portland	....	1668 00	555 52	....	321 51	5726 09	2098	1845	2192	525	792	..						
Portsmouth Village	16 00	1114 80	1125 33	....	231 00	....	874	54	..	15	38	73						
Storrington	....	880 00	567 14	....	457 01	3472 93	2080	1420	1777	354	660	261						
Wolfe Island	....	662 00	337 00	....	58 31	261 00	1985	1311	1408	389	702	..						
Total Towns, &c.	60 89	16148 86	6284 04	20 00	5438 26	14726 53	19688	16518	18830	4415	7742	1274						
Add—for County	19204 00	7077 03	5169 07	12314 39	3666 38	82504 49	..	..	..	..	..	..						
TOTAL	19264 89	23225 89	11453 11	12334 39	9104 64	97231 02	19688	16518	18830	4415	7742	1274	1	700 00	1390 18	214 90	703 58	746 30

(b.) $3,133 68 absentee land tax; $1,652 02 law costs.

FRANCIS ELKINGTON, *County Clerk.*

STATEMENT of the Assets, Liabilities, Revenue, Expenditure, &c., of the Municipalities within the County of Grey, for the year 1877.

NAME OF THE MUNICIPALITY.	No. of Acres Assessed.	No. of Ratepayers Assessed.	ASSETS. Assessed Value of Real Estate.	Assessed Value of Personal Property.	Amount of Taxable Income.	Total Amount of Arrears of Taxes.	Other Assets.	LIABILITIES. Corporation Debentures.	Principal amount due to the Municipal Loan Fund.	Am't of Interest Overdue.	Other Liabilities.	REVENUE. Rate in the $ imposed for all purposes, including County rate, but not including School rates.	Am't raised for School purposes.	Amount of Taxes Collected within the year.	Am't raised within the year by Loan.	Received from Government on acc't of Administration of Justice.	Received from Government on account of Schools.	Other Revenues.
			$ c.	$	$	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$	$	$ c.	Mills.	$ c.	$ c.	$	$	$ c.	$ c.
Artimesia	67000	780	777,230 00	57400	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	8½	5600 00	11229 00	..	....	480 00	....
Bentinck	76000	922	381,428 00	31800	...	1500 00	....	....	..	..	....	10	3459 78	7622 00	..	..	600 00	....
Collingwood	68000	1010	956,534 00	65450	....	249 00	14741 22	225 00	..	..	5918 00	8	600 00	3324 00	..	....	527 00	221 71
Derby	38982	580	499,220 00	37060	....	1949 00	....	.	..	..	600 00	11	443 00	4937 00	.	....	289 00	....
Durham, Town	1300	196	110,644 00	62968	6945	326 00	....	3200 00	..	..	....	4½	1800 00	2158 00	..	....	197 00	33 66
Euphrasia	72000	735	663,720 00	23150	....	3000 00	....	25500 00	..	..	....	10	6000 00	8000 00	..	....	450 00	....
Egremont	72409	758	496,335 00	55480	....	700 00	....	....	..	..	....	9	...	5189 00	..	....	....	1358 00
Glenelg	68071	810	444,966 00	29415	300	1372 00	....	....	..	..	....	13	3768 00	9176 00	.	....	....	353 00
Holland	66742	679	387,150 00	46160	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	12	....	5400 00	..	....	460 00	...
Keppel	62466	750	480,609 00	17400	....	312 28	....	....	..	..	....	11	1203 00	5000 00	.	....	....	....
Melancthon	72895	658	590,300 00	39700	1600	5969 57	2302 00	...	..	..	8142 00	11	2591 00	8739 00	..	....	306 00	902 00
Meaford, Town	1000	335	324,037 00	29150	6800	6280 00	16318 00	18686 00	.	466	2608 00	18	3558 00	6456 00	..	....	...	1700 00
Normanby	66000	1030	443,000 00	157000	....	141 66	5778 19	....	..	..	6299 00	6½	800 00	4742 17	.	....	785 09	1977 68
Osprey	70770	684	642,000 00	6000	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	14	2220 00	8680 00	..	....	450 00	....
Proton	81513	791	598,970 00	62820	....	....	....	....	..	..	..	8	1352 00	7542 00	..	....	295 00	....
Sydenham	72000	827	700,165 00	87630	....	5965 00	....	...	..	..	....	11	550 00	9261 00	.	....	...	3198 00
Sullivan	72626	756	403,188 00	87636	460	1300 00	1800 00	1550 00	..	..	...	17½	560 00	7272 00	550	....	500 00	646 00
St. Vincent	63219	766	887,255 00	12050	....	15106 00	29697 00	56208 00	..	..	9074 90	12	...	13014 00	..	....	....	5452 00
Sarawak	10647	263	135,348 00	1820	1500	1012 43	78 54	....	..	..	710 07	9	150 00	1394 49	..	..	150 00	36 30
Owen Sound, T'n.	6000	1343	1,060,935 00	184604	32373	20694 00	....	74600 00	..	..	8623 00	13½	5500 00	17641 00	..	....	463 00	8135 00
Total Towns, &c.	1,109,640	14673	10,983,087 00	568093	49968	65910 54	70714 95	179969 00	466	..	41979 00	....	41554 76	146776 66	550	...	5932 00	24013 35
Add—for C'nty.	....	....	56,140 50	....	....	85646 00	...	86374 86	..	..	44512 32	. ..	7829 00	....	..	3783 68	8653 50	....
TOTAL	1,109,640	14673	11,039,227 50	568093	49968	151556 54	70714 95	266343 86	466	..	86491 32	....	49383 76	146776 66	550	3783 68	14585 50	24013 35

STATEMENT of the Assets, Liabilities, Revenue, Expenditure, &c.—*Continued.*

NAME OF THE MUNICIPALITY.	EXPENDITURE.						Aggregate number of persons in the families of those persons rated as residents.	Number of Cattle.	Number of Sheep.	Number of Hogs.	Number of Horses.	Number of Dogs and Bitches.	Number of Public School Inspectors.	Amount paid to School Inspectors.	Total Amount paid to Sheriffs.	Total Amount paid to County Crown Attorney.	Total Amount paid to Clerk of the Peace.	Total Amount paid for Constable and Police Service.
	Interest paid on Debentures.	Total Amount Expended for Educat'l Purposes.	Exp'nses for Salaries and all other Expenses of Municipal Governmt.	Expenses on account of Administration of Justice in all its branches.	Expenditure on Roads and Bridges.	Expenditure on all other Accounts.												
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.								$ c				
Artimesia	....	5000 00	428 00	. .	670 00	2500 00	3602	3063	2524	4275	955	..						
Bentinck	....	1200 00	722 56	...	800 75	315 76	4510	3386	3679	1282	833	..						
Collingwood	1350 00	600 00	1134 97	10 00	2044 82	4907 97	4102	3044	2922	1110	895	..						
Derby†	24 00	732 00	578 00	....	725 00	4138 00	2120	2034	1814	746	687	250						
Durham, Town	192 00	2073 00	160 00	....	....	3899 00	870	128	20	27	79	57						
Euphrasia	1530 00	6000 00	1094 00	....	2600 00	100 00	3675	2534	2710	1518	897	..						
Egremont	....	...	584 00	....	672 00	4079 00	3664	2031	3980	1530	1145	..						
Glenelg	....	3768 00	507 00	....	605 00	270 00	3484	2686	3651	1258	650	..						
Holland	....	920 00	930 00	....	350 00	....	2970	2646	2899	899	689	..						
Keppel	....	610 00	780 00	....	950 00	310 00	2881	2045	1981	609	431	320						
Melarchton	48 00	2591 00	728 00	...	3745 00	4693 00	2465	2250	1809	1926	803	..						
Meaford, Town	636 00	3036 00	450 00	....	799 00	3261 00	1634	152	9	29	116	108						
Normanby	....	1019 27	533 70	....	1154 90	4391 21	5276	4000	6000	3000	1200	1100						
Osprey	....	2710 00	1200 00	....	500 00	....	3420	..	..	..	..	..						
Proton	..	1352 00	1021 83	..	1028 11	4135 00	2120	1855	2275	909	707	..						
Sydenham	....	350 00	767 00	....	1255 00	7399 00	3814	4723	4260	1909	1320	..						
Sullivan	93 00	1060 00	754 00	....	2621 00	4974 00	3341	2535	2817	1074	746	..						
St. Vincent	3298 00	500 00	748 00	....	2276 00	10364 00	3635	3900	3856	1538	1461	..						
Sarawak	....	150 00	271 06	....	118 27	242 42	731	441	426	112	165	108						
Owen Sound, Town	4878 00	5863 00	3458 00	588 00	1403 00	8352 00	4207	580	148	199	357	267						
Total Towns, &c.	12039 00	39724 27	16850 00	598 00	24817 87	68331 63	61622	44033	47780	23950	14156	2210	3	1723 40				
Add—for County	22349 37	11935 58	6728 14	12744 83	9043 49	8692 62												
TOTAL	34388 37	51659 85	23578 14	13342 83	33861 36	77024 25	61622	44033	47780	23950	14156	2210	3	1723 40				

*Clergy Reserve Fund, Service Inspector, Magistrates' Fines. †$24—this interest paid for School Section Debentures. ‡ The Debentures are for School.

STATEMENT of the Assets, Liabilities, Revenue, Expenditure, &c., of the Municipalities within the County of Haldimand, for the year 1877.

NAME OF THE MUNICIPALITY.	No. of Acres Assessed.	No. of Ratepayers Assessed.	ASSETS.					LIABILITIES.				REVENUE.						
			Assessed Value of Real Estate.	Assessed Value of Personal Property.	Amount of Taxable Income.	Total Amount of Arrears of Taxes.	Other Assets.	Corporation Debentures.	Principal amount due to the Municipal Loan Fund.	Amount of Interest Overdue.	Other Liabilities.	Rate on the $ imposed for all purposes, including County rate, but not including School rates.	Amount raised for School purposes.	Amount of Taxes Collected within the year.	Amount raised within the year by Loan.	Received from Government on account of the Administration of J'ce.	Received from Government on account of Schools.	Other Revenues.
			$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$		$ c.	$	$	$	$	$
Canboro	21132	312	264,575	22235	..	..	...	....	..	..	..	6 Mills	....	2063	..	..	..	549
Cayuga (North)	32764	551	701,701	60043	..	..	...	....	..	..	..	4¼ "	....	3856	600	..	..	574
Cayuga (South)	13295	208	165,200	8275	502	..	2000	....	..	..	..	6 1-10 "	....	1186	..	..	..	148
Dunn	14631	264	169,090	15180	..	..	....	....	..	..	..	7 2-10 "	150 00	1466	..	..	..	..
Moulton	26700	470	292,366	4620	..	91	9109	6958	..	..	..	12 "	....	570	800	..	..	400
Onedia	32114	545	1,079,265	93810	..	57	...	....	..	..	..	4¾ "	....	5608	2011	..	..	3760
Rainham	25262	430	573,895	46360	1000	..	5300	....	..	..	..	3 8-10 "	....	2572	..	..	..	649
Seneca	41817	639	1,073,975	84360	..	..	1300	....	..	..	..	3½ "	....	4331	..	..	102	2020
Sherbrooke	4632	98	73,480	2040	..	..	2633	....	..	..	..	9 "	....	782	..	..	..	141
Walpole	66381	1224	1,953,260	162250	2000	..	4563	....	..	..	..	3 3-5 "	....	8045	..	..	..	3290
VILLAGES—																		
Cayuga	857	260	95,810	4825	4500	60	3000	2280	..	..	..	13 "	1300 00	2700	150	..	118	402
Caledonia	546	297	183,590	16510	6200	20	..	21000	..	..	..	1¾ cts.	6165 00	5792	..	..	49	609
Dunville	943	481	244,424	25800	5645	..	6000	3000	..	..	..	12 4-10 "	2613 00	5594	..	..	215	850
Total Towns, &c...	281074	5779	6,870,631	546308	19847	228	33905	33238	..	..	..	...	10228 00	49636	3561	..	484	13388
Add—for County...	....	..	.....	.....	..	6828	82000	110000	..	..	..	2½ Mills	3315 00	26405	6000	3577	4144	22319
TOTAL	281074	5779	6,870,631	546308	19847	7056	115905	143238	..	.	.	....	13543 00	76041	9561	3577	4628	35707

STATEMENT of the Assets, Liabilities, Revenue, Expenditure, &c.—*Continued.*

NAME OF THE MUNICIPALITY.	EXPENDITURE.						Aggregate number of persons in the families of those persons rated as residents.	Number of Cattle.	Number of Sheep.	Number of Hogs.	Number of Horses.	Number of Dogs and Bitches.	Number of Public School Inspectors.	Amount paid to School Inspectors.	Total amount paid to Sheriffs.	Total amount paid to County Crown Attorney.	Total amount paid to Clerk of the Peace.	Total amount paid for Constable and Police Service.
	Interest paid on Debentures.	Total amount Expended for Educational purposes.	Expenses for Salaries, and all other Expenses of Municipal Government.	Expenses of Administration of Justice in all its branches.	Expenditure on Roads and Bridges.	Expenditure on all other Accounts.												
	$	$	$	$	$	$								$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Canboro	...	....	237	....	205	175	983	846	1329	369	467	101						
Cayuga (North)	....	....	392	....	442	2592	1818	2060	2214	962	965	210						
Cayuga (South)	.. .	....	140	....	23	32	926	840	1268	600	507	100						
Dunn	....	....	529	....	294	....	868	1216	1716	396	426	139						
Moulton	492	700	420	...	420	7893	1951	1348	1284	647	607	156						
Onedia	....	144	476	....	2613	3967	2324	912	3254	890	1012	215						
Rainham	....	....	351	....	581	61	1846	1712	2384	1270	922	160						
Seneca	....	102	429	....	850	.. .	2793	1856	3522	668	1015	275	1	668 00	1493 00	188 00	735 00	886 00
Sherbrooke	...	230	165	....	239	22	495	459	554	270	212	40						
Walpole	...	....	872	....	1086	701	4777	4909	7385	2507	2284	448						
VILLAGES—																		
Cayuga	167	1418	474	....	365	842	901	47	59	34	38	47						
Caledonia	960	6165	465	....	355	1049	1171	101	4	141	87	77						
Dunville	240	1901	820	....	794	1565	1657	110	..	146	140	151						
Total Towns, &c	1859	10660	5772	....	8267	18899	22510	17416	24973	8900	8682	2122						
Add—for County	6480	7714	1976	6599	578	4859	..	..	..	..	..	..						
TOTAL	8339	18374	7748	6599	8845	33758	22510	17416	24973	8900	8682	2122	1	668 00	1493 00	188 00	735 00	886 00

Paid by County in redemption of Debentures debt $4000 00

Expended by County in addition to the above amount in alteration and addition to the County Gaol 1542 00

F. C. STEVENSON, *County Clerk.*

STATEMENT of the Assets, Liabilities, Revenue, Expenditure, &c., of the Municipalities within the County of Halton, for the year 1877.

NAME OF THE MUNICIPALITY.	No. of Acres Assessed.	No. of Ratepayers Assessed.	ASSETS.					LIABILITIES.				REVENUE.						
			Assessed Value of Real Estate.	Assessed Value of Personal Property.	Amount of Taxable Income.	Total Amount of Arrears of Taxes.	Other Assets.	Corporation Debentures.	Principal Am't due to the Municipal Loan Fund.	Amount of Interest Overdue.	Other Liabilities.	Rate in the $ imposed for all purposes, including County rate, but not including School rates.	Amount raised for School purposes.	Amount of Taxes collected within the year.	Amount raised within the year by Loan.	Received from Government on account of the Administration of Justice.	Received from Government on account of Schools.	Other Revenues.
			$	$	$	$ c.	$ c.	$	$	$	$		$	$ c.	$	$ c.	$	$ c.
Tp. of Esquesing...	66315	1014	1,172,020	154296	...	765 00	140 00	....	..	..	..	5 Mills.	800	6462 00	..	....	784	912 00
" Trafalgar ...	66790½	1344	1,824,675	119770	...	250 00	....	...	..	..	511	4 "	800	7000 00	..	....	741	328 51
" Nassagawaya	48800	600	900,150	113786	2600	1780 00	892 50	....	..	..	..	4 5-10 "	450	4510 84	..	...	437	1984 12
" Nelson	45789	830	1,905,350	113800	400	....	8000 00	....	..	..	..	26-100 c.	600	5250 00	..	..	558	1280 00
Town of Milton....	400	292	238,660	28300	7700	2930 30	5500 00	27800	..	..	..	16 Mills	1400	5079 70	..	...	134	764 23
" Oakville ..	1300	492	349,750	14500	4150	7219 00	...	4000	..	..	3000	9 3-9 "	2578	6049 00	..	....	708	1718 00
Vil. of Georgetown	1309	272	210,990	34750	...	2269 00	1221 00	11250	..	..	200	1⅜ of a c.	1224	2836 00	1006	....	230	2503 00
" Burlington.	472½	246	213,260	26500	3760	6997 00	4000 00	....	..	..	..	4 Mills.	1664	2365 00	..	....	123	314 00
" Acton	475	215	106,130	40205	2250	291 59	1779 63	.. .	..	..	..	4½ "	1400	2061 06	..	....	123	135 52
Total Towns, &c...	231531	5299	6,920,985	645917	20800	22501 89	24533 13	43050	..	..	3711	12 1-5 "	10912	41513 60	1006	....	3938	9939 38
Add—for County ..	....	..	.....	....	...	571 00	....	139500	..	..	..	....	3150	25821 68	10000	1470 40	3034	128 00
TOTAL	231531	5299	6,920,985	645917	20800	23072 89	24533 13	182550	..	..	3711	12 1-5 "	14062	67335 28	11006	1470 40	6972	10067 38

STATEMENT of the Assets, Liabilities, Revenue, Expenditure, &c.—*Continued.*

NAME OF THE MUNICIPALITY.	EXPENDITURE.						Aggregate number of persons in the families of those persons rated as residents.	Number of Cattle.	Number of Sheep.	Number of Hogs.	Number of Horses.	Number of Dogs and Bitches.	Number of Public School Inspectors.	Amount paid to School Inspectors.	Total amount paid to Sheriffs.	Total amount paid to County Crown Attorney.	Total amount paid to Clerk of the Peace.	Total amount paid for Constable and Police Service.
	Interest paid on Debentures.	Total amount Expended for Educational Purposes.	Expenses for Salaries and all other Expenses for Municipal Government.	Expenses on account of Administration of Justice in all its branches.	Expenditure on Roads and Bridges.	Expenditure on all other Accounts.												
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.								$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Tp. of Esquesing ..	....	1584 00	1313 00	....	1474 00	1231 00	4775	2686	3134	212	1673	360						
" Trafalgar ...	....	1541 00	961 00	....	2557 00	498 00	4256	2414	3305	1045	1739	471						
" Nassagaweya	....	887 00	914 31	....	769 69	6947 22	2762	2400	2568	959	838	300						
" Nelson	....	1858 00	810 00	....	1200 00	4500 00	2833	2249	2747	1158	1409	315						
Town of Milton....	360 00	1684 00	507 20	....	618 09	1671 29	1067	38	..	43	77	63	1	907 50	1065 00	719 00	240 00	495 36
" Oakville .	522 00	3313 00	760 00	....	891 00	5794 00	1667	92	40	71	92	96						
Vil. of Georgetown.	2301 00	1454 00	579 00	....	749 00	4142 00	1630	103	71	48	102	97						
" Burlington..	....	1317 00	280 00	....	1100 00	187 00	980	57	..	59	101	54						
" Acton	....	1228 12	285 46	....	387 71	155 55	743	39	87	26	48	39						
Total Towns, &c ..	3183 00	14866 12	6409 97	...	9746 49	25326 06	20713	10078	11952	3621	6079	1795						
Add—for County ..	7798 00	7911 39	1659 50	4904 57	95 00	1770 71	..	..	..	..	..	..						
TOTAL	10981 00	22777 51	8069 47	4904 57	9841 49	27096 77	20713	10078	11952	3621	6079	1795	1	907 50	1065 00	719 00	240 00	495 36

WM. PANTON, *County Clerk.*

STATEMENT of the Assets, Liabilities, Revenue, Expenditure, &c., of the Municipality within the County of Hastings, for the year 1877.

NAME OF THE MUNICIPALITY.	No. of Acres Assessed.	No. of Ratepayers Assessed.	ASSETS. Assessed Value of Real Estate.	Assessed Value of Personal Property.	Amount of Taxable Income.	Total Amount of Arrears of Taxes.	Other Assets.	LIABILITIES. Corporation Debentures.	Principal Amount due to the Municipal Loan Fund	Amount of Interest Overdue.	Other Liabilities.	REVENUE. Rate in the $ imposed for all purposes, including County rate, but not including School rates.	Amount raised for School purposes.	Amount of Taxes collected within the year.	Amount raised within the year by Loan.	Received from Government on account of the Administration of Justice.	Received from Government on account of Schools.	Other Revennes.
			$	$	$	$ c.	$	$		$	$ c.		$ c.	$ c.	$	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Sidney	69110½	1176	2,563,905	105490	4600	3379 97	..	2200	..	..	....	5 Mills.	776 00	9900 00	2200	....	885 25	96 32
Thurlow	55000	1260	1,952,000	92000	..	....	..	....	..	..	....	6 "	765 00	12264 00	.	. .	765 00	....
Tyendinaga	78847⅝	1106	1,275,777	104255	2075	8915 00	..	....	..	..	6862 60	7 7-10 M	990 00	12308 81	..	....	990 00	485 85
Rawdon	65388	807	1,081,221	47250	..	....	.	5000	..	..	....	6 "	600 00	6961 00	..	....	544 00	175 00
Huntingdon	55000	551	392,053	33060	..	....	..	....	..	..	....	10½ "	....	4310 69	..	....	....	523 70
Hungerford	80334½	908	376,309	66531	..	....	..	....	..	..	....	1 5-10 M	683 00	6188 81	..	. ..	683 00	2149 93
Marmora & Lake	103190	410	256,615	16050	..	....	..	....	..	..	....	11 "	2524 00	3582 00	..	....	251 00	1839 00
Madoc	52819	752	679,693	5275	..	1127 00	..	2692	..	161	....	¾ c.	513 00	4998 00	750	....	513 00	1363 00
Elzevir & Grimsthrope	32166	287	73,868	5500	..	....	..	2500	..	..	...	....	398 84	2068 16	..	....	229 00	....
Tudor, Wollaston, Limerick & Cashel	63714½	267	52,295	9625	..	18 30	..	...	..	..	. .	12 Mills.	684 65	1607 84	..	....	343 00	320 09
Dungannon and Faraday	28524	148	34,497	1925	100	311 00	..	..	..	..	....	10½ "	120 73	200 30	..	...	121 00	....
Monteagle & Herschel	33509	215	29,700	10985	..	....	..	...	..	..	.. .	.. .	....	...	..	....	....	....
Bangor, Wicklow and McClure	18955	127	19,700	3985	..	2 19	..	...	..	..	....	¾ of a c.	123 46	294 87	..	....	137 00	....
Carlow & Mayo	25154	148	34,379	7059	..	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	.	...
Trenton Village	500	570	363,125	32050	..	4355 00	14500	22050	..	600	....	11 Mills.	3780 00	4271 00	..	....	671 00	2647 00
Stirling "	1000	195	163,355	5500	200	1210 00	..	2000	..	..	....	9 "	1014 00	2020 00	..	....	115 00	149 61
Mill Point	240	234	107,750	3050	..	15 50	..	3000	..	..	....	5⅞ "	1100 00	2873 11	..	....	126 00	555 82
Total Towns, &c.	....	..	.....	..	..	....	..	40342	..	..	....	...	14076 58	73848 19	2950	2268 99	6373 25	....
Add—for County.	.. .	..	.....	.....	..	....	..	196400	..	..	....	...	....	....	15000	....	....	....
TOTAL	763451⅞	9161	9,456,242	542990	6975	18333 96	14500	236742	..	761	6862 60	...	14076 58	73848 19	17950	2268 99	6373 25	10305 32

STATEMENT of the Assets, Liabilities, Revenue, Expenditure, &c.—*Continued.*

NAME OF THE MUNICIPALITY.	EXPENDITURE.						Aggregate number of persons in the families of those persons rated as residents.	Number of Cattle.	Number of Sheep.	Number of Hogs.	Number of Horses.	Number of Dogs and Bitches.	Number of Public School Inspectors.	Amount paid to School Inspectors.	Total amount paid to Sheriffs.	Total amount paid to County Crown Attorney.	Total amount paid to Clerk of the Peace.	Total amount paid for Constable and Police Service.
	Interest paid on Debentures.	Total amount expended for Educational purposes.	Expenses for Salaries and all other Expenses of Municipal Government	Expenses on account of Administration of Justice in all its branches.	Expenditure on Roads and Bridges.	Expenditure on all other Accounts.												
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.								$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Sidney	....	885 25	721 22	...	156 00	907 08	3774	5206	3055	1415	1869	..						
Thurlow	....	900 00	1610 17	....	125 15	...	8000	2800	1800	4000	1560	1000						
Tyendinaga	....	1980 00	886 81	....	1510 38	9469 16	4781	2933	4100	1400	1510	..						
Rawdon	300 00	600 00	631 00	....	300 00	574 00	4151	3235	..	..	1167	..						
Huntingdon	....	454 86	528 66	....	53 25	3658 58	2750	2692	2488	826	820	..						
Hungerford	..	1366 00	900 00	....	200 00	2500 00	4540	3660	2756	1321	1012	..						
Marmora & Lake	....	2775 00	360 17	....	305 15	539 17	1632	1830	1069	562	452	..						
Madoc	....	1026 00	533 00	...	1022 00	7074 00	2858	4320	2407	1380	1121	..						
Elzevir and Grimsthrope	....	446 48	330 45	....	379 32	...	1111	753	502	357	186	..						
Tudor, Wallaston, Limerick & Cashel	...	1077 65	277 80	....	376 80	163 20	1212	1238	669	224	194	..	2	Salaries, 1,075 00 Trav. Ex. 150 00	1894 41	94 00	863 63	1213 77
Dungannon & Faraday	....	242 00	500 00	....	306 08	...	572	324	248	145	74	102						
Monteagle and Herschel	....	....	....	....	...	....	872	377	..	..	186	..						
Bangor, Wicklow & McClure	....	....	173 15	....	119 91	1 81	381	..	..	..	..	..						
Carlow & Mayo	....	....	....	....	....	....	725	482	216	222	118	84						
Trenton Village	210 00	4584 00	2252 00	..	664 00	50 00	2522	112	..	24	176	46						
Stirling "	277 00	1129 00	157 00	....	77 65	1371 63	677	137	26	44	123	46						
Mill Point	210 00	1257 65	142 25	...	92 95	995 00	1008	80	17	72	80	79						
Total Towns, &c.	997 00	18575 89	10003 68	....	5688 64	27323 63	41566	30179	19350	11986	10648	1357						
Add for County	8426 38	2133 62	8415 55	10368 98	22184 39	750 00	..	..	..	..	..	..						
TOTAL	9423 38	20709 51	18419 23	10368 98	27873 03	28073 63	41566	30179	19350	11986	10648	1357	2	1225 00	1894 41	94 00	863 6	1213 77

STATEMENT of the Assets, Liabilities, Revenue, Expenditure, &c., of the Municipalities within the County of Huron, for the year 1877.

NAME OF THE MUNICIPALITY.	No. of Acres Assessed.	No. of Ratep'y'rs Assessed.	ASSETS. Assessed Value of Real Estate.	Assessed Value of Personal Property.	Amount of Taxable Income.	Total Am't of Arrears of Taxes.	Other Assets.	LIABILITIES. Corporation Debentures.	Principal Am't due to the Municipal Loan Fund.	Amount of Interest Overdue.	Other Liabilities.	REVENUE. Rate in $ imposed for all purposes, includ'g County rate, but not includ'g Sch'l rates.	Amount raised for School purposes.	Amount of Taxes Collected within the year.	Amount raised within the year by Loan.	Received from Government on acc't of Administrat'n of J'ce.	Received from Government on account of Schools.	Other Revenues.
			$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$		$	$	$	$	$	$
Ashfield	63247	823	1,367,376	70595	..	..	....	470	..	..	1089	3 3-10	6458	11548	..	..	568	..
Bayfield	1781	147	86,777	6425	800	..	....	....	..	..	..	5	900	1414	..	..	110	..
Blyth	500	206	121,053	10000	400	..	....	....	..	..	..	1 2-10	621	1472	..	..	122	343
Brussels	468	291	239,785	63530	1600	..	....	1040	..	..	3235	9½	1655	4524	..	..	115	..
Clinton	724	629	434,520	81500	12300	..	....	27600	..	..	..	9	3953	7931	..	..	347	2099
Colborne	32989	548	1,017,855	52210	800	..	....	....	..	..	..	5¾	3705	8000	..	..	358	500
Exeter	1027	381	418,355	64000	..	..	....	13400*a*	..	..	..	8½	1850	6528	1200	..	148	762
Goderich, Town	895	1587	1,052,335	96600	34850	..	....	14400	53046	..	..	1⅝ c.	5300	18473	5310	..	534	1803
Goderich, Township	51030	745	1,623,680	88840	1000	..	....	1100	..	..	..	4¼	4551	7578	..	..	533	..
Grey	64550	832	1,797,140	105860	..	..	....	17000	..	..	..	4 1-20	5497	12129	..	..	514	1200
Hay	52926	733	1,716,920	33198	400	.	....	4900	..	..	..	5 1-10	4388	10965	..	..	571	360
Howick	67284	991	1,482,753	71303	..	..	....	20200	..	..	..	3 9-10	7298	14110	..	..	694	.
Hullett	53518	744	2,175,695	156450	300	..	....	5000	..	..	..	3	5389	12292	..	..	504	834
McKillop	52142	793	1,556,140	38400	1400	..	15647*b*	....	..	..	..	2½	3165	10113	..	..	562	1065
Morris	55662	716	1,136,920	66350	..	..	....	22500	..	..	..	5 7-10	4153	11414	..	..	456	..
Seaforth	550	513	434,090	68975	8900	..	5250*c*	6000	..	..	..	9¼	2700	9249	..	..	200	..
Stanley	43075	597	1,656,820	94890	800	..	....	5000*d*	..	..	..	4¾	5112	7448	..	..	562	552
Stephen	54098	795	1,696,673	32400	1000	..	....	27500	..	..	..	5½	5736	15251	..	..	463	280
Tuckersmith	41360	675	1,878,590	126773	500	..	17650	10300*e*	..	..	..	4 7-20	4524	13604	..	..	545	1500
Turnbery	35426	558	946,570	42500	..	..	....	16230	..	..	..	5 1-10	4521	9108	..	..	287	558
Usborne	42693	646	1,612,050	55150	355	..	....	13500*f*	..	..	..	4 6-10	4081	12304	..	..	522	446
E. Wawanosh	41743	455	909,000	56520	..	..	....	25000*g*	..	..	..	5½	3896	7801	..	..	335	..
W. Wawanosh	41715	512	1,014,380	59125	..	..	....	....	..	..	..	3½	4412	6657	..	..	317	1139
Wingham	450	363	311,370	36050	7000	..	....	10270	..	..	..	8	2835	5773	..	..	178	..
Wroxeter	481	129	97,394	15800	400	..	....	1500	..	..	..	1¾ c.	540	2181	..	..	113	122
Total Towns, &c.	....	..	.....	.....	..	..	38547	242910*h*	..	..	..	....	97240	227856	..	..	..	..
Add—for County	.. .	..	.....	.....	..	..	13843	285000	..	..	..	1 6-10	7791	57791	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	800343	15409	26,784,241	1,593,442	72855	..	52390	527910	53046	..	4324	....	105031	227856	6510	..	9658	13563

a $1946 00 Municipal Loan Fund Debentures redeemed. *b* $15647 00 other Assets invested for support of Public Schools. *c* $5250 00 other Assets invested.
d $800 00 raised to pay Debenture Debt. *e* $500 00 raised to pay Debenture. *f* $1000 00 raised to pay Debenture Debt. *g* $1500 00 raised to pay Debenture Debt.
h Included in the amount raised by Municipalities $13843 00 Sinking Fund invested to redeem Debentures.

STATEMENT of the Assets, Liabilities, Revenue, Expenditure, &c.—*Continued.*

NAME OF THE MUNICIPALITY.	EXPENDITURE.																				
	Interest paid on Debentures.	Total amount expended for Educational Purposes.	Expenses for Salaries, and all other Expenses of Municipal Government.	Expenses on account of Administration of Justice in all its branches.	Expenditure on Roads and Bridges.	Expenditure on all other Accounts.	Aggregate number of persons in the families of those persons rated as residents.	Number of Cattle.	Number of Sheep.	Number of Hogs.	Number of Horses.	Number of Dogs and Bitches.	Number of Public School Inspectors.	Amount paid to School Inspectors.	Total amount paid to Sheriffs.	Total amount paid to County Crown Attorney.	Total amount paid to Clerk of the Peace.	Total amount paid for Constable and Police Service.
	$	$	$	$	$	$								$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Ashfield	51	5907	942	....	1213	6349	3819	3420	3620	1477	1173	459						
Bayfield	....	900	80	....	296	144	780	41	92	17	32	68						
Blyth	....	743	80	....	808	175	900	41	10	73	41	14						
Brussels	70	1770	507	....	404	...	1135	104	6	68	84	53						
Clinton	1616	4484	1245	....	1827	1378	2538	...	...	...	...	154						
Colborne	....	4421	470	....	1290	1378	2147	2455	2601	832	878	232						
Exeter	1016	1850	255	....	1746	1995	1458	128	28	56	155	94						
Goderich, Town	2760	5300	1887	....	3603	7189	5003	247	20	19	238	211	2	1493 00	1970 00	440 00	1713 00	2496 00
Goderich, Township	78	5675	737	....	2152	495	2821	3542	4711	1238	1468	390						
Grey	1470	6065	568	....	1414	2383	3942	4132	4219	2436	1383	413						
Hay	690	5530	447	....	2329	2188	3463	3491	3431	1611	1551	281						
Howick	1272	7298	1000	....	1100	444	5348	4102	4539	2117	1726	578						
Hullett	300	5426	575	....	2826	4443	3401	4395	4088	1604	1411	417						
McKillop	....	4332	754	....	3399	753	3632	3769	3483	1432	1412	406						
Morris	1350	5065	708	....	2381	...	3262	2758	420	1266	1086	382						
Seaforth	315	2900	1077	....	2742	3988	2330	37	6	6	77	103						
Stanley	300	5674	590	....	1800	290	2397	2288	4180	1438	1132	334						
Stephen	1650	6199	800	....	4730	464	4006	2340	1365	1166	1036	387						
Tuckersmith	624	6631	600	....	3201	3337	3096	3721	3590	1225	1459	356						
Turnberry	973	4521	614	....	507	360	2632	2252	2596	1003	781	304						
Ushorne	810	5125	653	....	2469	361	2656	3691	3944	1008	1392	310						
E. Wawanosh	1500	4463	480	....	518	2940	2412	2367	2931	1160	638	244						
W. Wawanosh	....	4956	583	....	1290	2052	2555	2620	2882	1234	921	288						
Wingham	759	2900	263	....	977	911	2072	...	...	...	...	103						
Wroxeter	105	653	225	....	266	1447	607	82	28	49	55	37						
Total Towns, &c.	17709	108788	16190	....	43282	....	63412	52323	52799	22535	20189	6618	2	1493 00	1970 00	440 00	1713 00	2496 00
Add—for County	17068	11387	5556	....	10695	....												
TOTAL	34777	120175	21746	10851	53977	48609												

STATEMENT of the Assets, Liabilities, Revenue, Expenditure, &c., of the Municipalities within the County of Kent, for the year 1877.

NAME OF THE MUNICIPALITY.	No. of Acres Assessed.	No. of Ratepayers Assessed.	ASSETS.					LIABILITIES.				REVENUE.						
			Assessed Value of Real Estate.	Assessed Value of Personal Property.	Amount of Taxable Income.	Total Amount of Arrears of Taxes.	Other Assets.	Corporation Debentures.	Principal Amount due to the Municipal Loan Fund.	Amount of Interest Overdue.	Other Liabilities.	Rate in the $ imposed for all purposes including County rate but not including School rates.	Amount raised for School Purposes.	Amount of Taxes Collected within the year.	Amount raised within the year by Loan.	Received from Government on account of the Administrat'n of Jce.	Received from Government on account of Schools.	Other Revenues.
			$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$		$	$	$	$	$	$
Town of Bothwell ..	2371	267	139,863	28090	500	69	6815	2400	....	....	400	9 mills	1645	1243	....	....	147	1303
" Chatham ..	1650	1583	1,049,647	135710	10700	28126	35984	819	103478		31771	2 cents	11500	26329	....	....	703	12295
Vill. of Blenheim. ..	400	303	217,212	23310	....	....	1000	6200	....	....	....	8 mills	1809	2001	....	....	177	439
" Dresden	642	439	396,750	53400	4030	79	9000	4200	....	....	....	4 81-100	1398	3952	810	....	149	949
" Ridgetown ..	480	234	121,460	14450	2750	..	....	....	....	....	....	5 mills	823	1509	....	...	152	883
" Thamesville .	400	123	57,600	9340	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	9½ "	620	1063	....	....	116	297
" Wallaceburg.	500	286	130,000	16750	2000	1716	7000	3500	..	....	....	22 "	900	3180	...	....	136	1042
T'p of Camden.....	40479	765	519,514	36491	....	276	520	7157	....	....	....	9 "	431	4728	....	....	431	2037
" Chatham....	70744	1210	806,405	72240	400	1260	....	....	....	...	....	9½ "	466	17122	....	....	466	....
" Dover	68131	678	694,342	42855	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8 "	5845	15471	....	....	489	....
" Harwich	91137	1235	2,199,711	128151	...	....	3600	9408	....	....	....	5⅝ "	462	17083	4151	....	674	2980
" Howard.....	59022	1056	1,518,642	94870	1540	82	....	8840	....	....	....	5 "	514	11590	1900	....	514	724
" Orford	49969	777	960,560	49200	...	188	....	5080	....	....	....	5½ "	3763	10682	....	....	459	..
" Raleigh.	71989	1107	1,595,122	70364	325	202	3884	....	....	....	111	4 8-100	486	7259	613	....	486	341
" Romney	25019	195	395,272	25288	....	1917	....	7300	....	....	....	6 mills	1361	4010	699	....	105	1887
" Tilbury East.	53966	546	579,059	41202	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8 4-10	2745	8722	...	....	272	112
" Zone..	25309	303	200,319	24461	200	22	....	1650	....	....	....	5 mills	160	2411	1500	...	160	887
Total Towns, &c....	562287	11108	11,581,478	866172	22445	53937	67803	57554	103478	....	32171	....	24928	138355	9673	...	5636	26173
Add—for County ...	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	35000	....	....	....	....	1591	33572	....	6264	4645	27764
TOTAL.....	562287	11108	11,581,478	866172	22445	53937	67803	92554	103478	....	32171	....	26519	171927	9673	6264	10281	53937

STATEMENT of Assets, Liabilities, Revenue, Expenditure, &c.

| NAME OF THE MUNICIPALITY. | EXPENDITURE. | | | | | | | ASSETS. | | | | | | |

STATEMENT of the Assets, Liabilities, Revenue, Expenditure, &c., of the Municipalities within the County of Lambton, for the year 1877.

NAME OF THE MUNICIPALITY.	No. of Acres Assessed.	No. of Ratepayers Assessed.	ASSETS.					LIABILITIES.				REVENUE.						
			Assessed Value of Real Estate.	Assessed Value of Personal Property.	Amount of Taxable Income.	Total Amount of Arrears of Taxes.	Other Assets.	Corporation Debentures*	Principal amt. due to the Municipal Loan Fund.	Amount of Interest Overdue.	Other Liabilities.†	Rate in the $ imposed for all purposes, including County rate, but not including School rates.	Amount raised for School purposes.‡	Amount of Taxes Collected within the year.	Amount raised within the year by Loan.	Received from Government on account of the Administration of Justice.	Received from Government on account of Schools.	Other Revenue.
			$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$		$	$	$	$	$	$
Bosanquet	52147	852	959,759	62,919	700	20	....	....	..	..	..	·0055	2984	11016	..	....	546	....
Brooke	74296	822	923,658	65,440	..	..	....	33427	..	..	..	·006	2423	11515	2000	....	375	355
Dawn	65524	425	618,229	30,536	3450	287	....	....	..	..	..	·006	2136	4450	..	....	165	....
Enniskillen	81978	779	1,260,722	168,323	..	250	....	30000	..	..	..	·007	5475	6550	.	....	225	....
Euphemia	39166	579	283,572	59,863	..	167	352	1800	..	..	..	·009	2624	3090	..	....	532	499
Moore	73400	1106	875,751	89,480	..	3861	1000	15796	..	80	..	·008	5805	12674	..	....	559	265
Plympton	76117	860	882,720	61,100	..	25	3524	2000	..	..	..	·011	7384	15249	3500	....	522	4706
Sarnia	39716	910	644,675	64,090	500	136	5668	5360	..	..	..	·006	6065	11195	2100	....	507	....
Sombra	72023	726	609,781	27,385	..	3979	....	926	..	..	..	·0115	450	6552	..	....	450	....
Warwick	70880	900	1,215,617	120,024	..	..	....	....	..	..	..	·005	4683	11440	2939	....	477	360
Town of Sarnia	850	930	835,274	138,400	36600	760	....	95500	..	..	..	·0175	5363	24829	..	....	347	138
Do Petrolia	2700	731	367,470	122,850	18330	4460	1962	29677	..	..	8287	·02	4500	11997	3000	....	392	1032
Village of Oil Springs	2000	209	85,480	13,595	..	1981	67	....	..	..	806	....	1128	1600	..	....	....	....
Do Wyoming	500	165	98,020	5,800	..	254	....	....	..	..	..	·016	866	3249	..	....	116	....
Do Watford	400	280	143,714	18,236	2050	18	....	....	..	..	..	·007	2100	330	..	....	133	585
Do Forest	500	359	131,016	15,225	900	58	919	5900	..	..	..	·005	2300	840	1000	....	162	560
Do Arkona	463	131	52,070	6,150	750	..	....	....	..	..	..	·008	837	931	..	....	112	395
Do Thedford	..	..	....	.....	..	.	....	....	..	..	..	....	....	....	..	....	....	....
Total Towns, &c.	652660	10764	9,987,508	1,069,416	63280	16256	13492	220386	..	80	9093	....	57143	137507	14539	....	5620	8895
Add—for County	..	..	.....	....	..	..	....	18800	..	..	..	....	....	....	..	4120	....	....
TOTAL	652660	10764	9,987,508	1,069,416	63280	16256	13492	239186	..	80	9093	....	57143	137507	14539	4120	5620	8895

* No Debentures outstanding except under the Drainage Act.
† Made up of $5168 invested for L. & D. Fund; $500 value of Town Hall.
‡ Amount for School purposes does not include levy by Trustees Paid in redemption Drainage Debentures, $3,360.

STATEMENT of the Assets, Liabilities, Revenue, Expenditure, &c.—*Continued.*

NAME OF THE MUNICIPALITY.	EXPENDITURE.						Aggregate number of persons in the families of those persons rated as residents.	Number of Cattle.	Number of Sheep.	Number of Hogs.	Number of Horses.	Number of Dogs and Bitches.	Number of Public School Inspectors.	Amount paid to School Inspectors.	Total amount paid to Sheriffs.	Total amount paid to County Crown Attorney.	Total amount paid to Clerk of the Peace.	Total amount paid for Constable and Police Service.
	Interest paid on Debentures.	Total amount Expended for Educational Purposes.	Expenses for Salaries, and all other Expenses of Municipal Government.	Expenses on account of Administration of Justice in all its branches.	Expenditure on Roads and Bridges.	Expenditure on all other Accounts.*												
	$	$	$	$	$	$								$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Bosanquet	379	3530	790	....	2321	4142	3299	2638	3945	550	1158	279						
Brooke	....	3586	831	....	1747	8265	3059	2412	3673	1136	824	308						
Dawn.....	1300	2658	901	....	2469	2826	1655	1553	1057	391	639	145						
Enniskillen.....	144	5000	2764	....	5748	....	2800	1948	1492	899	701	204						
Euphemia	922	3014	402	....	1166	1487	2509	2331	2649	297	894	217						
Moore.....	332	6364	1000	....	3095	6744	4625	4764	5935	1484	1408	363						
Plympton	251	7956	769	....	1585	....	4045	4079	6820	1872	1323	456						
Sarnia	78	6935	815	....	3516	6351	3558	2048	2893	770	815	265						
Sombra	....	900	988	....	4414	3891	2708	1824	2140	1513	1094	220	2	1133 00	2090 00	475 00	447 00	1428 00
Warwick.....	6321	4683	602	....	3135	5773	3638	3512	4188	208	1573	336						
Town of Sarnia.....	294	5363	3173	....	...	15820	4024	207	5	33	190	160						
Do Petrolia....	....	3067	2276	....	7610	4122	3156	347	27	184	332	174						
Village of Oil Springs	....	1128	265	....	303	408	..	..	..	..	..	..						
Do Wyoming.	....	886	185	...	....	...	850	33	54	10	11	51						
Do Watford ..	....	2121	160	....	450	3000	1470	25	..	25	30	46						
Do Forest	371	2386	262	.. .	563	1848	..	..	..	163	34	52						
Do Arkona...	....	950	206	....	63	133	563	41	35	..	35	26						
Do Thedford..	...	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	..	..	..	..						
Total Towns, &c..	10392	60527	16389	....	38185	64810	41959	27762	34913	9535	11061	3302						
Add--for County..	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	..	..	..	..						
TOTAL.....	10392	60527	16389	....	38185	64810	41959	27762	34913	9535	11061	3302	2	1133 00	2090 00	475 00	447 00	1428 00

* Except $1,000 School Debentures, secured by Municipality.
† N. R. Land Debentures, $14,256.

STATEMENT of the Assets, Liabilities, Revenue, Expenditure, &c., of the Municipalities within the County of Lanark, for the year 1877.

NAME OF THE MUNICIPALITY.	No. of Acres Assessed.	No. of Ratepayers Assessed.	ASSETS.					LIABILITIES.				REVENUE.						
			Assessed Value of Real Estate.	Assessed Value of Personal Property.	Amount of Taxable Income.	Total Amount of Arrears of Taxes.	Other Assets.	Corporation Debentures.	Principal amount due to the Municipal Loan Fund.	Amount of Interest Overdue.	Other Liabilities.	Rate in the $ imposed for all purposes, including County rate, but not including School rates.	Amount raised for School purposes.	Amount of Taxes Collected within the year.	Amount raised within the year by Loan.	Received from Government on account of the Administrat'n of J'ce.	Received from Government on account of Schools.	Other Revenues.
			$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	Mills.	$	$	$	$	$	$
Drummond	57947	612	717,458	66047	.	..	500	....	..	..	..	3 2-10	2960	5090	..	..	364	250
Bathurst	62060	625	713,945	76445	.	..	400	....	..	..	..	3 6-10	3870	6224	..	..	475	300
North Douglass	33421	306	167,680	20919	2000	..	400	....	..	..	..	4 9-10	1070	1796	..	..	202	75
South Sherbrooke	35724	219	96,821	21949	..	50	....	....	..	..	..	6 7-10	959	1662	..	..	135	..
North Elmsley	26985	297	324,628	39000	..	1302	...	....	..	..	..	3 8-10	1654	1500	..	..	209	..
Pakenham	51773	416	402,899	52245	1200	24	....	....	..	..	..	5 4-10	1058	3080	..	..	358	317
Ramsay	58550	645	636,930	77120	500	78	3450	2525	..	..	..	5	4660	8028	1725	..	475	312
Beckwith	56508	429	313,560	59805	..	654	825	..	..	..	..	5	2691	4648	..	..	290	40
Montague	60647	571	386,873	67881	..	203	....	....	..	..	..	5½	3167	5412	..	..	470	..
Lanark Township	56747	398	255,230	63449	..	..	....	....	..	..	..	6 9-10	2522	4396	..	..	335	224
Darling	39402	137	63,238	21857	..	52	....	....	..	..	..	3 3-10	747	1030	..	..	118	69
Dalhousie	....	..	.....	.....	..	833	600	....	..	..	..	5 7-10	2666	3848	..	..	399	1838
North Sherbrooke & Lavant	74959	465	303,442	78844	..	..	....	....	..	..	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..
Village of Almonte	500	738	644,200	93620	16000	145	....	11800	..	..	..	7	5600	10967	..	..	1077	445
Do Carleton Place	550	507	431,375	19800	2200	47	....	5600	..	..	1000	9	2483	6245	..	..	670	585
Do Smith's Falls	500	436	311,505	51700	2490	49	...	...	..	..	10313	10	1900	5885	100	..	663	1224
Do Lanark	2978	145	110,923	22078	..	4	....	..	..	..	..	4	1100	2036	..	..	110	342
Total Towns, &c	619254	6946	5,910,707	835249	24390	3441	6175	19925	..	..	11313	10 6-10	39117	71847	1825	..	6350	6021
Add—for County	....	..	.....	.....	..	2000	40000	....	..	..	..	....	5600	12000	9107	1141	6900	2600
TOTAL	619254	6946	5,910,707	835249	24390	5441	46175	19925	..	..	11313	10 6-10	44717	83847	10932	1141	13250	8621

STATEMENT of the Assets, Liabilities, Revenue, Expenditure, &c.—*Continued.*

NAME OF THE MUNICIPALITY.	EXPENDITURE. Interest paid on Debentures.	Total amount expended for Educational Purposes.	Expenses for Salaries, and all other Expenses of Municipal Government.	Expenses of Administration of Justice in all its branches.	Expenditure on Roads and Bridges.	Expenditure on all other Accounts.	Aggregate number of persons in the families of those persons rated as residents.	Number of Cattle.	Number of Sheep.	Number of Hogs.	Number of Horses.	Number of Dogs and Bitches.	Number of Public School Inspectors.	Amount paid to School Inspectors	Total amount paid to Sheriffs.	Total amount paid to County Crown Attorney.	Total amount paid to Clerk of the Peace.	Total amount paid for Constable and Police Service.
	$	$	$	$	$	$								$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Drummond	....	3334	475	....	450	1600	2058	2826	2362	681	738	256						
Bathurst	....	4350	450	....	745	1351	2828	3285	3061	671	933	333						
North Douglass	....	1272	252	....	86	57	1181	1002	1320	250	324	168						
South Sherbrooke	....	958	300	....	314	....	758	904	668	159	328	..						
North Elmsley	....	1664	400	1	230	24	1152	1683	1798	302	516	..						
Pakenham	....	1462	510	28	542	82	1780	1581	2195	389	494	..						
Ramsay	40	5447	567	....	547	3736	2546	1976	3666	835	842	..						
Beckwith	....	2981	460	....	914	1092	2035	3524	3035	730	763	..						
Montague	....	3637	431	....	288	679	2068	1931	2856	685	843	..						
Lanark Township	...	3426	374	....	727	1079	1834	2730	3037	645	728	269	1	50 00	976 00	....	613 00	544 00
Darling	....	865	131	....	45	171	690	928	881	161	215	100						
Dalhousie	....	2892	489	....	264	1268	2416	3023	3068	570	743	317						
North Sherbrooke & Lavant	....	...	....	....	...	....	..	..	..	..	..	..						
Village of Almonte	712	5925	889	....	2715	2052	2570	142	..	15	102	135						
Do Carleton Place	429	4181	601	130	893	1480	1873	151	28	24	81	92						
Do Smith's Falls	2119	2563	465	38	269	4902	1853	129	7	24	103	70						
Do Lanark	....	1090	270	....	238	394	678	222	192	46	120	53						
Total Towns, &c	3300	46047	7064	197	9267	19967	28280	26037	28174	6187	7873	1793		50 00				
Add—for County	....	6900	3600	8000	....	5000	..	..	..	..	..	..		800 00				
TOTAL	3300	52947	10664	8197	9267	24967	28280	26037	28174	6187	7873	1793	1	850 00	976 00	..	613 00	544 00

THOS. BROOKE, *Clerk.*

STATEMENT of the Assets, Liabilities, Revenue, Expenditure, &c., of the Municipalities within the United Counties of Leeds and Grenville, for the year 1877.

NAME OF THE MUNICIPALITY.	No. of Acres Assessed.	No. of Ratepayers Assessed.	ASSETS. Assessed Value of Real Estate.	Assessed Value of Personal Property.	Amount of Taxable Income.	Total Amount of Arrears of Taxes.	Other Assets.	LIABILITIES. Corporation Debentures.	Principal amt. due to the Municipal Loan Fund.	Amount of Interest Overdue.	Other Liabilities.	REVENUE. Rate in the $ imposed for all purposes, including County rate, but not including School rates.	Amount raised for School purposes.	Amount of Taxes Collected within the year.	Amount raised within the year by Loan.	Received from Government on account of the Administration of Justice.	Received from Government on account of Schools.	Other Revenues.
			$	$	$	$ c.	$	$	$	$	$		$	$	$	$	$	$
North Crosby	43269	379	315,966	18350	..	526 98	1500	..	..	..	..	·00375	1799	2889	..	....	279	798
Augusta	72644	1328	999,953	132719	9648	....	14000	..	..	..	..	4 Mills.	113	4770	..	....	..	410
Front of Escott	24270	365	360,015	11433	..	17 00	1049	..	..	..	..	4 "	205	1495	..	56	205	4
South Crosby	34000	481	378,865	49060	1930	....	..	..	..	..	..	4 "	2151	3354	..	....	273	..
Rear of Leeds and Lansdowne	42456	590	540,946	66505	400	....	..	..	..	..	..	½ ct.	349	2588	..	....	349	..
South Gower	21739	285	237,475	15050	400	....	215	..	..	..	..	4½ Mills.	..	504	..	....	..	254
Rear of Yonge and Escott	29843	535	670,972	43830	400	....	2000	1050	..	..	..	1 6-10 "	2710	900	..	....	764	..
Edwardsburg	69826	1212	1,189,610	68850	800	47 97	..	..	..	..	..	4 "	1659	5083	..	....	768	17
Front of Yonge	31689	391	383,153	42230	650	.. ..	..	..	..	..	..	4 "	493	1950	..	....	..	..
Elmsley	30150	250	196,108	26573	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	5¼ "	1200	2400	..	....	205	100
Front of Leeds and Lansdowne	55968	821	957,960	39250	..	1000 00	..	4700	..	..	..	5⅝ "	1366	5485	..	....	..	500
Kitley	48943	646	553,990	59450	1000	45 00	800	..	..	..	..	6 "	..	3584	..	....	119	198
Elizabethtown	76564	1500	327,232	97574	600	...	2000	..	..	..	..	3 "	793	5200	..	....	790	1400
Oxford	59330	862	964,495	59000	1300	100 00	6000	..	..	..	..	11-31 "	30	3700	..	.. .	..	219
Bastard and Burgess	46745	957	806,775	40065	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	·007	500	7501	..	....	500	..
Merrickville	718	195	132,565	15250	..	12 10	..	3300	..	..	500	1½ cents.	2217	3245	1492	....	284	182
Wolford	46314	531	363,365	37325	400	....	400	..	..	..	..	7 Mills.	..	2500	..	...	..	..
Kemptville	354	253	124,980	9750	400	.. .	..	8300	..	..	..	4 "	1600	3836	..	....	363	456
Gananoque	1556	696	701,650	20900	5750	....	..	16000	..	..	2000	....	2500	7160	..	....	449	1600
Newboro'	802	104	59,030	5350	400	....	1370	..	..	..	90	....	130	466	..	....	65	280
Total Towns, &c	736580	12331	10,045,105	858454	24078	1749 05	29334	33350	..	..	2590	...	19815	68610	1492	56	5413	6418
Add—for County	..	..	....	..	..	9240 57	105000	40000	..	..	13949	....	6796	31464	..	2617	9579	13586
TOTAL	736580	12331	10,045,105	858454	24078	10989 62	134334	73350	..	..	16539	....	26611	100074	1492	2673	14992	20004

STATEMENT of the Assets, Liabilities, Revenue, Expenditure, &c.—*Continued.*

NAME OF THE MUNICIPALITY.	EXPENDITURE.						Aggregate number of persons in the families of those persons rated as residents.	Number of Cattle.	Number of Sheep.	Number of Hogs.	Number of Horses.	Number of Dogs and Bitches.	Number of Public School Inspectors.	Amount paid to School Inspectors.	Total amount paid to Sheriffs.	Total amount paid to County Crown Attorney.	Total amount paid to Clerk of the Peace.	Total amount paid for Constable and Police Service.
	Interest paid on Debentures.	Total amount Expended for Educational Purposes.	Expenses for Salaries, and all other Expenses of Municipal Government.	Expenses on account of Administration of Justice in all its branches.	Expenditure on Roads and Bridges.	Expenditure on all other accounts.												
	$	$	$	$	$	$								$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
North Crosby	..	1799	293	....	410	235	1713	1543	1972	556	466	..						
Augusta	..	..	844	....	545	936	4669	5091	4032	1070	1791	..						
Front of Escott	..	410	1036	20	187	57	1218	1868	1195	386	462	..						
South Crosby	..	2969	499	....	48	450	1915	2394	2499	670	640	..						
Rear of Leeds and Lansdowne	..	768	545	....	176	201	2393	2772	2579	827	912	..						
South Gower	..	33	277	....	161	73	867	991	798	285	366	..						
Rear of Yonge and Escott	23	2799	500	..	100	100	1967	1876	1764	503	593	..						
Edwardsburg	..	1659	549	147	1562	1888	4118	5051	3785	1469	1474	..						
Front of Yonge	..	259	349	....	101	1313	1549	2221	1470	388	546	201						
Elmsley	..	..	200	....	100	..	1012	143	1175	290	310	..	3	1780 00	1161 00	453 00	1037 00	579 00
Front of Leeds and Lansdowne	282	1366	932	...	1565	467	3066	3272	3232	973	1253	..						
Kitley	..	119	374	...	601	313	2345	2482	3087	772	870	..						
Elizabethtown	..	1400	851	....	800	350	4183	5284	3913	1257	1311	633						
Oxford	..	30	753	....	693	105	3433	2626	3650	1081	1071	427						
Bastard and Burgess	..	1000	496	....	292	114	2831	4118	3897	1106	1095	..						
Merrickville	148	1720	269	...	459	3388	884	107	39	64	93	61						
Wolford	..	..	507	....	316	1678	4402	2349	2810	936	999	..						
Kemptville	540	1600	1497	....	538	289	1119	114	17	23	86	61						
Gananoque	960	2949	1147	170	961	2500	2812	154	..	17	126	..						
Newboro'	..	188	107	....	160	123	435	74	48	15	46	..						
Total Towns, &c	1953	21089	12025	337	9775	14580	46931	44530	41962	12688	14410	1383						
Add—for County	2841	21471	5838	10559	309	15145	..	..	..	..	..	..						
TOTAL	4794	42560	17863	10896	10084	29725	46931	44530	41962	12688	14410	1383	3	1780 00	1161 00	453 00	1037 00	579 00

* $22,813 amount of stock held in Incorporated Companies.
† $282 50 in redemption of Debenture Debt.

SAML. REYNOLDS, *Counties Clerk.*

STATEMENT of the Assets, Liabilities, Revenue, Expenditure, &c., of the Municipalities within the United Counties of Lennox and Addington, for the year 1877.

NAME OF THE MUNICIPALITY.	No. of Acres Assessed.	No. of Ratepayers Assessed.	ASSETS.					LIABILITIES.				REVENUE.						
			Assessed Value of Real Estate.	Assessed Value of Personal Property.	Amount of Taxable Income.	Total Amount of Arrears of Taxes.	Other Assets.	Corporation Debentures.	Principal Amount due to the Municipal Loan Fund.	Amount of Interest Overdue.	Other Liabilities.	Rate in the $ imposed for all purposes, including County rate, but not including School rates.	Amount raised for School purposes.	Amount of Taxes Collected within the year.	Amount raised within the year by Loan.	Received from Government on account of the Administrat'n of J'ce.	Received from Government on account of Schools.	Other Revenues.
			$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$		$	$	$	$	$	$
Adolphustown	11418	180	387,542	8160	100	....	....	....	....	....	....	3¾ mills	....	1535	.. .	....	....	....
Amherst Island	14682	216	236,286	33380	300	..	....	....	.. ..	....	....	7 "	1070	2946	....	....	175	34
Bath	2200	129	106,544	12000	300	604	....	2088	....	....	.. .	16 "	....	2002	....	....	89	191
Camden East	83809	1242	1,413,682	118267	8900	600	...	...	....	....	....	6 "	900	9245	....	....	900	943
Denbigh, Ashby and Abinger	22155	115	25,528	1500	....	10	49	...	....	....	...	16 "	144	299	...	....	....	....
Ernestown	68820	1103	1,534,660	71000	....	...	9540	....	....	....	....	4½ "	624	7169	....	....	624	969
North Fredericksb'g.	22928	510	569,400	3200	....	24	...	....	....	....	....	5 "	323	2859	....	....	254	...
South Fredericksb'g.	20444	323	759,907	1000	400	....	3100	....	....	....	....	4 "	221	3044	....	....	221	....
Kalador & Anglesea.	38903	236	52,506	4200	....	....	....	100	....	....	....	1 cent.	182	548	100	3	....	317
Napanee	1400	835	845,873	14750	10500	5789	.. .	30000	....	...	...	1¼ "	5804	10697	6256	....	437	1635
Newburgh	3200	234	122,675	500	3250	...	....	2700	....	....	..	2 "	....	...	....	....	....	. .
Richmond	71372	859	384,637	41105	....	....	....	...	....	....	....	9 mills.	485	3832	....	....	485	....
Sheffield	46105	591	447,635	5150	800	....	....	....	....	....	....	6 "	....	2557	.	....	....	....
Total Towns, &c.	407437	6573	6,787,875	314212	24550	7027	12689	34888	....	....	.. .	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Add—for County	. ..	....	....	....	...	14196	65728	160000	....	....	....	....	4929	25671	2500	1158	5177	148
TOTAL	407437	6573	6,787,875	314212	24550	21223	78417	194888	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.. .	....	....

STATEMENT of the Assets, Liabilities, Revenue, Expenditure, &c.—*Continued.*

| NAME OF THE MUNICIPALITY. | EXPENDITURE. | | |

STATEMENT of the Assets, Liabilities, Revenue, Expenditure, &c., of the Municipalities within the County of Middlesex, for the year 1877.

NAME OF THE MUNICIPALITY.	No. of Acres Assessed.	No. of Ratepayers Assessed.	ASSETS. Assessed value of Real Estate.	Assessed value of Personal Property.	Amount of Taxable Income.	Total amount of Arrear, of Taxes.	Other Assets.	LIABILITIES. Corporation Debentures.	Principal amt. due the Mun. Loan Fund.	Amount of Interest Overdue.	Other Liabilities.	REVENUE. Rate in $ imposed for all purposes, including County rate, but not School rates.	Amount raised for School Purposes.	Amount of Taxes collected within the year.	Amount raised within the year by Loan.	Received from Government on account of the Administration of Justice.	Received from Government on account of Schools.	Other Revenues.
Township—			$	$	$	$ c.	$	$	$	$	$ c.		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Adelaide ...	44322	632	871,000	41335	..	4000 00	....	..	..	....	3000 00	6 Mills.	3450 00	6026 00	....	....	429 00	5897 00
Biddulph....	39213	673	549,492	36400	...	24 22	....	..	..	....	.....	10 "	4310 00	13989 00	2390 00	....	431 00	772 14
Caradoc ...	61847	1037	1,198,567	39300	520	.....	....	..	..	....	.....	8½ "	7980 87	19462 05	1200 00	....	747 00	....
N. Dorchester	50526	896	1,592,292	73245	1100	951 00	....	..	..	....	.....	4 3/5 "	607 00	7966 79	....	....	607 00	2445 56
Delaware....	23016	377	322,942	7395	475	129 70	...	..	..	....	.....	15 "	374 00	5908 38	....	....	374 00	355 28
Ekfrid.....	53487	732	369,205	34480	...	.....	....	2400	..	....	1050 00	2 Cts.	3361 32	12553 09	1200 00	....	408 00	2890 32
Lobo.....	47194	747	1,309,344	33533	1400	90 00	....	..	..	....	.....	6 7-10 M	3613 00	13070 00	....	....	514 00	137 00
London	96853	2313	4,099,120	14975	9740	.....	1893 30	1500	..	....	.....	5½ Mills.	1057 00	24175 99	....	....	1057 00	37053 10
Metcalfe	36139	551	687,755	27070	...	.....	....	..	..	....	.....	9 "	4003 94	11589 60	....	....	361 00	743 08
Mosa.....	46941	582	472,495	30931	...	187 00	1008 00	4449	..	....	.....	9 "	355 00	8618 00	719 00	....	355 00	318 00
McGillivray.	66469	1122	1,401,275	40345	...	52 00	....	..	..	....	4268 00	7 "	6761 00	16970 00	....	....	638 00	646 00
Nissouri	49500	700	1,580,210	106095	...	.....	....	..	..	....	.....	5½ "	4700 00	9274 67	....	....	525 00	150 00
Westminster	63880	1785	2,869,600	99120	...	.....	16345 00	5000	..	....	.....	6 "	938 00	17812 00	5000 00	....	922 00	1838 24
Williams E..	38625	550	455,328	43058	...	....	400 00	..	..	....	.....	13 "	2537 24	10116 25	480 00	....	367 00	534 15
Williams W..	35269	526	381,616	24100	...	455 00	....	..	..	....	.....	14 "	2672 82	9009 41	....	....	229 00	...
Tn of Strathroy	2291	819	500,705	29445	13350	9832 00	....	41150	..	....	.....	16 "	5000 00	26200 00	...	....	526 00	....
Vil London E..	570	817	570,980	6950	500	149 68	.. .	3600	..	....	....	5⅓ "	4855 00	8382 46	....	....	402 00	2349 00
" Glencoe....	475	191	99,650	2350	...	.....	....	1000	..	....	378 00	15 "	355 68	1030 00	....	....	125 00	282 42
" Parkhill ...	500	449	222,978	14250	5500	63 27	....	3935	..	....	.....	10 "	3311 00	6226 93	1801 86	....	148 00	662 98
" Wardsville.	445	128	43,806	5900	400	14 41	....	1530	..	....	... .	9⅗ "	724 00	1427 82	1530 00	....	80 00	261 66
" Ailsa Craig.	500	224	121,647	1701	...	4 14	3866 00	1590	..	....	1014 78	16 "	7398 92	2602 64	600 00	....	85 85	487 29
" Newbury...	500	149	66,425	5100	500	.....	....	700	..	....	227 00	7 "	116 00	819 68	700 00	....	116 00	601 97
" Petersville .	500	407	180,555	700	...	.....	....	4000	4000	300 00	.....	7 "	1087 00	2029 67	400 00	162 00	....	682 63
" Lucan.....	445	234	145,800	2430	400	74 56	....	1800	400	....	.....	8½	1200 00	2549 71	1000 00	30 00	139 00	2141 15
Total Towns,&c	759506	16641	20,112,787	710208	33885	16026 98	23512 30	86154	4400	300 00	19387 78	....	70768 79	237810 14	17021 86	192 00	9585 85	61248 97
Add-for County	..	...	.....	..	....	839915 25	11032 93	446450	..	6436 92	81884 00	....	10055 00	87766 20	40000 00	10364 81	9855 00	20628 87
TOTAL	759506	16641	20,112,787	710208	33885	855942 23	34545 23	532604	4400	6736 92	101271 78	....	80823 79	325586 34	57021 86	10556 81	19440 85	81977 84

* About $800 overdue on Corporation Debentures. Principal $498 00; paid for redemption of Debentures on Debentures redeemed amounting to $153 00, together with $40 14 of interest, Total paid, $193 14. † 1930 78 includes $1000 paid as bonus for flouring mill. ‡ $682 43 includes fines, County grant, Clergy reserve, with land tax and licenses.

STATEMENT of the Assets, Liabilities, Revenue, Expenditure, Etc.—*Continued.*

NAME OF THE MUNICIPALITY.	EXPENDITURE.						Aggregate number of persons in families of persons rated as residents.	Number of Cattle.	Number of Sheep.	Number of Hogs.	Number of Horses.	Number of Dogs and Bitches.	Number of Public School Inspectors.	Amount paid to School Inspectors.	Total amount paid to Sheriffs.	Total amount paid to Co. Crown Attorneys.	Total amount paid to Clerk of the Peace.	Total amount paid for Constable and Police services.
	Interest paid on Debentures.	Total amount expended for Educational purposes.	Expenses for Salaries, and all other expenses of Municipal Government.*	Expenses on account of Administration of Justice in all its branches.	Expenditure on Roads and Bridges.	Expenditure on all other accounts.†												
Township—	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.								$	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Adelaide	....	3879 00	450 00	...	6807 00	1213 00	2724	2612	2366	1040	822	308						
Biddulph	112 20	4741 66	805 00	....	3024 00	797 00	2523	1649	2574	1057	743	227						
Caradoc	....	3520 00	623 60	....	1086 00	9234 25	4049	3834	3525	350	1703	406						
N. Dorchester	....	1214 00	592 15	....	1890 01	931 98	3109	3807	2584	1532	1450	3114						
Delaware	....	748 00	519 30	...	992 19	3695 87	1703	1909	2225	876	842	1172						
Ekfrid	93 36	4969 50	731 43	....	4594 00	6694 11	2685	4193	4216	2205	1282	257						
Lobo	....	3727 00	716 00	....	1767 00	7254 00	2729	2924	4005	799	1218	314						
London	900 00	2114 00	1056 00	....	4857 32	10915 17	6936	5147	9732	2735	2178	826						
Metcalfe ‡	....	4003 94	417 35	....	981 97	1598 19	2142	1661	2149	430	499	207						
Mosa	232 00	2061 00	529 00	....	1175 00	6301 00	1949	3010	2987	1135	1000	205						
McGillivray	....	7339 00	697 00	....	4680 00	439 00	2587	1682	4076	1599	1292	451						
Nissouri	....	5225 00	500 00	....	1300 00	350 00	2983	3464	4255	1668	1417	364						
Westminster	93 37	1860 00	1219 45	...	2809 13	15206 80	5824	3942	5722	501	1761	632	2		3542 35	1160 00	1997 14	3735 42
Williams E	....	3774 06	424 32	....	1387 24	6365 53	1953	2984	3160	675	983	260						
Williams W	....	2752 40	373 42	....	573 75	183 00	2134	1581	2779	980	785	238						
Town of Strathroy	4116 00	5050 00	14000 00	....	3032 00	1450 00	3310	268	64	41	246	104						
Village London E	384 00	4762 00	792 00	114 00	1716 58	1016 00	3048	47	..	25	5	213						
" Glencoe	88 00	475 00	110 00	....	480 00	188 00	532	15	20	20	26	25						
" Parkhill	79 00	3733 14	295 95	....	481 25	4320 01	..	..	..	..	..	109						
" Wardsville	40 14	804 00	88 00	....	246 64	302 00	500	82	6	84	63	43						
" Ailsa Craig	140 00	1400 00	292 44	....	682 28	250 00	711	35	4	27	58	67						
" Newbury	...	116 00	100 14	....	221 27	1930 78	513	83	30	94	79	45						
" Petersville	300 00	1131 57	238 42	47 85	896 95	805 27	1188	44	..	52	42	106						
" Lucan	144 00	1424 50	479 30	28 00	197 97	3776 51	1100	..	..	..	..	52						
Total Towns, &c	6722 07	69844 77	26050 87	189 85	45879 55	85217 47	56933	44973	56479	17905	18454	9745						
Add—for County	29961 00	12292 40	4429 16	24431 83	15725 28	79897 90	..	..	..	..	..	..						
TOTAL	36683 07	82137 17	30480 03	24621 68	61604 83	165115 37	56933	44973	56479	17905	18454	9745	2	1281 03	3543 35	1160 00	1997 14	3735 42

Salary of Inspectors, $1078 75. Amount paid to Inspectors for examinations for entrance to High Schools, and for Candidates for Teachers' Certificates, $202 28.

* For Salaries and all other expenses, including $1450 paid in redemption of Debenture Debt. † $469 50 Debenture Debt; paid $4937; County rate, $452; for Sheep, $121; no indigents; the balance, drainage. ‡ County rate, sheep killed by dogs, paid for support of indigents, &c.

(*a*) $3000 Debentures due Dec. 31st, 1877, not presented. $6022 paid on account Surplus loan from municipalities. $568,000 paid on account of Debenture Debt.

STATEMENT of the Assets, Liabilities, Revenue, Expenditure, &c., of the Municipalities within the County of Norfolk, for the year 1877.

NAME OF THE MUNICIPALITY.	No. of Acres Assessed.	No of Ratepayers Assessed.	ASSETS.					LIABILITIES.				REVENUE.						
			Assessed Value of Real Estate.	Assessed Value of Personal Property.	Amount of Taxable Income.	Total Amount of Arrears of Taxes.	Other Assets.	Corporation Debentures.	Principal Amount due to the Municipal Loan Fund.	Amount of Interest Overdue.	Other Liabilities.	Rate in the $ imposed for all purposes, including County rate, but not including School rates.	Amount raised for School purposes.	Amount of Taxes Collected within the year.	Amount raised within the year by Loan.	Received from Government on account of the Administrat'n of J'ce.	Received from Government on account of Schools.	Other Revenues.
			$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$		$	$	$	$	$	$
Charlotteville	63605	1037	694,932	53430	2787	900	9199	....	...	....	....	5 mills	604	4156	....	....	604	5408
Middletown	44926	746	537,569	69076	1160	4547	962	9850	..	....	....	6 "	481	3400	...	....	481	..
Houghton	31979	477	272,520	28230	....	....	....	....	....	...	....	6 "	312	2571	...	....	312	2979
Simcoe, Town of	400	781	460,845	63600	2685	....	1050	13104	....	....	3000	1⅜ cts.	1013	7533	....	..	1013	2262
Townsend	65467	1406	1,641,935	160135	9845	3346	...	13500	....	....	...	3¾ mills	807	8231	. .	....	807	....
Walsingham	89260	1177	1,317,865	95965	....	5447	2600	....	....	...	....	5 "	780	7144	....	....	780	3882
Windham	66285	1110	1,008,673	96100	1090	....	....	2798	...	....	....	6 "	666	4761	...	....	666	580
Woodhouse	34000	896	832,703	76604	6485	. .	800	32500	....	....	.. .	7 61-100	570	7229	.. .	....	570	765
Total Towns, &c.	386022	7630	6,767,042	643140	24052	14240	14611	71752	....	....	3000	·002917	5233	45025	....	....	5233	....
Add—for County	...	....	.....	.....	....	16420	40400	....	..	....	4000	.. .	..	22440	4000	3046	5912	...
TOTAL	386022	7630	6,767,042	643140	24052	30660	55011	71752	...	....	7000	·002917	5233	67465	4000	3046	11145	....

STATEMENT of the Assets, Liabilities, Revenue, Expenditure, &c.—*Continued.*

NAME OF THE MUNICIPALITY.	EXPENDITURE.						Aggregate number of persons in the families of those persons rated as residents.	Number of Cattle.	Number of Sheep.	Number of Hogs.	Number of Horses.	Number of Dogs and Bitches.	Number of Public School Inspectors.	Amount paid to School Inspectors.	Total Amount paid to Sheriffs.	Total Amount paid to County Crown Attorney.	Total Amount paid to Clerk of the Peace.	Total Amount paid for Constable and Police Service.
	Interest paid on Debentures.	Total amount Expended for Educational purposes.	Expenses for Salaries, and all other Expenses of Municipal Government.	Expenses on account of Administration of Justice in all its branches.	Expenditure on Roads and Bridges.	Expenditure on all other Accounts.												
	$	$	$	$	$	$												
Charlotteville	....	1900	651	...	5658	2825	3827	2832	2646	2423	1404	308						
Middletown	889	962	389	....	1230	3875	3077	2487	2341	1449	1008	312						
Houghton	....	624	625	...	2015	2325	1856	1613	1769	1395	772	181						
Simcoe, Town of....	1400	4014	989	....	2457	3982	2049	136	...	55	183	103	1	$829	$1917	$542	$1462	$953
Townsend	1890	1614	2692	....	859	....	5393	3594	4620	1771	1916	397						
Walsingham	....	1560	468	....	2323	5267	5220	3021	3710	1912	1650	423						
Windham	309	1332	1142	....	1216	3432	4208	3289	3798	2592	1734	391						
Woodhouse	810	1140	745	....	2009	2654	3539	2503	3198	1378	1330	266						
Total Towns, &c....	....	....	....	....	....	....												
Add—for County ...	....	....	....	....	....	....												
TOTAL..	....	....	....	....	....	..	29169	19475	22082	12975	9997	2381	1	829	1917	542	1462	953

$5408 from Municipalities Surplus Fund. No debenture debt. Redemption of debenture debt $725. The foregoing remarks are for the first three municipalities in the order named. Paid on debentures $571. No debenture debt. $1022 paid on debenture debt. $800 stock in Port Dover and Otterville Plank and Gravel Road. Paid $500 on debentures issued for Port Dover and Lake Huron Railroad. Total amount of debentures issued, $15000. Debentures issued for Hamilton and North Western Railroad, $20,000. Nothing paid.

JAMES EMITANGER, *County Clerk, Co. Norfolk.*

STATEMENT of the Assets, Liabilities, Revenue, Expenditure, &c., of the Municipalities within the Counties of Northumberland and Durham, for the year 1877.

NAME OF THE MUNICIPALITY.	No. of Acres Assessed.	No. of Ratepayers Assessed.	ASSETS.				LIABILITIES.				REVENUE.				
			Assessed Value of Real Estate.	Assessed Value of Personal Property.	Amount of Taxable Income.	Total Amount of Arrears of Taxes.	Other Assets.	Corporation Debentures.	Principal amount due to the Municipal Loan Fund.	Amount of Interest (Overdue.	Other Liabilities.	Rate in the $ imposed for all purposes, including County rate, but not including School rates.	Amount raised for School purposes.	Amount of Taxes Collected within the year.	Amount raised within the year by Loan.	Received from Government on acct. of Administration of Justice.	Received from Government on account of Schools.	Other Revenues.
			$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$		$	$	$	$	$	$
Alnwick	16931	233	483,669	35,175	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Brighton	47369	846	1,224,070	70,000	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cramahe	46412	746	1,104,302	103,210	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Haldimand	76355	1271	1,978,880	44,350	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hamilton	61770	1159	2,092,598	128,775	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Murray	49296	874	1,303,855	16,500	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Percy	50623	753	908,440	74,950	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Seymour	64108	761	1,198,750	142,375	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
South Monaghan	18355	234	688,205	63,046	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Brighton Village	2633	344	342,285	51,160	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Colborne	1043	275	277,108	26,245	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Campbellford	....	332	215,900	31,050	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hastings	553	155	101,715	17,400	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Clarke	68007	1150	1,719,030	153,270	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Darlington	68240	1184	3,125,969	131,570	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cavan	63719	1160	1,848,850	131,050	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cartwright	37393	567	686,479	30,875	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hope	63581	1029	2,541,780	102,150	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Manvers	68700	760	883,392	75,175	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Bowmanville	....	838	791,038	175,577	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Newcastle	1910	268	226,575	24,170	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total Towns, &c....	811998	14939	23,857,900	1,628,073	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Add—for County ...	..	..	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
TOTAL.....	811998	14939	23,857,900	1,628,073	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

STATEMENT of the Assets, Liabilities, Revenue, Expenditure, &c.—*Continued.*

NAME OF THE MUNICIPALITY.	EXPENDITURE.						Aggregate number of persons in the families of those persons rated as residents.	Number of Cattle.	Number of Sheep.	Number of Hogs.	Number of Horses.	Number of Dogs and Bitches.	Number of Public School Inspectors.	Amount paid to School Inspectors.	Total amount paid to Sheriffs.	Total amount paid to County Crown Attorney.	Total amount paid to Clerk of the Peace.	Total amount paid for Constable and Police Service.
	Interest paid on Debentures.	Total amount Expended for Educational Purposes.	Expenses for Salaries, and all other Expenses of Municipal Government.	Expenses on account of Administration of Justice in all its branches.	Expenditure on Roads and Bridges.	Expenditure on all other Accounts.												
	$	$	$	$	$	$								$	$	$	$	$
Alnwick	....	....	...	....	....	....	1055	1176	1086	588	565	111						
Brighton	...	....	....	....	...	...	3145	2910	2311	1154	1493	173						
Cramahe	....	....	....	....	....	...	3000	2941	2673	1191	1389	184						
Haldimand	....	....	....	....	....	....	4797	4453	5046	2348	2359	456						
Hamilton	....	....	....	....	....	....	4913	3747	5176	1646	2175	453						
Murray	....	....	....	....	....	....	3090	2930	2887	1198	1472	269						
Percy	....	....	....	....	....	....	3101	2328	3423	867	1052	243						
Seymour	....	....	...	....	....	....	3405	3562	3213	1430	1416	375						
South Monaghan	...	....	....	....	....	....	1028	1341	1628	351	617	122						
Brighton Village	....	....	....	....	....	....	1545	241	204	112	181	71						
Colborne "	....	....	..	....	..	....	1036	193	12	94	129	77						
Campbellford "	....	....	....	...	...	....	1144	100	25	52	79	95						
Hastings	....	....	....	....	..	....	772	112	22	26	70	40						
Clarke	....	...	....	..	....	..	4494	4648	4801	1861	2559	483						
Darlington	....	...	....	....	...	....	5472	5533	5957	1972	2663	733						
Cavan	....	....	....	....	...	....	4405	3534	3956	1519	1997	471						
Cartwright	....	....	....	....	....	....	2065	1738	2193	932	908	172						
Hope	..	....	...	....	....	...	3548	9376	5476	1640	1956	406						
Manvers	..	....	....	....	....	....	3277	2585	3097	1715	1534	297						
Bowmanville	....	...	..	..	....	...	3243	357	135	105	232	186						
Newcastle	....	....	....	....	...	.	1148	202	128	97	148	86						
Total Towns, &c.	....	....	....	....	....	....	59683	54007	53449	20898	24194	5303						
Add—for County	....	...	....	....	....	....	..	..	..	..	..	..						
TOTAL	....	..	....	....	....	....	59683	54007	53449	20898	24194	5303	..	....	....	....	...	....

E. A. MACNACHTON, *County Clerk.*

STATEMENT of the Assets, Liabilities, Revenue, Expenditure, &c., of the Municipalities within the County of Ontario, for the year 1877.

NAME OF THE MUNICIPALITY.	No. of Acres Assessed.	No. of Ratepayers Assessed.	ASSETS. Assessed Value of Real Estate.	Assessed Value of Personal Property.	Amount of Taxable Income.	Total Amount of Arrears of Taxes.	Other Assets. *	LIABILITIES. Corporation Debentures.	Principal amount due to Municipal Loan Fund.	Amount of Interest Overdue.	Other Liabilities	REVENUE. Rate in the $ imposed for all purposes, including County rate, but not including School rates.	Amount raised for School purposes. ‡	Amount of Taxes Collected within the year.	Amount raised within the year by Loan.	Received from Government on account of the Administration of Justice.	Received from Government on account of Schools.	Other Revenues.
			$	$	$	$ c.	$	$	$	$	$	Mills.	$ c.	$ c.	$	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brock	64040	1209	2,768,669	151,908	2950	...	..	13500	..	..	..	2 95-100	763 00	10509 09	..	17 50	763 00	778 00
Maria	52312	652	863,977	68,690	700	....	†	12450	..	..	..	4 24-100	2919 37	6917 03	..	....	40 00	1812 22
Pickering	71172	1772	3,475,957	265,200	5550	14 46	..	4000	..	..	..	3 11-100	1088 00	12219 10	1500	....	1088 00	761 00
Rama	24010	245	110,525	14,400	900	25 80	..	..	..	..	..	13	....	1462 37	500	....	....	...
Reach	61503	1307	2,217,211	160,565	2400	...	400	6000	..	..	..	3	7393 49	14944 58	..	....	....	....
Scott	49170	609	1,090,000	22,250	500	....	6000	..	..	..	..	3 6-10	3437 41	7707 72	..	....	.. ..	..
Scugog	9591	132	294,311	7,500	400	8 00	25	..	..	..	..	2 7-10	1055 00	814 00	..	...	....	161 00
Thorah	32856	564	634,418	40,289	..	2133 89	290	25000	..	..	1500	4 5-10	2222 76	3032 00	2700	....	82 66	697 89
Uxbridge (T'p)	51935	1076	1,056,230	4,000	1200	2094 85	488	23418	..	..	1130	5 3-10	4077 00	8730 80	900	....	494 00	3692 90
Whitby "	29732	918	1,664,797	134,960	7065	....	2000	8935	..	..	..	3 4-10	1310 00	7846 11	..	....	....	....
East Whitby	31515	818	1,555,690	102,440	11000	....	8400	..	..	..	..	3	....	5383 89	..	....	....	6873 96
Whitby (Town)	380	704	792,994	58,150	28550	11517 00	56363	70100	..	..	14840	19	5800 00	26391 00	9500	....	1637 00	6248 00
Oshawa (Village)	2400	1024	634,345	43,200	15900	11053 24	6241	40300	..	..	19701	16 1-10	6250 00	17801 07	24894	....	391 00	2265 45
Port Perry	500	417	386,250	40,543	14210	....	..	35000	..	..	..	9 58-100	2811 42	7366 62	..	....	1498 00	833 55
Uxbridge	365	400	478,800	57,050	22380	....	..	29525	..	..	..	4 1-10	3300 00	7177 22	..	....	834 00	
Total Towns, &c.	481481	11853	18,024,174	11,171,145	113705	26847 24	80907	268228	..	..	37171	....	42427 45	138302 60	39994	17 50	6827 66	24123 97
Add—for County	..	..	.....	.....	..	....	..	20000	..	..	..	....	5417 00	28723 83	..	6036 40	9579 25	2400 53
TOTAL	481481	11853	18,024,174	11,171,145	113705	26847 24	80907	288228	..	..	37171	...	47844 45	167026 43	39994	6053 90	16406 91	26524 50

* Other Assets, Town Hall (old), $6400. † Town Hall. ‡ $6000 Clergy Reserve Fund invested, interest applied for Educational purposes. The $1065 raised for School purposes is the Trustee School rates. Invested for Educational purposes, $10,000 in the W. P. P. & L. Railway.

STATEMENT of the Assets, Liabilities, Revenue, Expenditure, &c.—*Continued.*

NAME OF THE MUNICIPALITY.	EXPENDITURE.						Aggregate number of persons in the families of those persons rated as residents.	Number of Cattle.	Number of Sheep.	Number of Hogs.	Number of Horses.	Number of Dogs and Bitches.	Number of Public School Inspectors.	Amount paid to School Inspectors.	Total amount paid to Sheriffs.	Total amount paid to County Crown Attorney.	Total amount paid to Clerk of the Peace.	Total amount paid for Constable and Police Service.
	Interest paid on Debentures.*	Total amount Expended for Educational Purposes.	Expenses for Salaries, and all other Expenses of Municipal Government.	Expenses on account of Administration of Justice in all its branches.	Expenditure on Roads and Bridges.	Expenditure on all other Accounts.												
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$	$ c.	$ c.								$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brock	3584 54	4602 19	1049 90	...	1840 37	11467 91	4931	4353	4461	2352	2116	407						
Maria	1307 00	40 00	695 00	....	2157 68	5961 57	3603	2386	2145	1183	907	560						
Pickering	....	2395 00	1460 00	....	3300 00	1130 00	6001	6010	6893	2317	3256	..						
Rama	....	....	819 45	....	435 00	....	822	411	345	155	186	403						
Reach	480 00	7393 49	....	....	....	....	4324	4496	3903	1713	2052	255						
Scott	....	....	550 00	....	1600 00	....	2554	2735	2838	1583	1244	54						
Scugog	....	....	180 00	....	10 00	509 00	627	741	681	331	329	157						
Thorah	1500 00	1822 67	805 18	....	1343 48	1111 89	2046	1072	2156	794	779	330	2	....	...	....	...	..
Uxbridge (T'p)	2107 70	4571 00	1042 16	....	1372 15	2425 69	3781	2934	3027	1806	1680	279						
Whitby "	562 80	136 45	802 27	....	1299 95	1709 51	2769	3175	2875	1086	1298	306						
East Whitby	....	393 34	1556 90	....	1082 69	797 95	3366	2699	1955	1207	1544	119						
Whitby (Town)	4408 00	8349 00	2796 00	....	3184 00	19087 00	3346	296	57	65	251	170						
Oshawa (Village)	1715 50	20780 40	3812 71	....	3626 97	10758 32	4180	185	41	47	184	92						
Port Perry	1620 00	5963 74	713 30	....	....	....	1899	102	16	44	153	71						
Uxbridge	1864 14	3300 00	630 00	....	1213 60	5732 26	..	..	..	..		..						
Total Towns, &c	19149 68	59747 28	16517 87	....	22465 89	60691 10	44249	31595	31393	14683	15979	3203						
Add—for County	1200 00	18850 29	....	....	143 11	....	..	..	..	..	..	..						
TOTAL	20349 68	78597 57	16517 86	....	22609 00	60691 10	44249	31595	31393	14683	15979	3203	2	....	....	....	....	....

* Paid on redemption of Debentures Debt, $3,550.

JOHN SHIER, *County Clerk.*

STATEMENT of the Assets, Liabilities, Revenue, Expenditure, &c., of the Municipalities within the County of Oxford, for the year 1877.

NAME OF THE MUNICIPALITY.	No. of Acres Assessed.	No. of Ratepayers Assessed.	ASSETS. Assessed Value of Real Estate.	Assessed Value of Personal Property.	Amount of Taxable Income.	Total Amount of Arrears of Taxes.	Other Assets.	LIABILITIES. Corporation Debentures.	Principal amount due to the Municipal Loan Fund.	Amount of Interest Overdue.	Other Liabilities.	REVENUE. Rate on the $ imposed for all purposes, including County rate, but not including School rates.	Amount raised for School purposes.	Amount of Taxes Collected within the year.	Amount raised within the year by Loan.	Received from Government on Account of the Administrat'n of J'tice.	Received from Government on Account of Schools.	Other Revenues.
TOWNS—			$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	Mills	$	$	$	$	$	$
Woodstock*	1650	1189	1,266,950	69,750	40150	18290	65546	64447	....	.. ..	....	11 8-10	5800	22274	....	....	1179	3565
Ingersoll	1722	1397	1,101,263	27,950	12450	10976	64014	42000	....	....	....	9¾	6858	22181	4000	....	1172	3710
Tilsonburg†	1607	517	408,155	20,000	2000	274	487	30822	....	..	1400	14	2570	8696	6000	...	236	837
VILLAGES—																		
Embro‡	1232	135	131,411	2,750	800	21	6000	3000	....	....	....	8	850	1350	3000	....	72	249
Norwich	500	226	177,150	48,275	3450	45	225	....	....	....	....	5	1021	2526	...	....	131	541
TOWNSHIPS—																		
Blandford§	29582	420	1,026,030	110,270	400	41	2819	...	..	....	14771	2¼	296	2773	....	....	296	1918
Blenheim‖	66575	1275	2,249,295	182,975	1300	91	1290	...	....	....	....	3¾	944	8751	296	....	944	4796
Dereham¶	64823	921	2,212,950	196,085	4570	375	20599	10500	....	....	...	4½	6353	19044	....	....	625	1550
East Nissouri	46471	655	2,275,500	141,530	....	36	962	....	....	....	..	1 8-10	541	4776	....	....	541	1000
North Norwich	33972	537	1,375,450	122,820	4450	639	6080	27600	....	....	...	3½	359	5738	....	....	359	288
South Norwich	35742	681	894,838	80,980	3905	654	5866	12500	....	....	....	6	476	5768	....	.. .	476	1140
North Oxford	20841	369	723,742	47,196	...	1513	1038	....	....	....	1886	4½	382	3181	1000	....	274	185
East Oxford	34449	543	1,432,301	163,800	1350	80	10676	..	....	....	....	2 9-10	385	4216	....	...	385	1896
West Oxford	25471	669	1,022,885	76,945	1675	12	2000	5600	.. .	....	....	3	414	4584	....	....	414	1050
East Zorra	54857	849	2,965,675	201,355	....	214	5067	....	....	....	....	2	681	6160	....	....	681	2450
West Zorra	55011	785	2,807,485	130,120	1200	762	14098	....	....	..	....	1 7-10	3016	5263	...	....	501	1045
Total Towns, &c.	474505	11168	22,071,080	1,622,801	77700	34023	206767	196469	....	...	18057	.....	30946	127275	14296	....	8286	26220
Add—for County	...	..	. ...	.....	....	38075	83000	268600	...	....	....	1¾	6800	8135	5000	4709	6740	585
TOTAL	474505	11168	22,071,080	1,622,801	77700	72098	289767	465069	....	....	18057	.....	37746	135410	19296	4709	15026	26805

*$1,697 Debentures redeemed. $4,600 Road Co's. $20,000 R. R. Bonds.
†$1,008 paid on Debenture debt.
‡$500 paid Debentures. $6,090 first-class School House and Public Cemetery.
§$14,771 Share of C. V. R. R Bonus. $1,010 includes Interest on R. R. Bonus.
‖$6,694 includes $2,210 Interest on C. V. R. R. Bonus.
¶$5,000 Stock in Gravel Road Co. $750 redemption of Debentures.

STATEMENT of the Assets, Liabilities, Revenue, Expenditure, &c.—*Continued.*

NAME OF THE MUNICIPALITY.	EXPENDITURE.						Aggregate number of persons in the families of those persons rated as residents.	Number of Cattle.	Number of Sheep.	Number of Hogs.	Number of Horses.	Number of Dogs and Bitches.	Number of Public School Inspectors.	Amount paid to School Inspectors.	Total amount paid to Sheriffs.	Total amount paid to County Crown Attorney.	Total amount paid to Clerk of the Peace.	Total amount paid for Constable and Police Service.
	Interest paid on Debentures.	Total amount Expended for Educational purposes.	Expenses for Salaries, and all other Expenses of Municipal Government.	Expenses of Administration of Justice in all its branches.	Expenditure on Roads and Bridges.	Expenditure on all other Accounts.												
TOWNS—	$	$	$	$	$	$								$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Woodstock	4100	6693	2038	...	2824	6910	5298	153	44	64	136	267						
Ingersoll	2871	8030	1788	.. .	2302	10362	5015	287	46	100	270	175						
Tilsonburg	1623	3310	616	..	1377	2980	1680	170	39	195	30	98						
VILLAGES—																		
Embro	150	2863	161	....	380	873	537	134	76	105	86	42						
Norwich	....	1199	380	....	727	1687	944	103	16	62	105	44						
TOWNSHIPS—																		
Blandford	....	592	406	....	977	1010	1727	2611	2499	1030	986	219	1	815 20	1851 09	618 20	999 00	1209 49
Blenheim	....	1888	707	...	5150	6694	4440	5468	6286	2476	2408	491						
Dereham	715	7165	1131	....	2071	877	3754	5793	3381	2223	1696	402						
East Nissouri	....	1082	400	....	1500	4000	2758	3448	2553	935	1325	268						
North Norwich	1656	718	537	....	1288	6955	2094	3657	2188	1446	1285	191						
South Norwich *	848	952	550	....	2081	2297	2551	1969	1824	851	856	247						
North Oxford	. ..	656	416	....	395	3533	1400	1337	1597	109	511	151						
East Oxford †	...	770	529	....	786	169	2184	2907	4275	1411	1403	259						
West Oxford ‡	206	848	528	....	974	1513	2126	1450	2437	410	688	246						
East Zorra §	....	1362	600	....	1450	6300	3621	4322	5192	1979	1752	467						
West Zorra ‖	....	4854	638	....	2089	662	2742	4742	4664	1908	1759	260						
Total Towns, &c ¶	12169	42982	11425	...	26371	56822	43171	38551	37117	15304	15396	3827						
Add—for County	16143	13850	3825	12233	3420	5800	....	....	....	....	....	..						
TOTAL	28312	56832	15250	12233	29791	62622	43171	38551	37117	15304	15396	3827	1	815 20	1851 09	618 20	999 00	1209 49

* $1,250 redemption of Debentures.
† $9,676 Cash Balance; $1,000 Township Hall.
‡ $1,000 redemption of Debentures. No liabilities except Share of C.V.R.R. Bonus.
§ $2,450 from Surplus and Clergy Reserve Fund and Licenses.
‖ $14,098 Invested in Municipal Debentures; Interest applied to School purposes.
¶ $2,300 Debentures redeemed. Gov't Grant returned by Local Municipalities as well as by the County.

STATEMENT of the Assets, Liabilities, Revenue, Expenditure, &c., of the Municipalities within the County of Peel, for the year 1877.

NAME OF THE MUNICIPALITY.	No. of Acres Assessed.	No. of Ratepayers Assessed.	ASSETS.					LIABILITIES.				REVENUE.						
			Assessed value of Real Estate.	Assessed Value of Personal Property.	Amount of Taxable Income.	Total amount of Arrears of Taxes.	Other Assets.	Corporation Debentures.	Principal amount due to Municipal Loan Fund.	Amount of Interest Overdue.*	Other Liabilities.	Rate in the $ imposed for all purposes, including County rate, but not including School rates.	Amount raised for School Purposes.	Amount of Taxes collected within the year.	Amount raised within the year by Loan.	Received from Government on account of the Ad. of Justice.	Received from Government on account of Schools.†	Other Revenues.‡
			$	$	$	$ c.	$	$	$	$	$		$	$	$	$	$	$
Albion Township ..	55845	923	1,369,530	74250	500	....	4000	22000	..	..	..	4 Mills.	833	7170	..	..	....	858 12
Caledon.	68440	1070	1,160,470	82765	..	280 00	2000	22500	..	..	..	9⅓ "	3000	11810	..	..	706 00	747 04
Chinguacousy.....	79955	1229	2,825,225	216806	4600	48 00	32112	....	..	..	..	5 1-24 "	6209	18427	..	..	196 51	§5270 19
Toronto	64736	1397	2,481,131	172950	3736	81 00	600 20000	...	..	.	..	4 3-10 "	1022	11080	..	..	881 00	....
Toronto Gore . .	18980	317	741,001	47650	..	....	..	....	.	..	..	00285	..	..	..	.	....	228 00
Brampton Town...	1286	982	596,730	52750	19250	2797 30	7827	18100	..	..	..	167-10M	3100	8952	..	..	306 00	4842 00
Bolton Village	468	155	128,839	25775	3090	....	1600	3000	..	..	232	4 9.10 "	1500	762	3000	..	118 00	807 00
Streetsville Vil....	505	195	111,660	15430	1725	345 00	3334	17000	..	..	143	1 9-10 c.	810	3020	..	..	90 00	328 00
Total Towns, &c. .	290215	6268	9,414,586	688376	32901	3551 30	71473	82600	..	..	375	...	16474	61221	3000	...	2297 51	13080 48
Add—for County ..	....	..	.....	...		....	..	82000	..	..	..	....	3299	10549	..	1838	3299 00	412 00
TOTAL	290215	6268	9,414,586	688376	32901	3551 30	71473	164600	..	..	375	...	19773	71770	3000	1838	5496 51	13492 48

* Nothing. † $2000 Debentures purchased to be applied to redemption of Debenture Debt on redemption of Debenture ($2000). Nothing overdue in addition to amounts stated there is sectional rates in two divisions for bonus to the C. V. R., and H. & N. W. R. R. ‡ Amount received from Government for Schools set down at $196 51 must be in error. § Other Revenues must include amount raised by Loan.

STATEMENT of the Assets, Liabilities, Revenue, Expenditure, &c.—*Continued.*

NAME OF THE MUNICIPALITY	EXPENDITURE. Interest paid on Debentures.	Total amount Expended for Educational Purposes.	Expenses for Salaries, and all other Expenses of Municipal Government.	Expenses on account of Administration of Justice in all its branches.	Expenditure on Roads and Bridges.	Expenditure on all other accounts.	Aggregate number of persons in the families of those persons rated as residents.	Number of Cattle.	Number of Sheep.	Number of Hogs.	Number of Horses.	Number of Dogs and Bitches.	Number of Public School Inspectors.	Amount paid to School Inspectors.	Total amount paid to Sheriffs.	Total amount paid to County Crown Attorney.	Total amount paid to Clerk of the Peace.	Total amount paid for Constable and Police Service.
	$ c.	$	$ c.	$	$ c.	$ c.								$ c.	$ c.	c.	$	$
Albion Township ..	1320 00	834	908 93	....	966 00	2934 00	3465	2255	3650	1658	1353	..						
Caledon	1400 00	3706	750 00	....	1658 34	$3200 00	3895	3323	3863	1875	1687	..						
Chinguacousy.....	...	8369	1347 00	....	2017 00	11668 00	4992	4696	6398	2730	2752	525						
Toronto	....	1022	1538 00	....	2787 00	2800 00	5296	3146	4861	2371	2317	431						
Toronto Gore.....	...	...	386 00	....	711 00	272 00	1261	1155	1646	747	757	..	1	Salary 550 Expenses 150——$700	1000 00	162 00	581 00	382 00
Brampton Town...	863 60	2906	1865 11	....	3283 51	4842 13	2718	124	10	123	134	129						
Bolton Village ...	180 00	1568	194 00	....	682 00	646 00	787	47	27	31	59	37						
Streetsville Vil ...	1020 00	870	278 00	...	495 00	023 00	643	41	11	24	55	38						
Total Towns, &c...	4783 60	19275	6266 04	....	12599 75	28385 13	23057	14789	20471	9559	9114	1160						
Add—for County *.	5496 00	6598	2345 00	3339	745 00	462 00	..	..	..	..	..	..						
TOTAL.....	10279 60	25873	8611 04	3339	13344 75	28847 13	23057	14789	20471	9559	9114	1160	1	700 00	1000 00	162 00	581 00	382 00

* (County) $7150 paid on Redemption of Debenture Debt.

D. KIRKWOOD, *Clerk, Co. Peel.*

STATEMENT of the Assets, Liabilities, Revenue, Expenditure, &c., of the Municipalities within the County of Perth, for the year 1877.

NAME OF THE MUNICIPALITY.	No. of Acres Assessed.	No. of Ratepayers Assessed.	ASSETS.					LIABILITIES.				REVENUE.						
			Assessed Value of Real Estate.	Assessed Value of Personal Property.	Amount of Taxable Income.	Total Amount of Arrears of Taxes.	Other Assets.	Corporation Debentures.	Principal Amount due to the Municipal Loan Fund.	Amount of Interest Overdue.	Other Liabilities.	Rate in the $ imposed for all purposes, including County rate, but not including School rates.	Amount raised for School purposes.	Amount of Taxes Collected within the year.	Amount raised within the year by Loan.	Received from Government on account of the Administration of Justice.	Received from Government on Account of Schools.	Other Revenues.
			$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	Mills.	$	$	$	$	$	$
North Easthope	43127	62?	1,628,270	104300	..	..	...	...	..	..	..	3	4087	9208	..	..	442	1006
South Easthope.....	23183	464	1,095,119	58778	..	..	..	....	..	..	..	3½	357	8559	..	..	337	..
Downie	48569	780	1,863,919	206454	..	..	....	....	..	..	..	6	6117	16547	4607	..	511	..
Fullarton	40010	631	1,583,170	80350	1138	..	...	..	..	..	..	4½	3259	10649	..	..	429	1083
Hibbert.....	41333	616	1,538,442	109625	3520	375	....	....	..	..	..	4⅘	4998	10083	..	..	498	256
Blanshard	45000	769	2,000,000	33600	3125	..	....	....	..	..	..	4	5619	14400	1700	..	576	3049
Logan.....	53750	696	1,384,577	...	..	3784	. ..	....	..	..	..	4	3698	9150	..	..	473	..
Ellice..... ..	54484	636	1,354,395	55530	990	2642	. ..	26227	..	..	..	5	3089	11887	8100	..	407	1859
Mornington	50031	805	1,425,874	....	800	28	..	40000	..	..	..	6 2-5	3854	137669	..	..	441	430
Elma	67404	808	1,329,525	....	....	398	989	34000	..	..	..	6 7-10	4238	13079	..	..	533	6508
Wallace.....	49143	578	577,327	25350	....	87	....	23000	..	..	..	10 1-10	4903	13011	..	..	402	250
Town of Stratford ..	....	1500	2,212,170	81300	48400	300	56000	16000	53400	..	..	13⅔	11114	30383	..	..	..	..
" Mitchell ...	1200	561	681,425	34400	4600	865	...	41220	..	..	..	12	142	9691	..	..	266	5963
" Listowell ..	1000	628	634,500	90650	..	..	....	59600	..	..	..	7	5000	10510	3600	..	146	683
Total Towns, &c....	578243	10094	19,108,713	880337	62573	8479	56989	240047	53400	..	..	....	64475	304836	18007	..	5461	21087
Add—for County ...	....	....	....	....	..	8384	83826	128000	7181	..	30500	....	..	....	20200	2886	8318	55152
TOTAL.....	578243	10094	19,108,713	880337	62573	16863	140815	368047	60581	..	30500	....	64475	304836	38207	2886	13779	76239

STATEMENT of the Assets, Liabilities, Revenue, Expenditure, &c.—*Continued.*

NAME OF THE MUNICIPALITY.	EXPENDITURE.						Aggregate number of persons in the families of those persons rated as residents.	Number of Cattle.	Number of Sheep.	Number of Hogs.	Number of Horses.	Number of Dogs and Bitches.	Number of Public School Inspectors.	Amount paid to School Inspectors.	Total Amount paid to Sheriffs.	Total Amount paid to County Crown Attorney.	Total Amount paid to Clerk of the Peace.	Total Amount paid for Constable and Police Service.
	Interest paid on Debentures.	Total Amount Expended for Educational Purposes.	Expenses for Salaries, and all other Expenses of Municipal Government.	Expenses on Account of Administration of Justice in all its branches.	Expenditure on Roads and Bridges.	Expenditure on all other Accounts.												
	$	$	$	$	$	$								$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
North Easthope	....	4970	496	....	1213	4578	24741	3965	3419	1324	1432	36						
South Easthope.....	....	674	450	....	1000	6000	1676	2063	1914	930	881	..						
Downie	....	7137	679	....	5602	3130	3137	4722	3784	1663	1554	..						
Fullarton.....	...	3258	505	....	19313	4793	2520	3699	4027	1115	1333	..						
Hibbert..... .	...	5496	798	. ..	2170	282	3169	3611	3348	1451	1362	..						
Blanshard	....	6877	400	...	3500	8000	3242	4226	5339	2679	1642	..						
Logan	....	4757	1068	....	4369	4782	2789	2082	2551	1101	958	341	2	1132 00	1358 00	574 09	574 00	1392 00
Ellice	1034	3089	1010	....	1787	8307	2544	2255	2187	1255	992	..						
Mornington	2400	4500	590	....	1650	....	3757	4118	4680	813	1494	..						
Elma	2400	4813	558	....	1755	4052	3744	3387	3242	1553	..	..						
Wallace..	1380	5305	927	....	1534	351	2901	2833	3512	1641	1250	..						
Town of Stratford ..	13126	14410	2625	....	4000	4842	8442	358	17	151	345	340						
" Mitchell ...	2235	4361	1137	....	4896	1968	2221	231	60	43	119	119						
" Listowell ...	2789	5000	688	...	1563	7688	3140	43	11	7	61	70						
Total Towns, &c....	25364	74647	11881	....	54372	58713	68123	37593	38091	15726	13423	906						
Add—for County ...	2106	....	....	9667	....	....	..	..	.	..	..	..						
TOTAL.....	27470	74647	11881	9667	54372	58713	68123	37593	38091	15726	13423	906	2	1132 00	1358 00	574 00	574 00	1392 00

STATEMENT of the Assets, Liabilities, Revenue, Expenditure, &c., of the Municipalities within the County of Peterborough, for the year 1877.

NAME OF THE MUNICIPALITY.	No. of Acres Assessed.	No. of Ratepayers Assessed.	ASSETS.					LIABILITIES.				REVENUE.						
			Assessed Value of Real Estate.	Assessed Value of Personal Property.	Amount of Taxable Income.	Total Amount of Arrears of Taxes.	Other Assets.	Corporation Debentures.	Principal amount due to the Municipal Loan Fund.	Amount of Interest Overdue.	Other Liabilities.	Rate in the $ imposed for all purposes, including County rate, but not including School rates.	Amount raised for School Purposes.	Amount of Taxes Collected within the year.	Amount raised within the year by Loan.	Received from Government on acct. of Administration of Justice.	Received from Government on account of Schools.	Other Revenues.
			$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	Mills.	$	$	$	$	$	$
Ashburnham	959	276	325,210	16,695	7450	1430	...	3500	..	..	..	6½	1200	2220	..	..	177	277
Lakefield	530	230	231,341	22,058	3850	..	260	*3500	..	..	..	4 1-10	1767	2852	800	..	130	..
Asphodel	38060	572	804,005	64,467	1050	..	....	....	..	..	..	5¼	3967	8572	..	..	..	..
Belmont	58529	321	182,671	11,142	..	139	....	....	..	..	..	10	972	2115	500	..	440	..
Methven	11080	20	16,959	747	..	..	....	....	..	..	..	....	..	....	..	..	..	..
Dummer	63644	400	502,512	48,775	..	2494	1804	....	..	..	2976	4½	2456	4755	625	..	287	1211
Douro	38311	437	963,115	56,890	..	4	....	....	..	..	.	3 2-5	1900	4756	..	..	..	..
Ennismore	17504	174	172,695	15,746	450	10	....	....	..	..	..	9½	1910	1884	..	..	170	..
Galway & Cavendish	22324	135	32,272	1,246	..	..	....	....	..	..	..	15	175	513	..	..	..	..
Harvey	56617	229	199,295	7,800	..	200	....	...	..	..	..	9 13-20	1307	1260	..	..	129	39
Monaghan	13761	244	633,429	46,138	3000	..	1000	176	..	..	..	2½	1210	2568	..	..	226	130
Otonabee	65177	750	2,095,682	204,760	2911	3067	....	1717	..	..	..	2 4-10	4846	11582	750	..	57	3109
Smith	56182	683	1,385,420	104,339	2400	413	....	...	..	..	..	3 3-5	4609	10069	..	..	476	1266
Burleigh	15240	62	20,609	8,232	.	697	....	....	..	..	..	} 12	794	916	..	..	149	..
Anstruther	8316	55	11,222	4,665	.	..	..	...	..	..	..							
Chandos	26972	146	30,541	6,928	..	..	....	....	..	..	..							
Total Towns, &c.	493206	4734	7,606,978	680,628	21111	8454	3064	8893	..	..	2976	½	27112	54062	2675	..	2759	6026
Add—for County	...	..	.....	.....	..	14833	7511	32000	..	..	15429	....	3455	16515	10000	1661	6315	14538
TOTAL	493206	4734	7,606,978	680,628	21111	23287	10575	40893	..	..	18405	....	30568	70577	12675	1661	9074	20564

* School.

STATEMENT of the Assets, Liabilities, Revenue, Expenditure, &c.—*Continued.*

NAME OF THE MUNICIPALITY.	EXPENDITURE.						Aggregate number of persons in the families of those persons rated as residents.	Number of Cattle.	Number of Sheep.	Number of Hogs.	Number of Horses.	Number of Dogs and Bitches.	Number of Public School Inspectors.	Amount paid to School Inspectors.	Total amount paid to Sheriffs.	Total amount paid to County Crown Attorney.	Total Amount paid to Clerk of the Peace.	Total amount paid for Constable and Police Service.
	Interest paid on Debentures.	Total amount expended for Educational Purposes.	Expenses for Salaries, and all other Expenses of Municipal Government.	Expenses of Administration of Justice in all its branches.	Expenditure on Roads and Bridges.	Expenditure on all other Accounts.												
	$	$	$	$	$	$								$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Ashburnham	210	1470	445		1558	5165	1296	189	16	92	78	68						
Lakefield	287	1475	180	....	676	260	902	77	3	9	51	..						
Asphodel	....	...	490	...	1164	700	2629	2358	2308	877	817	..						
Belmont	....	1412	643	....	904	541	1380	529	471	169	189	..						
Methven	....	..	....	.. .	....	...	173	45	31	14	12	..						
Dummer	....	4428	390	.. .	878	1914	1759	2004	1910	507	615	..						
Douro	....	1900	523	.. .	224	...	1654	1814	2099	748	714	..						
Ennismore	....	2080	241	...	350	100	1038	657	980	513	384	..						
Galway & Cavendish	....	....	176	...	200	...	501	327	191	..	61	..	1	480 00	1194 00	202 00	630 00	284 00
Harvey	....	1526	709	....	500	474	947	672	392	208	191	..						
Monaghan	26	1436	201	....	278	185	837	866	961	337	337	..						
Otonabee	....	5354	543	....	1072	4847	3480	4238	4613	1555	1616	..						
Smith	....	5085	509	....	1387	4723	2732	3297	3491	1238	1373	..						
Burleigh	....	1093	392	....	199	172	248	189	186	41	71	..						
Anstruther							195	133	138	49	29	..						
Chandos							498	216	212	94	44	..						
Total Towns, &c.	523	27259	5361	...	9390	19081	20269	17611	18002	6451	6582	68						
Add—for County	1798	8864	2216	7343	4180	27183	..	..	..	..	..	..						
TOTAL	2321	36123	7577	7343	13570	46264	20269	17611	18002	6451	6582	..	1	480 00	1194 00	202 00	630 00	284 00

E. PEARSE, *Clerk, County of Peterborough.*

STATEMENT of the Assets, Liabilities, Revenue, Expenditure, &c., of the Municipalities within the United Counties of Prescott and Russell, for the year 1877.

NAME OF THE MUNICIPALITY.	No. of Acres Assessed.	No. of Ratepayers Assessed.	ASSETS.					LIABILITIES.				REVENUE.						
			Assessed Value of Real Estate.	Assessed Value of Personal Property.	Amount of Taxable Income.	Total Amount of Arrears of Taxes.	Other Assets.	Corporation Debentures.	Principal amount due to Municipal Loan Fund.	Amount of Interest Overdue.	Other Liabilities.	Rate on the $ imposed for all purposes, including County rate, but not including School rates.	Amount raised for School purposes.	Amount of Taxes Collected within the year.	Amount raised within the year by Loan.	Received from Government on account of the Administration of Justice.	Received from Government on account of Schools.	Other Liabilities.
			$	$ c.	$	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$	$	$ c.		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$	$ c.	$ c.
East Hawkesbury...	58854	815	295,670	11469 00	..	....	1368 00	....	..	..	1442 20	8 Mills	550 00	$3206 84	...	..	550 00	1652 48
West Hawkesbury..	23807	471	230,715	37330 00	..	....	2000 00	....	..	..	....	8 1-20 "	400 00	2157 00	...	..	292 00	517 78
Hawkesbury Village	5061	299	190,875	56525 00	153	18 90	....	4750 00	..	..	....	6 "	1450 00	2897 55	4500 00	..	699 50	283 00
Longueil.....	16860	208	132,390	.....	..	....	68 56	....	..	..	....	6 1-12 "	628 00	541 61	...	..	271 00	56 92
Caledonia..... ..	42969	358	138,026	4600 00	..	....	236 94	....	..	..	....	8 1-2 "	200 00	1511 25	...	..	189 00	463 26
Alfred.....	44112	474	143,146	.....	..	....	....	....	..	..	....	17 "	250 00	2999 20	...	..	...	603 63
L'Orignal Village...	4096	135	70,305	2500 00	4500	...	242 63	6200 00	..	..	....	16 1-10 "	168 07	988 41	2964 71	..	...	735 19
North Plantagenet..	50177	638	286,286	30550 00	..	37 51	....	19727 00	..	..	....	9 3-20 "	450 00	3178 01	...	..	382 00	800 27
South Plantagenet..	48523	434	334,781	18400 00	..	160 29	....	....	..	..	....	4-9 "	240 00	3198 74	...	..	232 00	197 22
Cambridge.....	34778	280	116,122	1159 94	..	21 50	....	....	..	..	....	9 "	775 00	1750 00	...	..	...	...
Clarence.....	71107	762	252,011	23611 00	..	3583 84	....	...	..	..	....	10 1-2 "	3252 00	2841 00	800 00	..	393 00	856 38
Cumberland.....	74360	614	381,508	63681 00	..	700 00	1200 00	....	..	..	....	10 "	3766 80	278 88	...	..	450 00	99 00
Russell	47467	568	303,897	53568 00	..	....	700 00	....	..	..	....	6 1-2 "	1287 00	3610 54	...	..	345 00	31 56
Total Towns, &c ...	522473	6056	2,875,732	303393 94	19800	4522 04	5816 23	11147 27	..	..	1442 20	....	13416 87	28969 01	8264 71	..	3803 50	6296 69
Add—for County ...	....	..	....	..	..	....	....	13000 00	..	..	....	....	....	....	...	..	...	...
TOTAL.....	522473	6056	2,875,732	303393 94	19800	4522 04	5816 23	24147 27	..	..	1442 20	....	13416 87	28969 01	8264 71	..	3803 50	6296 69

STATEMENT of the Assets, Liabilities, Revenue, Expenditure, &c.—*Continued.*

NAME OF THE MUNICIPALITY.	EXPENDITURE.						Aggregate number of persons in the families of those persons rated as residents.	Number of Cattle.	Number of Sheep.	Number of Hogs.	Number of Horses.	Number of Dogs and Bitches.	Number of Public School Inspectors.	Amount paid to School Inspectors.	Total amount paid to Sheriffs.	Total amount paid to County Crown Attorney.	Total amount paid to Clerk of the Peace.	Total amount paid for Constable and Police Service.
	Interest paid on Debentures.	Total amount Expended for Educational Purposes.	Expenses for Salaries, and all other Expenses of Municipal Government.	Expenses on account of Administration of Justice in all its branches.	Expenditure on Roads and Bridges.	Expenditure on all other Accounts.												
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.								$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
East Hawkesbury..	....	1669 00	615 00	20 00	405 00	2623 62	3431	1979	2484	1330	975	..						
West Hawkesbury..	....	400 00	383 67	....	220 00	397 22	1960	1823	1406	603	753	800						
Hawkesbury Village.	143 25	7432 00	270 00	....	89 50	2183 47	1650	405	202	69	203	69						
Longueil	....	....	173 20	....	36 50	21 59	883	703	727	433	383	..						
Caledonia	....	200 00	310 50	8 00	481 85	818 78	1209	732	868	596	393	..						
Alfred	....	250 00	586 53	....	775 47	1586 46	1821	774	1191	604	525	..						
L'Orignal Village...	....	3732 54	135 58	....	113 75	631 86	639	251	164	73	115	..	2	688 01	799 79	101 55	743 96	427
North Plantagenet..	....	1237 00	773 23	....	1219 05	58 81	3171	1424	1754	967	829	..						
South Plantagenet..	....	1490 00	422 35	....	784 20	33 23	1931	1156	1057	811	580	..						
Cambridge	....	775 00	341 25	....	1110 00	....	1205	456	480	375	87	..						
Clarence.....	....	4128 69	716 21	836 47	695 42	1249 89	3717	1853	1306	848	1006	..						
Cumberland	....	2902 42	1000 00	....	1233 00	173 22	3708	1750	1476	733	855	789						
Russell.....	....	1663 56	450 00	....	300 00	1573 52	2748	1242	1695	614	702	..						
Total Towns, &c....	143 25	25880 21	6177 52	864 47	8563 74	11351 67	28073	14548	14810	8056	7496	1658						
Add—for County ...	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	..	..	..	..						
TOTAL.....	143 25	25880 21	6177 52	864 47	8563 74	11351 67	28073	14548	14810	8056	7496	1658	2	688 01	799 79	101 55	743 96	427 56

STATEMENT of the Assets, Liabilities, Revenue, Expenditure, &c., of the Municipalities within the County of Prince Edward, for the year 1877.

NAME OF THE MUNICIPALITY.	No. of Acres Assessed.	No. of Ratepayers Assessed.	ASSETS.					LIABILITIES.				REVENUE.						
			Assessed Value of Real Estate.	Assessed Value of Personal Property.	Amount of Taxable Income.	Total Amount of Arrears of Taxes.	Other Assets.	Corporation Debentures.	Principal Amount due to the Municipal Loan Fund.	Amount of Interest Overdue.	Other Liabilities.	Rate on the $ imposed for all purposes, including County rate, but not including School rates.	Amount raised for School purposes.	Amount of Taxes Collected within the year.	Amount raised within the year by Loan.	Received from Government on account of the Administrat'n of Jus.	Received from Government on account of Schools.	Other Revenues.
			$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	Mills	$	$	$	$	$	$
TOWNSHIPS—																		
Ameliasburg	43092	888	1,168,105	78250	2600	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	487	3742	....	....	480	....
Hillier	31311	539	760,190	66205	5910	371	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	2263	....	....	....	559
Hallowell	42280	961	1,450,400	47900	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	3386	....	....	....	....
Sophiasburg	43100	654	1,444,433	36991	400	831	....	....	....	....	....	3	400	4703	586	....	399	....
North Marysburg	22935	392	363,940	47996	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	289	1648	....	....	289	....
South Marysburg	23632	530	342,225	53915	1050	....	....	....	....	....	....	4 4-5	....	1819	....	....	320	....
Athol	22891	446	698,242	49961	800	276	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	1363	....	....	....	....
TOWN—																		
Picton	586	678	784,400	67700	21150	1038	17149	5250	....	....	1300	8	3000	9064	....	....	....	....
VILLAGE—																		
Wellington	1427	138	150,735	8250	....	....	700	....	....	....	....	2¼	751	355	....	....	99	6047
Total Towns, &c.	230668	5226	6,862,670	457168	31910	2516	17849	5250	....	....	1300	....	4927	28343	586	....	1587	6606
Add—for County	230754	....	35,000	.....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1114	....	....
TOTAL	461422	5226	6,897,670	457168	31910	2516	17849	5250	....	....	1300	....	4927	28343	586	1114	1587	6606

STATEMENT of the Assets, Liabilities, Revenue, Expenditure, &c.—*Continued.*

NAME OF THE MUNICIPALITY.	EXPENDITURE.						Aggregate number of persons in the families of those persons rated as Residents.	Number of Cattle.	Number of Sheep.	Number of Hogs.	Number of Horses.	Number of Dogs and Bitches.	Number of Public School Inspectors.	Amount Paid to School Inspectors.	Total amount paid to Sheriffs.	Total amount paid to County Crown Attorney.	Total amount paid to Clerk of the Peace.	Total amount paid for Constable and Police Service.
	Interest paid on Debentures.	Total amount Expended for Educational purposes.	Expenses for Salaries, and all other Expenses of Municipal Government.	Expenses of Administration of Justice in all its branches.	Expenditure on Roads and Bridges.	Expenditure on all other Accounts.												
	$	$	$	$	$	$								$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
TOWNSHIPS—																		
Ameliasburg.....	....	967	633	....	105	2910	3167	3106	2005	725	1517	313						
Hillier.....	....	340	500	....	76	941	2075	1828	2161	536	1228	166						
Hallowell.....	....	....	3301	. .	....	....	3463	2679	1961	697	1635	..						
Sophiasburg.....	....	1041	637	....	953	504	2150	2663	2203	677	1467	273						
North Marysburg..	....	289	262	....	42	151	1443	1301	1181	396	787	..	2	595 00	867 00	116 00	748 00	253 00
South Marysburg..	...	1340	700	....	..	....	1970	1434	1771	470	657	188						
Athol.....	...	....	1348	...	.. .	....	1321	1171	1417	424	817	..						
TOWN—																		
Picton.....	..	3000	1088	....	1877	4051	2842	143	9	22	188	..						
VILLAGE																		
Wellington.....	300	850	145	....	....	196	502	84	38	24	81	..						
Total Towns, &c....	300	6827	8614	....	3053	8753	18933	14409	12746	3971	8377	940						
Add—for County....	....	....	....	4364	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	..						
TOTAL.....	300	6827	8614	4364	3053	8753	18933	14409	12746	3971	8377	940	2	595 00	867 00	116 00	748 00	253 00

ROBERT BOYLE, *County Clerk.*

STATEMENT of the Assets, Liabilities, Revenue, Expenditure, &c., of the Municipalities within the County of Renfrew, for the year 1877.

NAME OF THE MUNICIPALITY.	No. of Acres Assessed.	No. of Ratepayers Assessed.	ASSETS.					LIABILITIES.				REVENUE.						
			Assessed value of Real Estate.	Assessed value of Personal Property.	Amount of Taxable Income.	Total amount of Arrears of Taxes.	Other Assets.	Corporation Debentures.	Principal amount due to the Municipal Loan Fund.	Amount of Interest Overdue.	Other Liabilities.	Rate in the $ imposed for all purposes, including County rate, but not including School rates.	Amount raised for School Purposes.	Amount of Taxes Collected within the year.	Amount raised within the year by Loan.	Received from Government on account of the Ad. of Justice.	Received from Government on account of Schools.	Other Revenues.
			$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	Mills.	$	$	$	$	$	$
Pembroke Town ...	648	500	816,000	106,400	29200	412	..	83000	..	..	3500	7¾	7807	16676	3500	..	129	1955
Renfrew Village....	2235	320	211,970	26,420	2870	5204	..	30000	..	..	..	18¾	4028	16465	..	..	551	672
Arnprior " ...	1010	452	352,642	27,575	800	364	..	2982	..	..	..	1½	2500	8173	..	..	837	466
Admaston Tp	59377	424	13,387	33,039	..	....	..	5000	..	1600	..	1 9-10	2388	..	..	..	293	..
Algoma South	17930	111	17,185	4,500	..	....	..	....	..	..	..	15	110	....	..	..	110	..
Alice	38813	325	68,582	15,100	..	50	..	...	..	..	..	1 3-10	221	1190	..	..	221	..
Bagot & Blythefield.	32651	231	42,642	20,836	..	....	..	.. .	..	..	..	16¼	540	682	..	2	168	280
Bromley	46107	323	131,178	23,200	..	....	..	....	..	..	..	8	1676	2997	..	..	183	..
Brougham	13349	110	17,660	2,610	..	....	..	....	..	..	..	1 6-10	291	523	..	..	91	..
Brudenell, &c	46164	305	52,401	2,650	400	48	114	....	..	..	..	8 5-10	1826	2488	..	..	236	153
Grattan	44382	340	74,645	28,930	..	25	..	....	..	..	..	2	1498	2698	..	..	128	..
Griffith and Matan..	16086	102	18,820	2,450	..	...	..	....	..	..	..	1 ⅓	170	615	..	..	205	62
Hagarty, &c																		
Head	9889	37	15,602	3,450	..	25	..	....	..	..	..	·01	194	289	.	..	100	6
Horton*.....	36729	270	133,594	20,065	..	1014	7500	5000	..	..	..	1 3-10	1211	3071	..	..	187	231
McNab	62482	849	292,128	38,865	..	760	..	...	..	..	..	·01	4335	8266	..	..	421	249
Pembroke	8331	153	92,709	5,600	..	....	..	....	..	..	..		96	599	..	..	96	..
Pettewawa	14834	108	21,031	4,100	..	52	..	....	..	..	..	·00 ½	529	94	..	..	118	100
Rolph, Wylie, &c...	26827	150	34,846	7,158	..	1464	..	....	..	..	..	·01 1-2	900	900	..	..	162	..
Ross	47546	390	184,486	35,175	..	....	..	...	..	..	..	·08	..	3100	..	..	496	..
Sebastopol.....	14176	101	13,740	4,570	..	....	..	....	..	..	..	·03	235	364	..	..	130	..
Stafford	20730	183	53,777	12,300	..	....	..	...	..	..	..	·01 1-10	..	1631	..	..	128	..
Westmeath	66990	549	366,106	34,375	1156	....	..	784	..	..	..	·06	1736	6037	..	..	388	193
Wilberforce& N. Alg	55627	442	94,222	21,975	..	116	..	727	..	..	..	·01 1-10	2183	3840	..	..	288	..
Total Towns, &c....	682904	6775	3,239,353	481,343	34420	9534	7614	127493	..	1600	3500	·03 3-16	34474	70698	3500	2	5666	4367
Add for County ...	....	..	62,000	.....	..	14148	..	25250	..	..	..	...	..	11803	..	2822	5791	..
TOTAL	682904	6775	3,301,353	481,343	34420	23682	7614	150713	..	1600	3500	·03 3-16	34474	82501	3500	2824	11457	4367

* $430 paid on Redemption of Debentures (included in $1182 Expenditure on all other accounts).

STATEMENT of the Assets, Liabilities, Revenue, Expenditure, &c.—*Continued.*

NAME OF THE MUNICIPALITY.	EXPENDITURE.						Aggregate number of persons in the families of those persons rated as residents.	Number of Cattle.	Number of Sheep.	Number of Hogs.	Number of Horses.	Number of Dogs and Bitches.	Number of Public School Inspectors.	Amount paid to School Inspectors.	Total amount paid to Sheriffs.	Total amount paid to County Crown Attorney.	Total amount paid to Clerk of the Peace.	Total amount paid for Constable and Police Service.
	Interest paid on Debentures.	Total amount expended for Educational purposes.	Expenses for Salaries and all other Expenses of Municipal Government.	Expenses on account of Administration of Justice in all its branches.	Expenditure on Roads and Bridges.	Expenditure on all other accounts.												
	$	$	$	$	$	$								$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Pembroke Town...	4500	7807	1099	....	845	4241	2741	118	21	26	110	145						
Renfrew Village..	1800	3578	440	....	521	78	1306	159	59	52	116	51						
Arnprior "	...	4158	680	..	129	5098	1639	68	3	6	63	112						
Admaston Tp	....	2681	460	....	300	228	2103	1812	2528	607	659	..						
Algoma South	....	....	250	....	....	....	503	290	640	200	106	..						
Allce	....	234	202	....	140	....	1517	1451	1446	560	427	..						
Bagot & Blythfield..	....	540	279	....	24	353	1072	960	928	306	309	..						
Bromley.	....	1768	225	....	....	420	1588	1651	1828	652	506	..						
Brougham	....	....	....	....	....	..	300	500	600	200	100	..						
Brudenell, &c.....	....	1826	384	....	7	31	1457	570	908	493	294	..						
Grattan	....	1498	320	....	.	....	1694	1247	1364	476	367	215						
Griffith and Matan..	.. .	500	215	...	125	.. .	500	182	321	111	99	..	1	1022 00	1377 00	221 00	689 00	754 00
Hagarty, &c																		
Head	....	294	188	....	....	....	150	130	89	74	48	..						
Horton	315	1211	231	....	395	1182	1173	1179	1698	492	425	3						
McNab	....	...	1948	....	2316	50	2852	2153	2465	789	785	..						
Pembroke	...	96	164	...	30	....	563	273	354	215	112	..						
Pettewawa....	....	647	92	....	55	....	553	239	197	99	100	..						
Rolph Wylie, &c....	....	667	275	....	....	....	493	170	293	142	108	97						
Ross	....	945	284	....	335	...	1817	2123	1992	875	708	..						
Sebastopol.....	76	550	158	....	30	...	502	321	504	158	84	85						
Stafford	....	128	182	....	126	...	1784	1044	1264	398	294	142						
Westmeath	784	2124	655	.. .	1120	78	2597	2109	2851	1198	840	..						
Wilberforce & N. Alg	83	2471	400	...	500	....	2175	1982	2270	797	525	..						
Total Towns, &c...	7558	33723	9131	....	6998	11759	31079	20731	24623	8926	7185	850						
Add—for County ..	2710	7651	2607	7709	700	6697	..	..	.	..	..	..						
TOTAL.....	11208	41374	11738	7709	7698	18456	31079	20731	24623	8926	7185	850	1	1022 00	1377 00	221 00	689 00	75 00

S. E. MITCHELL, *County Clerk.*

STATEMENT of the Assets, Liabilities, Revenue, Expenditure, &c., of the Municipalities within the County of Simcoe, for the year 1877.

NAME OF THE MUNICIPALITY.	No of Acres Assessed.	No. of Ratepayers Assessed.	ASSETS. Assessed value of Real Estate.	Assessed value of Personal Property	Amount of Taxable Income.	Total amount of Arrears of Taxes.	Other Assets.	LIABILITIES. Corporation Debentures.	Principal amount due to the Municipal Loan Fund.	Amount of interest Overdue.	Other Liabilities.	REVENUE. Rate in the $ imposed for all purposes, including County rate but not School rates.	Amount raised for School purposes.	Amount of Taxes collected within the year.	Amount raised within the year by Loan.	Received from Gov. on acct of the Ad. of Justice.	Received from Gov. on account of Schools.	Other Revenues.
			$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	c. Mills.	$	$ c.	$	$	$	$
Adjala	45600	562	828,235	48800	400	53	...	...	..	..	4223	4½	425	4292 00	..	..	425	..
Essa	67199	800	1,038,915	23700	400	..	...	....	..	..	..	7 1-12	570	7625 00	..	..	570	350
Flos	63543	559	358,181	14200	...	317	..	....	..	..	..	8	1603	5046 00	..	..	259	177
Innisfil	67122	1313	1,601,656	107625	....	..	...	12500	..	..	..	2 9-10	808	5845 00	..	..	808	..
Medonte	61644	660	243,040	17600	400	1601	...	....	..	..	..	1 0	375	2297 00	..	..	375	315
Mono	69078	709	582,935	24400	....	2804	8500	30500	..	..	..	1 0	587	5676 00	..	..	587	..
Morrison	19268	142	39,611	800	....	594	...	....	..	..	..	2 0	682	461 00	..	..	582	..
Monck	26683	169	44,045	7444	....	55	...	....	..	..	..	1 6½	173	990 00	..	..	173	27
Mulmur	65903	728	743,990	26700	....	..	...	....	..	..	..	6 4-10	517	8102 00	..	..	517	225
Nottawasaga	92000	1283	1,422,424	67450	....	866	2500	....	..	..	..	5	6016	5777 00	..	..	782	697
Oro	72970	889	395,779	28950	400	4248	...	....	..	..	2669	1 0	644	4182 00	..	..	644	1498
Orillia & Matched'sh	58405	703	268,486	26275	....	2005	2316	13750	..	..	2092	1 2 5-10	279	8467 00	..	..	107	1494
Sunnidale	54230	443	471,088	25550	....	..	...	....	..	..	..	5 5-6	1870	3803 00	..	..	294	443
Tay	47254	437	376,825	40500	44450	6000	...	25000	..	..	1377	1 2 2-10	240	5485 00	..	..	240	250
Tiny	76490	555	222,759	33950	....	1559	..	50000	..	..	..	1 7⅜	260	5427 00	3000	..	260	1950
Tossorontio	45118	247	407,320	18600	....	..	...	....	..	..	..	8 1-10	1607	5601 00	62	..	..	..
Tecumseth	66219	1014	1,213,275	78500	1100	17	...	...	..	..	..	7 78-100	..	10009 00	..	..	623	..
Vespra	63992	635	479,491	22850	....	..	1000	....	..	..	..	1 0	287	4900 00	..	..	287	195
West Gwillimbury	44475	673	916,803	18800	....	..	...	....	..	..	..	5	480	5132 00	..	..	480	200
Watt and Cardwell	38826	262	60,425	6600	....	..	...	....	..	..	..	2 5	675	1304 00	..	..	675	..
Wood and Medora	26352	166	45,402	4700	.. ..	..	119	....	..	..	..	.....	166	746 00	..	..	165	27
Humphrey	21966	150	67,200	7298	...	...	...	....	..	..	..	8	250	840 00	..	..	250	607
Barrie Town	....	1200	1,090,180	93855	57100	21790	59875	165000	..	..	..	9½	500	21621 00	6000	..	395	11491
Collingwood Town	4400	927	761,212	26103	10198	6319	9985	13500	..	..	17430	9 15-100	6433	13818 00	14000	..	417	7820
Orillia Town	....	571	441,321	26700	2900	249	9975	34700	..	..	..	1 1¼	6000	11499 00	..	..	195	..
Bradford Village	1700	291	225,407	27100	5300	..	...	5300	..	..	..	6	1800	1985 00	..	..	167	943
Stayner "	386	295	193,352	14375	1200	111	...	....	..	..	..	7 9-10	1048	2134 00	..	..	208	968
Alliston "	500	211	118,075	....	....	35	1595	8000	..	..	550	2 18	600	800 00	..	..	118	248
Penet'ngu'sh'ne Vil.	413	131	69,690	17350	100	583	...	....	..	..	7080	1 2	282	1364 00	..	..	..	..
Muskoka Tp.	24838	231	121,952	4195	....	750	...	1900	..	..	..		316	1540 47	..	..	316	8124
Total Towns, &c.	1,201736	16685	14,659,925	856775	124248	48623	95865	258250	..	..	28341	.....	34895	156168 47	23062	..	10919	38299
Add for County	....	..	.....	...	....	32471	17984	69000	..	..	..	.....	..	.....	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	1,201736	16685	14,659,925	856775	124248	81094	113849	327250	..	..	28341	.....	34895	156168 47	23062	..	10919	38299

STATEMENT of the Assets, Liabilities, Revenue, Expenditure, &c.—*Continued.*

NAME OF THE MUNICIPALITY.	EXPENDITURE.						Aggregate No. of persons in families rated as residents.	No. of Cattle.	No. of Sheep.	No. of Hogs.	No. of Horses.	Number of Dogs and Bitches.	Number of Public School Inspectors.	Amount paid to Schohl Inspectors.	Total amount paid to Sheriffs	Total amount paid to County Crown Attorney.	Total amount paid to Clerk of the Peace.	Total amount paid for Constable and Police Service.
	Interest paid on Debentures	Total am't expended for Educational purposes.	Ex. for Salaries and other Ex. of Municipal Government.	Ex. on acct. of Ad. of Justice in all its branches.	Expenditure on Roads and Bridges.	Expenditure on all other Accounts.												
Adjala	$....	$425	$461	$ ..	$1079	$3232	2100	1899	2640	1392	918	..						
Essa	....	620	721	....	1188	6016	2833	2151	3332	1611	1205	..						
Flos	....	3054	555	....	1629	240	1936	1437	1735	1097	527	..						
Innisfil	450	808	3537	....	1500	...	5038	2832	3949	1948	1828	..						
Medonte	....	760	710	....	860	124	2348	2430	1435	1113	769	..						
Mono*	1807	1207	520	....	1473	316	3662	1763	3637	1583	1139	..						
Morrison	....	1374	272	....	93	55	552	402	95	84	40	..						
Monck	..	346	477	....	223	...	520	458	195	104	81	..						
Mulmur	....	517	598	....	1855	2905	3272	3292	3548	1947	1222	..						
Nottawasaga†	....	1548	2324	....	2824	6371	6415	6741	7540	9310	3105	..						
Oro	....	1288	760	..	576	3885	4238	2697	3639	3310	1328	..						
Orillia & Matched'sh	751	630	893	....	2052	1969	2236	1364	881	471	537	..						
Sunnidale	....	2863	521	....	2061	434	2380	996	1030	618	455	..						
Tay	1500	480	690	....	1550	2995	962	466	486	400	290	..						
Tiny	3000	1120	413	....	795	5126	2686	1578	1669	1156	570	..	2	$1461	$1933 87	$776 55	$1633 74	$2302 55
Tossorontio	. ..	1963	679	....	557	. .	1067	690	1305	529	411	..						
Tecumseth	....	....	796	....	1802	....	4451	3285	3974	2372	1912	..						
Vespra	....	574	954	....	1028	155	2390	875	1026	672	1479	..						
West Gwillimbury	....	480	700	....	1100	200	1152	2026	3279	1328	1156	..						
Watt and Cardwell	....	1350	220		234	....	805	627	329	207	76	..						
Wood and Medora	...	225	210	....	8	....	464	275	17	62	14	..						
Humphrey	....	374	232	....	199	293	501	298	105	54	31	..						
Barrie Town ‡	3675	6429	29539	233	2300	....	4238	98	63	13	220	252						
Collingwood Town	981	6273	2515	....	4893	3464	3596	251	64	125	125	241						
Orillia Town §	2042	6134	5117	....	1995	....	2519	137	25	38	125	..						
Bradford Village	270	2117	97	...	1149	1031	1164	133	123	57	105	..						
Stayner "	. ..	1048	310	....	....	1358	1069	123	8	68	94	71						
Alliston "	....	600	140	....	323	103	609	93	60	77	99	20						
Penet'ngu'sh'ne Vil.	....	85	199	....	859	528	502	67	25	30	52	..						
Muskoka Tp.	110	632	20745	....	118	70495	798	354	48	105	86	79						
Total Towns, &c	14476	44667	55159	233	37205	40000	66703	39478	46214	31776	19913	604	2					
Add—for County	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	..	..	..	..					
TOTAL	14476	44667	55159	233	37205	40000	66703	39478	46214	31776	19913	604	2	1461	1933 87	776 55	1633 74	2302 55

* $8,500 held by the Corporation of Mono. † Assets, Tp. Hall and Lands, $2500; Licenses and Clergy Reserve Fund, $697; paid in reduction Del enture, $4800.
‡ Under the head of Salaries and all Expenditure is included, except for Schools, Interest on Debentures. § Holds Dominion Stock, $5043 33, Sinking Fund for R. R. Debentures.

R. S. BANTING, *Co. Clerk, Co. Simcoe.*

STATEMENT of the Assets, Liabilities, Revenue, Expenditure, &c., of the Municipalities within the United Counties of Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry, for the year 1877.

NAME OF THE MUNICIPALITY.	No. of Acres Assessed.	No. of Ratepayers Assessed.	ASSETS.					LIABILITIES.				REVENUE.						
			Assessed Value of Real Estate.	Assessed Value of Personal Property.	Amount of Taxable Income.	Total amount of Arrears of Taxes.	Other Assets.	Corporation Debentures.	Principal amount due to the Municipal Loan Fund.	Amount of Interest Overdue.	Other Liabilities.	Rate in the $ imposed for all purposes, including County rate, but not including School rates.	Amount raised for School purposes.	Amount of Taxes Collected within the year.	Amount raised within the year by Loan.	Received from Government on acct. of the Administration of Justice.	Received from Government on account of Schools.	Other Revenues.
			$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$		$	$	$	$	$	$ c.
Cornwall Township..	64394	921	710,787	125497	..	..	....	....	..	..	..	5 mills	749	4141	..	..	749	773 00
Finch	59761	700	352,325	5300	..	..	....	....	..	..	..	18 "	900	2861	..	..	403	260 00
Osnabruck	63725	1370	722,334	40150	..	13	....	....	..	..	458	8½ "	1708	6493	..	..	..	473 00
Roxborough	70603	757	344,306	68395	..	..	....	....	..	..	1229	4½ "	495	1668	..	..	495	454 00
Charlottenburgh ...	80128	1072	807,413	76300	6600	900	....	....	..	..	..	619-1000	906	8457	5220	..	934	576 00
Kenyon	78726	822	382,757	17900	2750	3470	....	40000	..	..	..	8 mills	1011	2803	..	..	730	282 00
Lochiel...	71649	862	500,253	46800	..	..	....	14500	..	..	..	8½ "	847	4650	..	..	577	464 00
Lancaster	56661	838	497,579	68170	1800	..	....	...	.	..	948		835	2812	..	..	836	....
Mountain.....	57600	776	1,300,797	57950	..	..	....	...	..	..	..	1-5 pr. ct.	481	2600	..	..	487	....
Matilda	....	994	594,860	9950	..	..	....	....	..	..	..	7-10	703	4272	..	..		2256 00
Winchester	57600	865	1,255,445	160080	2200	..	....	....	..	..	..	1 15-16	780	3544	..	..	..	350 00
Williamsburgh	59454	858	758,585	89315	700	48	....	....	..	..	..	4 mills	1275	3423	..	2	697	2550 00
Cornwall Town. ...	623	816	563,850	49200	48400	7000	17065	19400	..	..	3700	·01121	3550	9536	3700	109	223	4175 00
Iroquois.....	800	238	166,825	10800	1000	..	756	3202	..	..	..	1 ct.	1964	1936	..	..	115	999 00
Morrisburg....	....	390	513,545	58525	7800	20		3000	..	..	..		3433	3920	..	..		....
Total Towns, &c....	721726	12279	9,471,661	884332	72750	11451	17821	80102	..	..	6235	.....	19637	63116	9220	111	6240	37527 00
Add—for County ...	...	..	.....	....	..	..	....	...	..	..	..	. ....	..	....	..	..	..	....
TOTAL.....	721726	12279	9,471,661	884332	72750	11451	17821	80102	..	..	6235	.....	19637	63116	9220	111	6240	37527 00

STATEMENT of the Assets, Liabilities, Revenue, Expenditure, &c.—*Continued.*

NAME OF THE MUNICIPALITY.	EXPENDITURE. Interest paid on Debentures.	Total am't Expended for Educational purposes.	Expenses for Salaries, and all other expenses of Municipal Government.	Expenses on account of Administrat'n of Justice in all its branches.	Expenditure on Roads and Bridges.	Expenditure on all other Accounts.	Aggregate number of persons in families of persons rated as residents.	Number of Cattle.	Number of Sheep.	Number of Hogs.	Number of Horses.	Number of Dogs and Bitches.	Number of Public School Inspectors.	Amount paid to School Inspectors.	Total amount paid to Sheriffs.	Total amount paid to County Crown Attorney.	Total amount paid to Clerk of the Peace.	Total amount paid for Constable and Police Service.
	$	$	$	$	$	$ c.										$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Cornwall Township..	....	1498	600	....	1200	700 00	3603	3462	2878	1108	1365	..						
Finch	....	1706	350	....	1200	1900 00	2881	3707	2583	1128	1259	..						
Osnabruck	....	....	620	...	412	5129 00	4674	3978	2639	1402	1440	423						
Roxborough	....	895	293	....	113	1212 00	3384	3675	3514	1156	1510	.						
Charlottenburgh	....	2144	1057	....	6799	457 00	3744	5337	5433	1523	1847	..						
Kenyon	450	848	600	....	318	102 00	4320	3701	316	606	1075	..						
Lochiel.....	1595	847	656	. .	1330	298 00	3368	4773	4815	1686	1902	..						
Lancaster.....	....	1717	709	...	3200	130 00	..	4614	3591	1409	1530	..	4	Salaries .....$1,216 75 Mileage..... 201 80	$1,882 10. Disbursements, $420 34	222 33	722 16	891 73
Mountain	. ..	....	500	....	1500	500 00	3151	3757	3198	1161	1213	..						
Matilda	....	703	686	...	2087	2823 00	..	6417	7074	1853	2087	..						
Winchester	....	780	375	....	2339	400 00	3727	4016	3238	1065	1122	..						
Williamsburgh	....	1972	605	....	1875	1794 00	4200	5260	3345	1120	1715	..						
Cornwall Town	600	2366	1279	800	2689	4299 00	3459	165	..	2	184	189						
Iroquois.	208	2119	138	....	1235	395 00	..	..	8	..	..	40						
Morrisburg	216	3433	145	....	1016	1545 00	1558	131	..	41	113	..						
Total Towns, &c ...	3069	21028	8612	800	27313	21684 00	42069	52993	42632	15260	18362	652						
Add—for County ...	....	....	....	....	...	24529 38	..	..	..	..	..	..						
TOTAL	3069	21028	8612	800	27313	46213 38	42069	52993	42632	15260	18362	652	4	1418 55	2302 44	222 33	722 16	891 73

UNITED COUNTY PARTICULARS.

RECEIPTS—

County rates	$16,953 49
Licenses	409 00
Refunded for Criminal Justices	2,168 45
Fines	25
Sums borrowed for Counties	4,387 07
Balance due Treasurer.	614 12
	$24,529 38

EXPENDITURE—

Balance due Treasurer.....	$154 25
Gaol and Court House.....	1,207 80
Rothe School	4,221 09
Registry Office	662 85
County and Surrogate Court	38 95
County offices	2,038 05
Notes	3,362 55
Miscellaneous accounts.....	1,453 24

EXPENDITURE, *Continued*—

Registry Office refunded	55 78
Criminal notice	5,385 81
Board Legislation	2,672 91
Municipality Fund	3,276 10
	$24,529 38

CHARLES POOLE, *Clerk, U. C. S., D. & G.*

STATEMENT of the Assets, Liabilities, Revenue, Expenditure, &c., of the Municipalities within the County of Victoria, for the year 1877.

NAME. OF THE MUNICIPALITY.	No. of Acres Assessed.	No. of Ratepayers Assessed.	ASSETS. Assessed Value of Real Estate.	Assessed Value of Personal Property.	Amount of Taxable Income.	Total Amount of Arrears of Taxes.	Other Assets.	LIABILITIES. Corporation Debentures.	Principal Amount due to the Municipal Loan Fund.	Amount of Interest Overdue.	Other Liabilities.	EXPENDITURE. Rate in the $ imposed for all purposes, including County rate, but not including School rates.	Amount raised for School purposes.	Amount of Taxes Collected within the year.	Amount raised within the year by Loan.	Received from Government on account of the Administrati'n of J'ce.	Received from Government on account of Schools.	Other Revenues.
			$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	mills.	$	$	$	$	$	$
Bexley Township	28366	158	125,675	5800	....	2000	....	15000	....	....	....	10	1735	2511	.. .	....	127	170
Bobcaygeon Village	....	211	146,405	33445	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8 1-10	1590	692	...	....	125	134
Bracebridge "	430	184	90,280	25850	2600	199	....	3500	...	....	....	15 4-10	1305	4479	....	....	253	. .
Carden and Dalton, T'ps.	37155	255	75,637	8700	...	24	...	....	....	....	300	12½	250	1035	....	....	220	224
Draper, Ryde and Oakley Townships	56204	274	97,815	7800	....	1145	234	439	....	...	1050	18	542	1486	....	....	660	92
Eldon Township	60371	754	1,030,292	69745	....	....	....	44000	....	....	...	7⅓	3302	9807	....	114	....	3000
Emily "	59192	565	413,340	50288	....	....	....	....	. ..	....	....	15 3-10	500	6708	1800	....	....	....
Fenelon "	51217	762	760,657	79141	150	...	...	....	....	...	...	7	3211	9324	....	...	405	....
Fenelon Falls Village	513	283	265,010	30175	1900	3369	1428	19810	....	....	1472	11	....	1900	....	....	....	201
Laxton, Longford, and Digby Township	61873	164	93,450	6715	....	631	. .	9500	...	...	....	20	400	1854	....	...	188	74
Lindsay Town	....	1037	1,206,848	105100	40250	10200	76729	150340	....	...	20467	15	....	18113	....	....	340	20262
Macaulay Township	34785	229	68,631	11721	....	290	....	...	....	....	....	13½	626	1361	....	....	507	...
Mariposa "	73824	1173	2,582,095	109170	1700	....	5000	. ..	...	....	....	5 1-10	....	13311	....	....	.. .	473
McLean and Ridout T'ps.																		
Omemee Village	427	167	121,767	6050	650	...	....	2100	....	....	....	6½	1257	2152	....	....	687	...
Opps Township	56068	781	1,535,110	61435	....	459	3050	..	1900	....	..	7	...	13049	...	....	494	1234
Somerville "	59564	265	212,901	12001	....	3054	18132	25000	...	....	3592	11	1754	2602	...	....	....	839
Stephenson "	39343	202	79,805	11383	....	29	....	700	...	....	186	10¼	781	1548	200	...	845	....
Verulam "	52320	520	617,286	44826	....	486	34	1966	....	...	....	6 7-10	3056	8339	....	...	270	....
Total Towns, &c	671652	7984	9,523,004	679345	47250	21886	104607	104607	1900	....	27067	....	20309	100271	2000	114	5121	26703
Add—for County	....	....	....	....	....	....	113499	113499	....	....	30000	....	8639	....	28000	2603	7075	2530
TOTAL	671652	7984	9,523,004	679345	47250	21886	218106	218106	1900	....	57067	....	28948	100271	30000	2717	12196	29233

STATEMENT of the Assets, Liabilities, Revenue, Expenditure, &c.—*Continued.*

NAME OF THE MUNICIPALITY.	EXPENDITURE.																					
	Interest paid on Debentures.	Total amount expended for Educational Purposes.	Expenses for salaries, and all other Expenses of Municipal Government.	Expenses on account of Administration of Justice in all its branches.	Expenditure on Roads and Bridges.	Expenditure on all other Accounts.	Aggregate number of persons in the families of those persons rated as residents.	Number of Cattle.	Number of Sheep.	Number of Hogs.	Number of Horses.	Number of Dogs and Bitches.	Number of Public School Inspectors.	Amount paid to School Inspectors.		Total Amount paid to Sheriffs.		Total Amount paid to County Crown Attorney.		Total Amount paid to Clerk of the Peace.		Total Amount paid for Constable and Police Service.	
	$	$	$	$	$	$								$	c.	$	c.	$	c.	$	c.	$	c.
Bexley Township	900	1862	270	....	270	1241	559	412	275	231	107	51											
Bobcaygeon Village	....	1715	282	..	223	....	714	127	20	58	62	90											
Bracebridge	116	1333	1831	....	655	240	851	78	10	99	56	58											
Carden and Dalton T'ps.	....	250	210	....	70	15	1346	595	683	365	214	..											
Draper, Ryde and Oakley Townships	36	1578	307	..	120	379	1078	1122	350	238	114	125											
Eldon Township	2640	3302	573	....	671	7216	3079	1936	2443	1290	976	..											
Emily "	....	....	700	....	1000	..	2470	969	1926	996	764	..											
Fenelon "	....	4892	642	....	1120	5560	2842	2718	3022	1149	1180	..											
Fenelon Falls Village	1165	377	323	..	744	....	1957	115	13	29	88	..											
Laxton, Longford, and Digby Townships	570	588	268	..	412	..	758	750	576	239	219	..	2	1085	00	1606	00	166	00	1105	00	832	00
Lindsay Town	8825	1033	3106	124	3652	21867	5374	383	51	150	340	..											
Macaulay, Township	....	1131	240	8	335	539	735	542	162	134	65	104											
Mariposa "	....	...	2153	....	882	11530	4981	4353	5180	2200	2298	..											
McLean and Ridout T'ps.																							
Omemee Village	126	1629	265	....	254	....	803	102	9	59	44	61											
Opps Township	989	5045	732	...	2285	6793	3077	1545	2990	1175	1127	..											
Somerville "	1350	1800	474	....	410	1282	1173	717	560	300	255	..											
Stephenson "	40	1796	278	...	206	110	766	598	183	223	53	146											
Verulam "	656	3559	463	....	662	418	2112	1419	2157	1007	708	..											
Total Towns, &c	17413	31890	13117	132	13971	57190	33775	18481	20610	9940	8670	635											
Add—for County	9660	15746	3312	8892	6266	4738	....	....	....	....	....	..											
TOTAL	27073	47636	16429	9024	20237	61928	33775	18481	20610	9940	8670	635	2	1085	00	1606	00	166	00	1105	00	832	00

STATEMENT of the Assets, Liabilities, Revenue, Expenditure, &c., of the Municipalities within the County of Waterloo, for the year 1877.

NAME OF THE MUNICIPALITY.	No. of Acres Assessed.	No. of Ratepayers Assessed.	ASSETS.					LIABILITIES.				REVENUE.						
			Assessed Value of Real Estate.	Assessed Value of Personal Property.	Amount of Taxable Income.	Total Amount of Arrears of Taxes.	Other Assets.	Corporation Debentures.	Principal amount due to the Municipal Loan Fund.	Amount of Interest Overdue.	Other Liabilities.	Rate on the $ imposed for all purposes, including County rate, but not including School rates.	Amount raised for School purposes.	Amount of Taxes Collected within the year.	Amount raised within the year by Loan.	Received from Government on account of the Administrat'n of J'tice	Received from Government on account of Schools.	Other Revenues.
TOWNS—			$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	mills.	$	$	$	$	$	$
Berlin	2885	891	572,315	60,100	17650	11003	39320	17200*	. ..	....	26095	13	1569	4482	24100	....	344	4196
Galt	948	1064	882,676	126,650	43630	329	....	94599	....	....	...	14	6800	20990	....	....	633	5516
Waterloo	2700	477	350,725	96,775	7300	....	3000	26674	.. .	....	....	13½	2600	12167	18000	....	235	1983
VILLAGES—																		
Hespeler	488	170	132,632	12,600	3700	....	....	....	...	....	....	4½	800	1454	....	....	26	256
New Hamburg	970	291	171,201	55,405	6668	65	3193	4607	....	....	13	9	2000	4700	....	....	148	479
Preston	1087	355	269,303	30,455	3690	....	16078	15070†	....	..	2942	13	2452	6961	....	....	209	2489
TOWNSHIPS—																		
North Dumfries	44303	877	1,408,380	111,880	3800	747	602	.....	....	...	112	6¾	6953	9551	1500	....	...	1135
Waterloo	81828	1412	2,043,137	226,813	17934	10	....	.....	...	..	....	4 2-5	2199	10803	....	....	....	3328
Wellesley	65988	1052	1,214,690	123,573	5500	150	12200	.....	...	...	....	4¾	1653	7757	....	..	....	1020
Wilmot	60610	989	2,602,905	229,065	12050	....	7847	....	....	...	....	2½	1560	7647	..	....	....	691
Woolwich	54245	952	1,140,741	125,890	18322	....	7500	....	...	....	....	5	6627	6436	....	.. .	....	4251
Total Towns, &c	....	...	.....	...	....	12304	90340	158150	....	....	29162	....	35213	92948	43600	....	1595	25344
ADD—for County	....	....	. ....	.....	....	4124	76560	120800‡	....	....	4468	....	5695	15694	3000	3076	6872	14358
TOTAL	316052	8530	10,788,705	1,199,206	140244	16428	166900	278950§	....	....	33630	....	40908	108642	46600	3076	8467	39702

* $900 paid on account of redemption of Debentures.
† $1280 paid on account of redemption of Debentures.
‡ $4700 paid on account of redemption of Debentures.
§ Includes $96,600 Credit Valley Railway Bonus Debentures issued on the credit of the County, and payable by the Township of North Dumfries and Town of Galt.

STATEMENT of the Assets, Liabilities, Revenue, Expenditure, &c.—*Continued.*

NAME OF THE MUNICIPALITY.	EXPENDITURE.																	
	Interest paid on Debentures.	Total amount Expended for Educational purposes.	Expenses for Salaries, and all other Expenses of Municipal Government.	Expenses of Administration of Justice in all its branches.	Expenditure on Roads and Bridges.	Expenditure on all other Accounts.	Aggregate number of persons in the families of those persons rated as residents.	Number of Cattle.	Number of Sheep.	Number of Hogs.	Number of Horses.	Number of Dogs and Bitches.	Number of Public School Inspectors.	Amount paid to School Inspectors.	Total amount paid to Sheriffs.	Total amount paid to County Crown Attorney.	Total amount paid to Clerk of the Peace.	Total amount paid for Constable and Police Service.
TOWNS—	$	$	$	$	$	$								$	$	$	$	$
Berlin	1059	6000	1542	....	5122	18577	3780	454	206	495	270	228	1	80 00	....	....	....	149
Galt	7965	8539	2670	....	1312	5443	4499	120	27	49	109	214	1	100 00	....	....	....	408
Waterloo	1833	2835	1232	....	1712	22249	1966	517	101	1005	191	150	1	100 00	..	....	....	260
VILLAGES—																		
Hespeler	...	800	191	....	392	262	602	66	12	24	45	40						
New Hamburg	310	1800	345	....	1309	1923	1207	175	13	189	116	81	..	....	....	....	..	20
Preston	1128	2377	1143	....	256	10482	1478	152	23	180	101	84						
TOWNSHIPS—																		
North Dumfries	...	7533	582	...	519	5466	3161	2695	4271	1327	1375	351						
Waterloo	....	2199	1464	...	1719	610	6379	6251	7203	2683	2882	712						
Wellesley	....	2537	821	....	2783	273	4987	4652	5468	2666	2259	392						
Wilmot	...	1560	968	....	1950	5386	4889	5446	5822	3132	2207	526	..	....	...	....	...	29
Woolwich	....	7032	905	....	5088	....	5046	4942	4873	2279	2178	464						
Total Towns, &c.	12295	43212	11863	.	22162	71130	...	....	...	..	....	..	3	280 00	...	....	....	866
ADD—for County	7287	3607	3607	7409	102	8945	.	....	....	..	..	..	1	800 00	1746	473	1407	1339
Total	19582	15470	15470	7409	22264	80075	37994	25470	28019	14029	11733	3242	4	1080 00	1746	473	1407	2205

Dated at Berlin this 24th day of April, A.D. 1878.

ISAAC BOWMAN, *County Clerk, Co. Waterloo.*

STATEMENT of the Assets, Liabilities, Revenue, Expenditure, &c., of the Municipalities within the County of Welland, for the year 1877.

NAME OF THE MUNICIPALITY.	No. of Acres Assessed.	No. of Ratepayers Assessed.	ASSETS.					LIABILITIES.				REVENUE.						
			Assessed Value of Real Estate.	Assessed Value of Personal Property.	Amount of Taxable Income.	Total Amount of Arrears of Taxes.	Other Assets.	Corporation Debentures.	Principal Amount due to the Municipal Loan Fund.	Amount of Interest Overdue.	Other Liabilities.	Rate in the $ imposed for all purposes, including County rate, but not including School rates.	Amount raised for School purposes.	Amount of Taxes Collected within the year.	Amount raised within the year by Loan.	Received from Government on account of the Ad. of Justice.	Received from Government on account of Schools.	Other Revenues.
			$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	Mills.	$	$	$	$	$	$
Bertie	35149	855	865,777	22100	3700	..	....	....	..	..	..	4½	..	8000	..	..	..	..
Chippawa	116	192	98,890	18000	3875	..	....	....	..	..	..	6	800	1773	..	..	136	28
Clifton	1006	521	627,350	62775	23540	1541	306	750	..	..	..	13	..	7613	..	147	..	2548
Fort Erie	..	..	121,263	5000	1090	..	...	....	..	..	..	3½	888	1441	..	..	143	..
Humberstone	19748	650	438,805	222	..	200	....	600	..	..	..	4 5-10	384	3633	600	..	99	350
Pelham	28781	703	675,745	10828	1400	607	16486	...	..	..	..	3½	412	2698	...	..	..	1769
Port Colborne	215	354	267,220	86955	9222	..	....	....	..	..	..	5¼	1544	3185	300	..	94	.
Stamford	21559	634	687,490	50540	15700	212	....	7750	..	..	..	5	4562	9695	6750	..	400	..
Thorold Tp	22678	621	668,251	122315	6154	40	....	....	..	..	..	3½	400	3129	...	..	103	..
Thorold Town	773	688	544,098	152550	31750	..	....	8000	..	..	..	10	4720	11389	4000	..	159	2835
Wainfleet	45400	676	546,790	50400	200	..	....	....	..	..	..	7¼	..	5303	..	..	395	927
Welland	....	..	417,515	70180	39550	2852	....	5000	..	..	..	8	2500	6595	..	..	239	..
Willoughby	18708	300	290,765	20305	..	10	....	978	..	..	..	5 4-10	..	2915	..	..	...	3131
Crowland	19224	389	437,702	33994	286	..	800	....	..	..	..	3½	225	1839	121	..	194	141
Total Towns, &c	193856	6583	6,687,661	736164	136467	5462	17592	23078	..	..	..	....	..	....	..	..	..	..
Add—for County	....	..	.....	.....	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	4331	4503	627
TOTAL	193856	6583	6,687,661	736164	136467	5462	17592	23078	..	..	..	...	16435	69208	11771	4478	6464	12356

STATEMENT of the Assets, Liabilities, Revenue, Expenditure, &c.—*Continued.*

| NAME OF THE MUNICIPALITY. | EXPENDITURE. | | |

STATEMENT of the Assets, Liabilities, Revenue, Expenditure, &c., of the Municipalities within the County of Wellington, for the year 1877.

NAME OF THE MUNICIPALITY.	No. of Acres Assessed.	No. of Ratepayers Assessed.	ASSETS. Assessed Value of Real Estate.	Assessed Value of Personal Property.	Amount of Taxable Income.	Total Amount of Arrears of Taxes.	Other Assets.	LIABILITIES. Corporation Debentures.	Principal amount due to the Municipal Loan Fund.	Am't of Interest overdue.	Other Liabilities.	REVENUE. Rate in the $ Imposed for all purposes, including County rate, but not including School rates.	Amount raised for School purposes.	Amount of Taxes Collected within the year.	Amount raised within the year by Loan.	Received from Government on account of the Administration of Justice.	Received from Government on acct. of Schools.	Other Revenues.
			$	$	$	$ c.	$ c.	$	$ c.	$	$ c.	Mills.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$	$ c.
Amaranth	63512 3-5	599	377,501	29,025	..	....	....	16500	....		....	11½	400 00	7001 36	..	....	287	1199 99
Arthur, Tp. ..	64790	685	1,094,900	89,000	..	241 64	1354 00	13000	....		....	6	4857 00	7476 49	....	....	485	421 66
Arthur, Vil...	990	282	204,530	35,150	..	237 34	....	4700	....		....	13 5-10	1197 40	3281 88	....	....	71	527 44
Clifford	437	188	103,175	17,325	..	36 55	....	..	....		1829 00	8½	945 32	1815 00	....	....	122	....
Drayton.....	455	172	95,690	23,600	..	65 02	....	20050	....		....	9	840 00	2430 56	....	....	115	2338 35
Elora	900	394	286,650	37,700	9000	....	16000 00	25800	....	35	600 00	16	2000 00	7503 65	800 00	....	180	1618 93
Eramosa	4396 ¼	614	1,035,340	111,855	600	....	....	..	....	..	....	6 6-10	5270 89	12408 71	1173 15	...	554	225 08
Erin	71996	1016	1,394,695	148,140	4290	9763 27	....	..	....	..	....	7	1586 00	8596 42	1500 00	....	786	4841 67
Fergus	.....	416	328,813	30,800	5475	2715 29	1094 85	..	...	..	3395 60	10	2500 00	2313 48	....	....	217	2498 52
Garafraxa, E .	37896 ½	539	268,890	26,100	..	....	....	..	....	..	..	21	2316 57	7723 00	....	....	381	....
Garafraxa, W.	46561	736	497,535	51,215	..	....	....	..	....	..	....	17 5-10	4300 00	13136 00	1000 00	....	461	567 00
Guelph, Town.	.. ...	2110	2,834,924	235,200	91050	....	....	140024	....	..	....	16¼	...	52133 52	18900 00	....	..	11821 76
Guelph, Tp. ..	36598	580	1,428,440	142,850	8025	30 00	14000 00	..	33148 15	..	....	4 5-10	2315 00	7375 00	....	....	436	365 00
Harriston	430	343	226,045	28,025	..	....	....	2200	....	..	....	12	2013 00	5035 00	5000 00	....	147	....
Luther	15700	670	471,920	45,780	..	....	....	..	....	..	....	8½	2346 27	6574 58	....	....	661	4016 74
Maryborough .	54994 2-5	835	1,215,944	52,200	1000	126 29	....	15600	....	..	....	8	....	8847 02	4000 00	....	594	....
Minto	69940	831	1,094,650	70,800	..	12 60	6479 30	31000	...	..	....	9	700 00	9030 85	....	....	411	418 65
Mount Forest.	730	426	281,870	42,300	800	....	....	24150	...	..	....	13	2863 94	4285 68	....	....	190	2733 00
Nichol.....	26800	640	826,815	65,670	..	524 00	146 00	..	...	..	....	7	400 00	4913 00	....	....	373	841 00
Orangeville...	1300	854	472,945	10,650	9700	450 00	....	3500	....	..	....	15¾	3250 00	11852 00	....	....	215	829 00
Palmerston...	919	320	264,325	25,650	..	..	....	13095	....	..	5012 92	12	2029 82	3743 96	....	....	163	175 72
Peel	73889	1097	1,408,887	84,850	..	....	....	2000	....	..	....	7 8-10	760 00	11469 28	1872 00	....	719	1020 28
Pilkington ...	28685 2-5	543	874,610	61,380	1200	....	....	..	....	..	....	7 3-10	400 00	7024 00	....	...	341	....
Puslinch	58082 ½	774	925,077	117,496	..	....	9460 00	..	....	..	....	6½	700 00	7130 00	....	...	667	361 00
Tot'l To'ns, &c	.....	...	.....	.....	..	....	....	...	.. ..	..	....	...	...	....	....	....	..	....
Add—for Co..	.....	...	.....	.....	..	....	....	234600	....	..	....	3½	6756 00	....	20000 00	2889 05	..	...
TOTAL..	699568 61/100	15684	18,014,171	1,582,681	111140	14202 00	48534 15	546219	33148 15	35	10837 52	254 2-10	50752 19	64817 93	54245 15	2889 05	9350	36720 79

STATEMENT of the Assets, Liabilities, Revenue, Expenditure, &c.—*Continued.*

NAME OF THE MUNICIPALITY.	EXPENDITURE.						Aggregate number of persons in the families of those persons rated as residents.	Number of Cattle.	Number of Sheep.	Number of Hogs.	Number of Horses.	Number of Dogs and Bitches.	Number of Public School Inspectors.	Amount paid to School Inspectors.	Total amount paid to Sheriffs.	Total amount paid to County Crown Attorney.	Total amount paid to Clerk of the Peace.	Total amount paid for Constable and Police Service.
	Interest paid on Debentures.	Total amount Expended for Educational Purposes.	Expenses for Salaries, and all other Expenses of Municipal Government.	Expenses on account of Administration of Justice in all its branches.	Expenditure on Roads and Bridges.	Expenditure on all other Accounts.												
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.								$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Amaranth	1020 00	3228 64	599 02	....	1671 00	3649 86	2371	1642	1877	975	733	..						
Arthur, Township	780 00	5408 00	748 00	....	2211 00	3593 96	3514	3325	3308	1513	1114	..						
Arthur Village	347 00	1100 00	502 56	40 00	852 18	1424 87	1099	122	29	80	107	..						
Clifford	.	3274 60	140 00	.. .	697 95	200 00	846	52	..	38	46	29						
Drayton	.. 64	945 46	138 31	....	921 46	2899 69	751	146	111	76	116	51						
Elora	1755 00	2605 50	709 53	....	450 86	2694 85	1612	98	19	67	86	87						
Eramosa	....	5773 92	953 03	....	1585 82	6318 15	3263	3456	4059	1126	1301	264						
Erin	....	1586 00	908 24	....	1844 70	10254 87	4464	3567	5219	1781	1782	514						
Fergus	....	2167 45	528 57	....	934 83	2803 30	1741	135	19	79	111	70						
Garafraxa, East	....	3077 00	361 58	....	1260 00	4985 41	2158	2790	2457	1541	1043	.						
Garafraxa, West	....	4700 00	550 00	...	873 00	6500 00	2970	3417	2459	1324	1139	..						
Guelph, Town	5643 00	8895 59	4699 57	3405 38	12434 02	45098 88	9 80	337	74	287	456	496	2	1140 00	823 75	252 65	986 10	4117 75
Guelph, Township	....	4348 00	736 00	....	986 00	845 00	2702	3027	3511	904	1242	250						
Harriston	1661 00	1425 00	120 00	....	1256 00	373 00	1275	97	61	45	96	71						
Luther	....	2346 27	912 36	....	1995 72	7683 24	2549	2121	1596	692	719							
Maryborough	1000 00	600 00	828 42	...	1835 88	2535 51	3076	3624	3944	1758	1266	..						
Minto	1860 00	700 00	843 17	16 00	2230 95	295 68	3911	4764	4240	1933	1527	..						
Mount Forest	1410 00	3058 94	888 00	....	1922 00	1360 00	1796	163	7	59	132	118						
Nichol	....	857 00	934 00	....	408 00	1340 00	2260	2772	2571	899	965	214						
Orangeville	2100 00	3465 00	695 00	....	765 00	.....	2480	154	72	92	146	81						
Palmerston	395 90	1388 25	....	....	860 30	1155 50	..	147	93	107	89	53						
Peel	120 00	1475 00	1265 32	...	1403 19	9611 62	4095	4227	5059	2500	1825	..						
Pilkington	...	741 00	....	...	368 90	331 00	1948	2665	2546	1082	771	235						
Puslinch	...	1367 00	633 00	....	299 00	572 00	3470	3381	4535	1028	1520	337						
Total Towns, &c.	....	....	....	....	....	.....	..	..	..	..	..	..						
Add for County	13604 58	17906 00	2920 00	11947 17	25575 44	4703 00	..	..	..	..	..	..						
TOTAL	31733 15	20441 02	21673 68	15408 55	65643 20	124229 39	64030	46229	47866	19986	18335	2870	2	1140 00	823 75	252 65	986 10	4117 75

Paid on Debenture debt, $15,050.

JOHN BEATTIE, *County Clerk.*

STATEMENT of the Assets, Liabilities, Revenue, Expenditure, &c., of the Municipalities within the County of Wentworth, for the year 1877.

NAME OF THE MUNICIPALITY.	No. of Acres Assessed.	No. of Ratepayers Assessed.	ASSETS. Assessed Value of Real Estate.	Assessed Value of Personal Property.	Amount of Taxable Income.	Total Amount of Arrears of Taxes.	Other Assets.	LIABILITIES. Corporation Debentures.	Principal amount due to the Municipal Loan Fund.	Amount of Interest Overdue.	Other Liabilities.	REVENUE. Rate on the $ imposed for all purposes, including County Rate, but not including School Rates.	Amount raised for School purposes.	Amount of Taxes Collected within the year.	Amount raised within the year by Loan.	Received from Government on account of the Administrat'n of J'ce.	Received from Government on account of Schools.	Other Revenues.
			$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$		$	$	$	$	$	$
Ancaster	45688	1147	1,363,195	122585	31830	..	34448	*...	..	..	..	6 Mills	738	9106	..	..	738	5521
Barton	14088	856	756,399	45205	2120	58	15700	....	..	..	..	½ Cent	1697	5910	..	..	423	1340
Beverly	70053	1139	1,985,782	111508	500	..	16000	....	..	..	..	⅝ "	856	8687	..	..	..	1384
Binbrook	26342	422	368,900	33220	..	3	....	....	..	..	..	8 2-10 M	287	4104	..	..	287	252
East Flamboro	31277	861	1,193,925	115721	..	893	....	....	..	..	..	3½ "	574	6805	..	..	574	....
West Flamboro	29678	779	1,432,651	99800	5950	50	14955	....	..	..	1235	3 9-10 "	503	5893	..	..	484	1731
Glanford	23521	526	1,139,708	145935	5050	18	10278	....	..	..	..	3½ "	1489	5771	..	..	300	7430
Saltfleet	27926	708	762,506	29580	..	..	....	....	..	..	..	6¼ "	470	5318	..	..	470	237
Dundas	550	1051	1,019,455	103700	26976	1533	25505	23000	..	64	3663	7 "	4570	21538	..	..	340	4029
Total Towns, &c.	272123	7459	10,022,521	807254	72426	2555	116895	23000	..	64	4898	....	11184	72932	..	..	3616	21924
Add—for County	....	..	.....	.....	..	8704	170000	80000	..	..	..	....	..	31277	30000	7190	5610	22169
TOTAL	272123	7459	10,022,521	807254	72426	11259	286895	103000	..	64	4898	....	11184	104209	30000	7190	9226	44093

* $54,522. Of this sum $20,000 was paid on Redemption of Debenture Debt..

STATEMENT of the Assets, Liabilities, Revenue, Expenditure, &c.—*Continued.*

NAME OF THE MUNICIPALITY.	EXPENDITURE.																	
	Interest paid on Debentures.	Total amount Expended for Educational Purposes.	Expenses for Salaries, and all other Expenses of Municipal Government.	Expenses of Administration of Justice in all its branches.	Expenditure on Roads and Bridges.	Expenditure on all other Accounts.	Aggregate number of persons in the families of those persons rated as residents.	Number of Cattle.	Number of Sheep.	Number of Hogs.	Number of Horses.	Number of Dogs and Bitches.	Number of Public School Inspectors.	Amount paid to School Inspectors.	Total amount paid to Sheriffs.	Total amount paid to County Crown Attorney.	Total amount paid to Clerk of the Peace.	Total amount paid for Constable and Police Service.
	$	$	$	$	$	$								$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Ancaster	....	2817	805	....	1552	8291	4206	3417	3833	1685	2092	377						
Barton	....	3779	650	....	402	3263	2813	941	495	565	791	331						
Beverly	....	879	869	....	753	7419	4989	4320	5608	2023	1939	491						
Binbrook	....	574	407	....	369	1431	1545	1302	1930	551	839	157						
East Flamboro	....	1148	448	....	219	5835	2921	2047	2172	1016	1078	250	1	741 00	3544 00	26 00	57 00	....
West Flamboro	....	1958	775	.. .	428	1851	3455	1855	1886	1035	1102	321						
Glanford	....	1912	551	....	1060	8154	1879	1550	2026	789	949	181						
Saltfleet	....	940	526	20	557	4452	2570	1057	1827	662	770	257						
Dundas	....	4910	2563	....	2323	7940	3611	104	..	68	114	263						
Total Towns, &c	1552	18917	7594	20	7663	48686	27989	16593	19777	8397	9674	2628						
Add for County	3211	8036	4516	26726	2394	54522	..	..	..	..	..	..						
TOTAL	4793	26953	12110	26746	10057	103208	27989	16593	19777	8397	9674	2628	1	741 00	3544 00	26 00	57 00	....

STATEMENT of the Assets, Liabilities, Revenue, Expenditure, &c., of the Municipalities within the County of York, for the year 1877.

NAME OF THE MUNICIPALITY.	ASSETS.							LIABILITIES.				REVENUE.						
	No. of Acres Assessed.	No. of Ratepayers Assessed.	Assessed Value of Real Estate.	Assessed Value of Personal Property.	Amount of Taxable Income.	Total Amount of Arrears of Taxes.	Other Assets.	Corporation Debentures.	Principal amt. due to the Municipal Loan Fund.	Amount of Interest Overdue.	Other Liabilities.	Rate in the $ imposed for all purposes, including County rate, but not including School rates.	Amount raised for School Purposes.	Amount of Taxes Collected within the year.	Amount raised within the year by Loan.	Received from Government on account of the Administration of Justice.	Received from Government on account o Schools.	Other Revenue.
			$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$		$	$	$	$	$	$
Etobicoke	29197	676	1,388,790	111900	400	213	13774	...	Nil	Nil	Nil	3 Mills	3446	7919	..	..	....	1685
Georgina	29891	513	674,540	42250	..	38	..	20000	"	"	"	6¼ "	2125	6999	..	....	250	3050
N. Gwillimbury	31435	562	880,300	14850	400		..	18850	"	"	"	5½ "	2462	5498	..	....	340	1398
E. Gwillimbury	58397	1294	1,373,613	94700	1225	331	12600	...	"	"	"	3 1-5 "	800	4716	..	...	....	2793
King	84819	1553	3,374,491	392000	9200	..	1040	....	"	"	"	1 17-20 "	8225	14821	..	...	1104	2160
Markham	69547	1260	3,128,615	118350	1600	1394	1806	23000	"	"	"	2¾ "	947	9040	800	...	1160	384
Scarborough	12783	1054	2,202,990	130550	5900	..	..	10600	"	"	"	2 2-5 "	5602	10350	..	...	681	....
Vaughan	67584	1767	2,566,555	139945	5050	1072	37872	...	"	"	"	3½ "	6580	9707	1083	....	1072	2794
Whitchurch	59988	1301	1,832,381	112600	1300	85	12573	....	"	"	"	2 9-10 "	2411	8706	..	....	682	841
York	65175	3920	5,507,350	238175	17600	4506	41802	...	"	"	"	3¼ "	..	19698	..	....	....	4650
Yorkville	500	1012	2,062,033	83030	36817	15830	140020	119351	"	208	27586	957-100 "	3119	16351	10980	....	371	18922
New Market	690	561	419,216	39700	10700	113	..	5500	"	Nil	Nil	6¾ "	3360	6410	..	...	198	1017
Holland Landing	1721	144	80,364	12525	800	217	..	...	"	"	"	3½ "	700	1043	..	2	94	187
Aurora	1071	351	243,288	15025	2200	.	700	3578	"	"	"	7 7 6-10 "	1350	3005	..	..	167	1258
Markham Village	470	200	168,964	27650	4150	..	..	...	"	"	434	2¾ "	1292	2709	300	....	157	125
Richmond Hill	472	151	128,335	8650	1900	..	3500	....	"	"	Nil	4 4-5 "	1060	1667	..	...	115	2935
Stouffville	440	216	152,410	10000	..	2	445	....	"	"	54	2c. 5¾ "	750	1193	.	....	128	942
Total Towns, &c	543880	15635	26,684,265	1,617,675	98642	23831	266132	260282	..	208	28071	.....	44129	129832	13163	2	6589	45111
Add—for County	..	..	.....	.....	..	3233	18771	*38100	..	..	14590	.....	7448	24854	..	11439	9907	27853
TOTAL	543880	15635	26,684,265	1,617,675	98642	27064	284903	238382		208	42664	.....	51577	154686	13163	11441	16496	72964

* Of this $7,000 is for York Roads, and $31,100 for Lake Simcoe Junction Railway Bonus.

STATEMENT of the Assets, Liabilities, Revenue, Expenditure, &c. *Continued.*

NAME OF THE MUNICIPALITY.	EXPENDITURE.						Aggregate number of persons in the families of those persons rated as residents.	Number of Cattle.	Number of Sheep.	Number of Hogs.	Number of Horses.	Number of Dogs and Bitches.	Number of Public School Inspectors.	Amount paid to School Inspectors.	Total amount paid to Sheriffs.	Total amount paid to County Crown Attorney.	Total amount paid to Clerk of the Peace.	Total amount paid for Constable and Police Service.
	Interest paid on Debentures.	Total amount expended for Educational purposes.	Expenses for Salaries, and all other Expenses of Municipal Government.	Expenses of Administration of Justice in all its branches.	Expenditure on Roads and Bridges.	Expenditure on all other Accounts.												
	$	$	$	$	$	$								$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Etobicoke	....	4239	660	Nil	1433	707	2576	1809	1813	1115	1327	339						
Georgina	583	2660	460	"	2308	1891	1948	1658	1943	731	722	154						
N. Gwillimbury	1166	2889	495	"	401	4765	1147	1669	1285	812	906	137						
E. Gwillimbury	2144	898	786	"	1293	291	3800	2597	3662	1362	1586	269						
King	....	10385	4654	"	1650	13389	5612	4645	6652	3247	3115	609						
Markham	1386	1107	997	"	2226	6235	5674	4049	5579	2683	3030	560						
Scarborough	...	....	....	"	....	....	4180	2599	3954	1174	1773	413						
Vaughan	....	9919	3506	"	2100	5836	5475	3648	4868	2657	2673	566						
Whitchurch	....	4587	1001	"	1050	2498	3973	3359	4344	1997	2152	447	2	1511 00	7273 00	2080 00	2817 00	4232 00
York	....	2950	4034	"	4244	3349	10365	3308	2081	1883	2805	661						
Yorkville	7484	9179	5196	"	2732	24726	4202	..	..	..	..	229						
New Market	309	3710	362	"	2579	2048	1906	79	105	135	147	78						
Holland Landing	....	760	166	"	249	267	508	166	114	125	79	49						
Aurora	803	1517	286	"	1446	685	1213	74	69	56	90	81						
Markham Village	....	1167	304	"	675	471	872	68	43	59	96	41						
Richmond Hill	....	1175	365	"	287	2140	659	67	45	80	105	41						
Stouffville	....	1139	362	"	970	128	718	23	4	41	72	31						
Total Towns, &c.	14475	64557	24280	....	29133	74737	54818	29819	35661	18157	20668	4705						
Add—for County	*2186	4552	6638	32731	79	10941	..	..	..	..	..	..						
TOTAL	16661	69109	30918	32731	29212	85678	54818	29819	35661	18157	20668	4705	2	1511 00	7273 00	2080 00	2817 00	4232 00

*Of this $941.27 is for York Roads, and $1245.54 for Lake Simcoe Junction Railway.

GEORGE EAKIN, *County Clerk*, Toronto P.O.

RETURN

Of correspondence between the Honourable the Secretary of State (Canada) and the Honourable the Provincial Secretary (Ontario) respecting legislative enactment to give effect to Award made by the Arbitrators to determine the Northerly and Westerly Boundaries of the Province of Ontario.

By Command,

ARTHUR S. HARDY,
Secretary.

Provincial Secretary's Office,
Toronto, *10th March, 1879.*

Toronto, *31st December, 1878.*

Sir,—I am directed by His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor to intimate that a measure will be introduced during the approaching Session of the Legislature to give effect, by way of declaratory enactment and otherwise, to the award made by the Arbitrators appointed by the Governments of Canada and Ontario to determine the northerly and westerly boundaries of the Province of Ontario. The Act, I presume, may be in substance the same as R. S. O. chapter 4, with the variations necessary in consequence of the award having now been made. No proclamation was issued as had been contemplated when the Act was passed. *See* Sec. III.

I am further directed respectfully to remind the Government of Canada that the territory, which was in dispute before the award was made, extends on the easterly side of Ontario, from say the Rocky Mountains to a line drawn due north from the confluence of the Ohio and Mississippi, and extends on the northerly side from say the Height of Land to the most northerly limit of Canada; that the award assigns part of this territory to the Dominion and part to Ontario, and that the Administration of Justice will continue to be surrounded with difficulties and uncertainties, especially in the matter of jurisdiction, until the award is confirmed by express legislation at Ottawa and here, and that the subject assumes unusual importance in view of the construction of public works within the territory and the consequent influx of an unsettled and migratory population.

His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor will be glad to learn that such legislation as may be necessary to give effect to the award will be had at Ottawa at the next session of the Parliament of Canada; as the legislation should, it is respectfully submitted, be as nearly as possible simultaneous and identical.

His Honour will be glad to receive and consider any suggestions in connection with this object, and also to receive as soon as possible the maps, field notes, &c., &c., relative to so much of the territory assigned to Ontario as had been surveyed under the authority of the Dominion.

I have the honour to be,
Sir,
Your obedient servant,
A. S. HARDY,
Secretary.

The Honourable the Secretary of State,
Ottawa.

Department of the Secretary of State,
Ottawa, *8th January, 1879.*

Sir,—I have the honour to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 31st Dec. last, addressed to the Honourable the Secretary of State, respecting legislative enactment to give effect to award made by the Arbitrators to determine the Northerly and Westerly boundaries of the Province of Ontario, and am directed to state that the same will not fail to receive all due consideration.

I have the honour to be,
Sir,
Your most obedient servant,
EDWARD J. LANGEVIN.
Under-Secretary of State.

The Honourable A. S. Hardy,
Provincial Secretary, Toronto

(No. 82.)

Return shewing all correspondence and affidavits filed in the Crown Lands Department, in reference to E. Lepard's application to purchase the North half of lot No. 14 in the 12th concession of the Township of Mara ; also, all rulings of the Commissioner of Crown Lands, respecting the sale and issue of the Patent for said land. (*Not Printed.*)

(No. 83.)

Copies of all correspondence between the Government or any of the Departments thereof, with Mr. Grace, formerly a License Inspector for the South Riding of Brant, relating to the working of the Temperance Act of 1864, in that Riding, or his position as a License Inspector, or his resignation thereof. (*Not Printed.*)

RETURN

To an Order of the House, on Motion by Mr. Bishop, made on the 10th day of March, 1879, shewing the expenditure in the various Departments and Offices of the Government, for expenses and contingencies for the years 1871 and 1878 (that for 1868 not prepared).

Presented by Command,

ARTHUR S. HARDY,
Secretary.

Provincial Secretary's Office,
Toronto, March 11th, 1879.

COMPARATIVE MEMORANDUM OF CONTINGENCIES AND EXPENSES OF THE VARIOUS DEPARTMENTS AND OFFICES FOR THE YEARS 1871 AND 1878.

	1871.	1878.	Increase.	Decrease.
LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR'S OFFICE.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Postage	49 78	.....	.....	49 78
Telegrams	47 07	.....	.....	47 07
Stationery	33 92	91 08	57 16	
Printing	25 99	.....	.....	25 99
Directories	31 50	.....	.....	31 50
Books	30 09	.....	.....	30 09
Newspapers, etc	32 20	.....	.....	32 20
N. L. Piper & Son, Sundries	6 60	.....	.....	6 60
Repairing Flag	16 40	.....	.....	16 40
Travelling expenses, Official Secretary	28 75	.....	.....	28 75
Cab Hire	3 50	.....	.....	3 50
W. F. Grant, to pay Sundries	.....	858 92	858 92	
	305 80	950 00	916 08	271 88
Net increase	.....	.....	644 20	
ATTORNEY-GENERAL AND EXECUTIVE COUNCIL OFFICE.				
Postage	282 45	182 00	.....	100 45
Telegrams	506 99	277 55	.....	229 44
Printing	153 92	136 62	.....	17 30
Stationery	113 73	430 10	316 37	
Books	447 90	415 60	.....	32 30
Directories	26 75	5 00	.....	21 75
Subscriptions to Newspapers, etc.	110 90	186 50	75 60	
Water	20 00	15 00	.....	5 00
Fuel	252 30	229 63	.....	22 67
Ice	7 50	3 00	.....	4 50
Gas and candles	63 86	32 90	.....	30 96
Tinsmithing	13 85	52 43	38 58	
Repairs	2 81	18 90	16 09	
Furniture and furnishings	68 49	36 50	.....	31 99
Travelling expenses	177 00	.....	.....	177 00
Rent	300 00	600 00	300 00	
Sundries	53 87	9 40	.....	44 47
Housekeeper (salaries in 1871)	365 00	250 00	.....	115 00
Fireman	.....	87 50	87 50	
Office cleaning (sundries in 1871)	51 02	140 82	89 80	
Cab hire and car fare	.....	43 00	43 00	
Gas-fitting	.....	7 18	7 18	
Locksmithing	.....	14 75	14 75	
Rent of Telephone	.....	55 00	55 00	
Express charges	.....	7 45	7 45	
Copying, etc.	.....	34 55	34 55	
	3,018 34	3,271 38	1,085 87	832 83
Increase	.....	.....	253 04	

NOTE.—Explanatory of certain items.

Stationery—

More stationery required on account of the very large increase in business This item includes printing circulars and blank books.

Fireman—

Necessary owing to the size of the building now occupied.

Office cleaning—

Increased amount in consequence of increased size and number of offices.

Copying—

Amounts paid to reporters of the Supreme Court and Court of Queen's Bench for copies of judgments required in advance of publication.

Postages—

In 1871 the practice was to send all letters to the Government offices unpaid, under the impression that they went free, while in reality they were subject to an increased charge of 66⅔ per cent. Since the change in the post office regulations as to unpaid letters, communications rarely come which are not fully prepaid.

Rent—

The building rented in 1871 was for the sole use of the Attorney-General; in the present building not only the Attorney-General's and Executive Council office, but the Public Works and Immigration Departments are accommodated.

	1871.	1878.	Increase.	Decrease.
Treasury Department.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Postage	192 40	588 34	395 94	
Telegrams	163 53	181 55	18 02	
Printing and binding	328 54	297 99		30 55
Stationery	174 81	744 38	569 57	
Cheque books	80 00			80 00
Directories, etc	29 75	61 75	32 00	
Subscriptions, etc. to Newspapers	65 23	90 50	25 27	
Cleaning, etc	10 70			10 70
Furniture and furnishings	45 45	10 75		34 70
Express charges	7 80	7 36		44
Cab-hire	49 69	92 65	42 96	
Travelling expenses	40 00	36 00		4 00
Extra Clerk	131 25	36 00		95 25
Messenger		250 00	250 00	
Sundries		25 85	25 85	
	1,319 15	2,423 12	1,359 61	255 64
Increase			1,103 97	

Note.—Explanations of certain increases.

Postage—

Increase caused by addition of Surplus Distribution, Land Improvement Fund, Insurance, etc., etc.

Telegrams—

Owing to the addition of Public Institutions Maintenance, Agriculture, etc., it has been found that the use of the telegraph is more required than in former years.

Stationery—

The explanation of an increase of items in this service, is, owing to the larger number of Cheques issued, additional Cheque Books now required during the year, as also a quantity of paper, envelopes, etc., forms now required in the Audit Office, not required in 1871.

Directories, etc.—

Copies of "Hansard," "Monetary Times," and other books and papers were added to the office library.

Newspapers—

Notwithstanding the order of the Public Accounts Committee, papers friendly to the government of the day are constantly being sent and consequently paid for.

Cab Hire—

An increase of this item is owing to the fact that the personal attendance of the Treasurer is often required at the Central Prison, Asylum, and other Institutions under his control.

	1871.	1878.	Increase.	Decrease.
SECRETARY AND REGISTRAR'S DEPARTMENT.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Postage	219 15	486 00	266 85	
Telegrams	63 20	140 67	77 47	
Printing and binding	384 33	629 78	245 45	
Stationery	196 67	312 87	116 20	
Directories, etc.	29 50	30 30	0 80	
Maps	6 50	.....	.....	6 50
Subscriptions, etc., and advertising	60 20	113 10	52 90	1 20
Hemming towels	1 20			
Express charges	1 75	2 30	0 55	
Travelling expenses	23 40	.....	.....	23 40
Extra clerk	108 00	.....	.....	108 00
Cab-hire	.....	11 47	11 47	
Copying	.....	6 00	6 00	
Sundries	.....	4 00	4 00	
	1,093 90	1,736 49	781 69	139 10
Increase	.....	.....	642 59	.....
Registrar-General's Branch.				
Postage	109 60	205 00	85 40	
Telegrams	.....	0 83	0 83	
Printing and binding	2,161 65	2,031 86	.....	129 79
Stationery	14 20	69 95	55 75	
Directories, maps, etc	7 00	5 90	.....	1 10
Subscriptions and advertising	.....	98 11	98 11	
Services in unorganized townships*	.....	25 70	25 70	
Extra clerks	348 62	98 00	.....	250 62
Classification causes of death	10 00	.....	.....	10 00
Furnishings	86 00	3 50	.....	82 50
Express charges	75 40	.....	.....	75 40
Law Costs—*Queen v. Grant*	.....	21 50	21 50	
Sundries	40 65	.....	.....	40 65
Inspector's travelling expenses	.....	328 65	328 65	
	2,853 12	2,889 00	615 94	590 06
Net increase	.....	.....	25 88	
License Branch.				
Postage	Not established in 1871.	201 72	201 72	
Telegrams		2 30	2 30	
Stationery		213 85	213 85	
Books		36 60	36 60	
Sundries		6 25	6 25	
Advertising		34 50	34 50	
		495 22	495 22	

* Services as Division Registrar in organized townships.

NOTE—Explanatory of certain items.

Postage—

Increased number of letters and circulars sent from the Secretary's department, and in the number of letters, circulars, and forms issued from the Registrar-General's department. Forms distributed to issuers of marriage licences and division registrars, &c., reports issued to clergy, medical men, &c.

Stationery—

Increased volume of correspondence, office registers, return books, &c,

Printing—

Printing of marriage licenses, circulars, forms, municipal statistics, &c., not required in 1871; increased number of forms for the registration of births, marriages and deaths; increased size and number of copies of report.

Advertising—

Advertising proclamations, Gilchrist scholarships, increased number of newspapers taken for references, district registrars now authorised to advertise in local papers—not required in 1871.

Travelling Expenses—

Inspector of Registries appointed, who visited 120 division registrar's offices in 1878, occupying 72 days and costing $328 65.

	1871.	1878.	Increase.	Decrease.
AGRICULTURE AND PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Postage	275 94	331 00	55 06	
Telegrams	384 75	130 88		253 87
Printing	328 79	256 10		72 69
Stationery	305 30	305 49	0 19	
Directories, &c	38 50	10 75		27 75
Frames	12 00			12 00
Books	24 00			24 00
Subscription, &c	152 87	63 00		89 87
Hemming Towels	1 20			1 20
Sundries	5 15	38 76	33 61	
Veterinary Fees, &c	24 00			24 00
Furniture and furnishings	5 00	26 40	21 40	
Express Charges	14 55	2 45		12 10
Cab-hire	43 75	29 75		14 00
Travelling Expenses	84 65	18 75		65 90
Extra Clerks	861 96	96 00		765 96
Gas		32 90	32 90	
Water		15 00	15 00	
Ice		3 00	3 00	
Fuel		229 63	229 63	
Repairs		56 95	56 95	
Housekeeper		250 00	250 00	
Fireman		87 50	87 50	
Cleaning, &c		170 54	170 54	
Rent		600 00	600 00	
Customs Duties		1 20	1 20	
	2,562 41	2,756 05	1,556 98	1,363 34
Net increase			193 64	

NOTE.—For explanation of Rent, Fuel, Gas, Water, Repairs, Housekeeper, Fireman Cleaning, etc., see Note to Attorney-General's Department.

	1871.	1878.	Increase.	Decrease.
Immigration Office.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Postage	490 88	65 00		
Telegrams	16 00	2 92		
Printing	11,564 55	109 38		
Stationery	.....	14 20		
Directories, &c	.....	2 50		
Sundries	2 15	62 92		
Subscriptions and Advertising	1,452 50	23 00		
	13,526 08*	279 92		

* Charged under Immigration, page 56 Public Accounts, 1871.

Note.—Explanatory of certain items.

	1871.	1878.	Increase.	Decrease.
Sundries—	$ c.			
Postage	42 12			
Express charges	1 50			
Stationery	9 90			
Travelling expenses	3 20			
Street cars	2 20			
	62 92			

In 1871 Ontario managed its own Immigration agencies both in the United Kingdom and in Canada, having separate agents from the Dominion. Printing, postage, etc., were consequently much larger than at present. Now Ontario pays to the Dominion a proportion of the expense incurred for the Dominion Agency, which carries out a General Immigration Policy for the whole Dominion, disseminating information with regard to Canada as a whole. Consequently the reduction in these items. But the appointment of a Secretary of Immigration was necessary in order to keep up communications, pay for assisted passages, etc., and generally to supervise the expenditure in Ontario. The contingencies are for his office.

	1871.	1878.	Increase.	Decrease.
Inspector of Prisons Office.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
Postage	.....	226 00	226 00	
Telegrams	.....	212 62	212 62	
Printing	20 58	315 25	294 67	
Stationery	23 92	347 61	323 69	
Directories, etc	.....	8 18	8 18	
Subscriptions, etc	.....	31 80	31 80	
Premium Accident Policy	.....	75 00	75 00	
Cab-hire	.....	54 89	54 89	
Sundries	.....	35 00	35 00	
Inspector's travelling expenses	671 05	820 00	148 95	
	715 55	2,126 35	1,410 80	
Net Increase	.....	.....	1,410 80	

NOTE.—Explanations of certain increases.

In 1871 postage was charged to the Public Works Department.

The cost of telegraphing was in 1871 borne by the Public Works Department, and it was very small. The telegraph account is now largely increased by the fact that the Sheriffs have to telegraph when a prisoner is sentenced to the Central Prison, and these telegrams are always sent "collect."

In 1871 a large proportion of the accounts for printing was paid by the Public Works Department. The cost of 1,000 copies of my annual report for distribution from my office composes the greater part of the printing bill of $315.25 in 1878. The reports required for this purpose in 1871 were charged to Legislation expenses.

Most of the stationery used in 1871 was supplied by the Public Works Department. In addition there is now four times as much used as then in the way of paper, blank forms, returns, books, etc., owing to the increased volume of work.

Only three daily papers are taken, the "Globe," "Mail," and "London Advertiser." The other charges are for directories, maps, reports, and for books bearing on the special work of this office. The papers, directories, and maps were in 1871 furnished by the Public Works Department, and the other books referred to were not obtained at all.

The $75 in the 1878 contingency account is the amount of a premium upon an accident insurance policy for $10,000 on behalf of the Inspector. This is necessary as he travels on Government business more than half his time. Insurance tickets were formerly purchased for each trip and charged in travelling expenses.

Cab hire incurred in the inspection of the public institutions in the city was charged to travelling expenses in 1871. The number of local institutions has largely increased since that date, and they are now situated in all parts of the city. During 1878 numerous hurried visits had to be paid to the Central Prison, Asylum, and the site of the Female Reformatory. The charge also includes cabs to the various stations and wharfs when starting on inspection tours.

The $35 for sundry payments include petty disbursements made by the messenger, and checked by the chief clerk, being for car tickets, express charges, unpaid postage on letters, etc., all of which were in 1871 charged to the Public Works Department.

Owing to the extension of district and greatly increased number of public institutions, the Inspector is now doing 50 per cent. more travelling and inspecting than in 1871, but the amount expended has not increased in anything like the same proportion.

	1871.	1878.	Increase.	Decrease.
CROWN LANDS DEPARTMENT.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Postage	400 00	986 00	586 00	.....
Telegrams	84 50	218 30	133 80	.....
Printing and binding	1,356 55	1,738 97	382 42	.....
Stationery	1,169 00	1,654 65	485 65	.....
Carried forward	.....	.....	.....	.....

	1871.	1878.	Increase.	Decrease.
Brought forward				
CROWN LANDS DEPARTMENT.—*Continued.*	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Directories, etc	86 36	35 00		51 36
Pens	6 25			6 25
Subscription, etc., and advertising	797 27	501 28		295 99
Water	115 00	181 16	66 06	
Ice	12 00	24 00	12 00	
Fuel	836 55	794 11		42 44
Tinsmithing	245 44	120 51		124 93
Locksmithing	55 65	6 45		49 20
Plumbing	7 65	7 22		43
Painting	136 37	4 90		131 47
Carpenter work	134 00			134 00
Lumber	36 89	30 00		6 89
Furniture, etc	261 00	71 40		189 60
Tinware	6 00			6 00
Hardware	63 23			63 23
Repairs to grates, etc	131 95	12 24		119 71
Lime	17 00			17 00
Paints	6 75			6 75
Repairs, sundry	56 15	14 00		32 15
Cartage	1 20	66 00	64 80	
Towelling	13 60			13 60
Office cleaning	328 52	255 75		72 77
Street watering	13 00			13 00
Law expenses	344 56	105 88		238 68
Express charges	1 20	12 30	11 10	
Travelling expenses	13 00			13 00
Extra clerks	1,352 34	1,580 00	277 66	
Fireman (and Watchman in 1878)	365 00	1,035 00	670 00	
Chimney Sweeping		5 00	5 00	
Clearing Snow		42 99	42 99	
Cab-hire		13 50	13 50	
Bill posting		1 00	1 00	
Coal oil and soap		39 38	39 38	
Plan of fire districts		56 00	56 00	
Timber estimate		20 00	20 00	
Services on grounds		353 75	353 75	
Trees, shrubs and gravel		133 47	133 47	
	8,454 00	10,120 21	3,304 68	1,638 47
Increase			1,666 21	

NOTE.—Explanation of certain increases.

Postage—

Prior to 1876, patents and other papers were sent free; since that time postage has been charged upon all Post Office matter sent from the Department.

Stationery—

Increased volume of work and provision of Registers and other form books.

Advertising and Subscriptions to Newspapers—

A more liberal system of advertising land and other sales, and taking a larger number of papers for reference.

Extra Clerks—

The same number of clerks employed, but the amount charged in 1871 represents only the moiety, and in 1878 the payments for the whole year.

Fireman—

The second man charged is not a fireman, but a night-watchman, who watches the whole of the Government Buildings.

Services on Grounds—

The wages of men employed in keeping the Grounds in order.

	1871.	1878.	Increase.	Decrease.
LEGISLATION.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Telegrams	33 23	37 94	4 71	
Printing	597 35	1 95	.....	595 40
Stationery	41 88	381 29	339 41	
Books	179 13	201 05	21 92	
Subscriptions	687 40	1,296 32	608 92	
Ice	36 00	.....	.....	36 00
Locksmithing, etc	72 68	.....	.....	72 68
Engraving	12 25	47 15	34 90	
Engrossing	5 00	.....	.....	5 00
Filter, etc.	4 50	.....	.....	4 50
Soap, etc	133 20	66 10	.....	67 10
Furnishings, Sergeant-at-arms	128 50	.....	.....	128 50
Official suit for Clerk	92 40	.....	.....	92 40
Silk gowns for Clerk	100 00	.....	.....	100 00
Gown for Assistant Clerk	16 00	.....	.....	16 00
Sundries	59 75	10 15	.....	49 60
Safe	222 35	.....	.....	222 35
Delf and crockery	13 70	.....	.....	13 70
Brushes	9 97	.....	.....	9 97
Furniture and furnishings	47 70	3 15	.....	44 55
Dry goods	98 40	.....	.....	98 40
Cleaning	175 11			
Cleaning* (charged against Session Writers, Messengers, and Pages)	293 10	543 44	75 23	
Express charges	69 83	79 55	9 72	
Cartage	3 25	.....	.....	3 25
Cab-hire	95 75	137 75	42 00	
Escort to Lieutenant-Governor, opening House	57 00	.....	.....	57 00
Clerk in Chancery	.....	100 00	100 00	
S. J. Watson, travelling expenses	.....	200 00	200 00	
Reporting	.....	431 93	431 93	
Dr. Playter, evidence before Committee	.....	120 00	120 00	
	3,285 43	3,657 77	1,988 74	1,616 40
Net increase	.....	.....	372 34	
COURT OF CHANCERY.				
Postage, etc.	91 47	74 78	.....	16 69
Printing	268 27	354 01	85 74	
Stationery	227 52	314 92	87 40	
Ice	8 00	20 25	12 25	
Repairs	30 25	125 55	95 30	
Sundries	47 30	16 95	.....	30 35
Cancelling stamps	24 00	.....	.....	24 00
Stamps on proceedings	278 40	.....	.....	278 40
Copying	124 35	.....	.....	124 35
Extra services	77 00	318 60	241 60	
Allowance to Judges' library	100 00	200 00	100 00	
Cleaning	.....	183 78	183 78	
	1,276 56	1,608 84	806 07	473 79
Net increase	.....	.....	332 28	

* See page 30 Public Accounts for 1871.

	1871.	1878.	Increase.	Decrease.
COURT OF QUEEN'S BENCH.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Postage, etc.	111 38	81 34	.....	30 04
Printing	119 21	324 14	204 83	
Stationery	55 72	90 33	34 61	
Directory	12 00	4 00	.....	8 00
Stamp Ribbon	1 50	.....	.....	1 50
Crockery and furnishings	3 95	18 65	14 70	
Soap	2 25	.....	.....	2 25
Repairs, etc.	130 20	11 60	.....	118 60
Drawing precepts	37 00	.....	.....	37 00
Copying	60 00	.....	.....	60 00
Allowance to Judges' library	100 00	100 00	.....	
Office cleaning	.....	135 57	135 57	
	633 21	765 63	389 81	257 39
Net increase	.....	.....	132 42	
COURT OF COMMON PLEAS.				
Postage	7 22	.....	.....	7 22
Printing	3 56	76 87	73 31	
Judges' library	100 00	100 00	.....	
Stationery	45 08	48 45	3 37	
	155 86	225 32	76 68	7 22
Increase	.....	.....	69 46	

NOTE.—Explanations of certain increases.

Increased business of Courts, necessitating increased number of Registers, Forms, Books, and printing generally. Much of the increase is due to difference in procedure between 1871 and 1878, and to the establishment of additional courts and law officers.

	1871.	1878.	Increase.	Decrease.
NORMAL AND MODEL SCHOOLS AT TORONTO.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
P. O. Box	9 00	.....	.....	9 00
Printing	325 05	56 16	.....	268 09
Books, etc.	2,043 04	233 64	.....	1,809 40
Advertising	43 60	96 78	53 18	
Water	300 00	208 06	.....	91 94
Fuel	816 10	666 35	.....	149 75
Gas	26 61	13 90	.....	12 71
Painting, etc	800 00	316 09	.....	483 91
Plumbing	447 06	161 45	.....	285 61
Tinsmithing	56 46	.....	.....	56 46
Locksmithing	.....	14 30	14 30	
Carpenter work	265 97	129 15	.....	136 82
Plaster and bricklaying	37 00	2 50	.....	34 50
Sundry repairs	19 15	31 00	11 85	
Furniture	120 21	138 58	18 37	
Furnishings	158 17	187 61	29 44	
Garden chairs	11 60	.....	.....	11 60
Trees, etc.	180 95	.....	.....	180 95
Hardware	5 98	38 11	32 13	.....
Carried forward	.....	.....	.....	.....

	1871.	1878.	Increase.	Decrease.
NORMAL AND MODEL SCHOOLS AT TORONTO.—*Continued.*	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward				
Lumber and posts	5 68	196 18	190 50	
Clocks	140 00	82 50		57 50
Chemicals	90 31	93 42	3 11	
Piano Hire	6 00			6 00
Cleaning, clearing snow	67 09	118 80	51 71	
Express charges	2 80			2 80
Stationery		156 87	156 87	
Garden furnishings, etc		426 10	426 10	
Sundries		18 60	18 60	
Apparatus		139 76	139 76	
Subscriptions, etc		145 37	145 37	
Ice		2 25	2 25	
Hose for fire protection		272 00	272 00	
	5,977 83	3,945 54	1,565 54	3,597 93
Decrease				2,032 29
NORMAL SCHOOL, OTTAWA.				
Books and apparatus	Not established in 1871.	110 53		
Stationery		162 31		
Printing		46 42		
Advertising		48 29		
Subscriptions		199 81		
Water		222 93		
Coal		515 00		
Wood		74 25		
Clearing snow		30 00		
Freight and express charges		495 94		
Garden sundries		279 95		
Carpenter work		23 95		
Furnishings		530 58		
Collection Natural History		150 00		
Repairs to clocks		11 67		
Chemicals		42 19		
Travelling expenses		115 20		
		3,059 02		
DEPOSITORY.				
Postage	189 36	535 96	346 60	
Printing	134 14	690 94	556 80	
Stationery	191 39	403 59	212 20	
Fuel	353 25	350 00		3 25
Water	50 00			50 00
Carpenter work and lumber	402 30	116 09		286 21
Hardware	18 30	64 55	46 25	
Packing cases	10 80	156 40	145 60	
Papering	11 20			11 20
Telegrams, etc	27 82	4 18		23 64
Express, etc	182 69	16 45		166 24
Wrapping paper, twine, etc		630 98	630 98	
Trucks for books		15 50	15 50	
Repairs		15 13	15 13	
Gas		10 30	10 30	
Ice		3 00	3 00	
Painting, glazing, etc		70 29	70 29	
Furnishings, etc		43 45	43 45	
Sundries		28 68	28 68	
Extra services		240 00	240 00	
	1,571 25	3,395 49	2,364 78	540 54
Net increase			1,824 24	

	1871.	1878.	Increase.	Decrease.
EDUCATION OFFICE.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Postage	661 89	461 99	.....	199 90
Printing	1,545 97	303 34	.....	1,242 63
Books	89 19	152 53	63 34	
Stationery	50 67	529 70	479 03	
Directories, maps, etc.	20 00	7 90	.....	12 10
Subscriptions, etc.	175 60	282 57	106 97	
Fuel	317 00	130 00	.....	187 00
Water	50 00	.....	.....	50 00
Carpenter work	282 60	.....	.....	282 60
Furniture and furnishings	145 22	255 85	110 63	
Stovepipe	7 55	.....	.....	7 55
Wool	9 60	.....	.....	9 60
Writing desk	20 00	.....	.....	20 00
Telegrams, express, etc.	59 18	78 40	19 22	
Custom duties	50 00	.....	.....	50 00
Law costs	150 32	223 34	73 02	
Gas	.....	8 70	8 70	
Ice	.....	3 00	3 00	
Repairs	.....	224 27	224 27	
Repairs to clocks, locks, etc.	.....	46 75	46 75	
Cab-hire and car fare	.....	23 00	23 00	
Travelling expenses	.....	21 80	21 80	
Copying, etc.	.....	18 15	18 15	
Work on grounds	.....	10 50	10 50	
Trustees S. S. No. 4, Oaklands Refund	.....	270 00	270 00	
Sundries	.....	22 52	22 52	
Plate glass	.....	132 20	132 20	
	3,634 79	3,206 51	1,633 10	2,061 38
Net decrease	.....	.....	.....	428 28

408094
Gov.Doc.
Ont
L
Ontario. Legislative
Sessional papers.
Vol.11,pt.6-7 (1879)
DATE.
NAME
11 Feb 96